

PUBLISHED AUGUST, 1912

(OFFICIAL COPY)

BY AUTHORITY



THE QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st July, 1912)

AND

APPENDIX

CONTAINING  
LIST OF CADET CORPS AND RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS



OTTAWA

Printed by C. H. PARMELEE, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty  
1912

PRICE: THIRTY CENTS

# BOOSEY & CO.'S

## PERFECTED BRASS

AND

## REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

---

### Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes:

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.

First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

---

**BOOSEY & CO.'S** Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

---

*Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to*

**BOOSEY & CO.**

0 923735  
105, Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.

# THE QUARTERLY MILITIA LIST

## OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st July 1912.)

### SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—The KING.
- II.—The Governor General, H. R. H. Secretary, Aides-de-Camp, Esquerry and Comptroller of the Household and Medical Officer.
- III.—Department of Militia and Defence.
- (1) Militia Council.
  - (2) Headquarters Staff.
- IV.—Divisional Areas and Districts.
- V.—Establishments.
- (1) Educational and Training.
  - (2) Manufacturing.
- VI.—Special Lists.
- (1) Officers interchanged between the British Army, the Indian Army, and the Military Forces of the British Dominions beyond the Seas.
  - (2) Officers, other than of the Active Militia, holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.
  - (3) Officers permanently employed but not borne on any Regimental Establishment.
  - (4) Officers holding miscellaneous appointments.
  - (5) Officers employed in connection with the supervision of Military and Physical Training in Public Schools.
  - (6) Officers now serving who are Staff College Graduates.
  - (7) Officers serving who have passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, Ordnance College.
  - (8) Officers now serving who have passed the first years' course of the Ordnance College.
  - (9) Officers now serving who have obtained a first class certificate in the Long Course of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Course prior to 1908, or have obtained the certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1906.
  - (10) Officers who have passed the Militia Staff Course.
  - (11) Officers on the Active List who have qualified as interpreters in modern languages.
  - (12) Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.
  - (13) Temporary Rank.
- VII.—Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.
- VIII.—Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.
- IX.—Seniority List of Chaplains of the Militia actively employed.
- X.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Force:
- (1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
  - (2) Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
  - (3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.
  - (4) The Royal Canadian Engineers.
  - (5) The Royal Canadian Regiment.
  - (6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.
  - (7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.
  - (8) Canadian Permanent Army Veterinary Corps.
  - (9) Canadian Ordnance Corps.
  - (10) Canadian Army Pay Corps.
  - (11) Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
- XI.—Regimental Lists, Active Militia:—
- (1) Cavalry.
  - (2) Artillery.
  - (3) Engineers.
  - (4) Corps of Guides.
  - (5) Infantry and Rifles.
  - (6) Signalling Corps.
  - (7) Canadian Army Service Corps.
  - (8) Militia Army Medical Services.
  - (9) Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
  - (10) Canadian Postal Corps.
  - (11) Corps of School Cadet Instructors.
  - (12) University Students.
- XII.—Warrant Officers
- XIII.—Reserve of Officers.
- XIV.—Graduates Royal Military College, and Gentlemen Cadets now in attendance.
- XV.—Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving in the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force. (*Ex-Cadets shown in italics*).
- XVI.—List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army
- XVII.—Field Officers and honorary Majors on the Retired List.
- XVIII.—Orders of Knighthood, Distinguished Service Order, Imperial Service Order, Royal Red Cross, Foreign Orders, Victoria Cross.
- XIX.—Medallists.
- XX.—Deaths.
- XXI.—War Services of Officers.
- XXII.—Cadet Corps (with index).
- XXIII.—Rifle Associations.
- XXIV.—Index. (Names and places.)

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-	
Aides-de-Camp to the Governor General.....	1	Colonels of Regiments.....	47
Artillery Royal Canadian.....	102	Medallists.....	363
"    "    Horse.....	103	Medical Services.....	292
"    "    Garrison.....	104	Medical Services, Retired List.....	347
Cadet Corps.....	399	Medical Corps.....	292
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	115	Militia Council.....	8
"    "    Service Corps (Perm'nt)....	111	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....	115
"    "    Service Corps (Militia).....	287	Nursing Sisters.....	298
"    "    Veterinary Corps (Perm'nt)....	113	Officers permanently employed, but not borne	
"    "    Veterinary Corps (Militia)....	304	on the Regimental establishment.....	89
"    Postal Corps (Militia).....	306	Orders of Knighthood, &c.....	349
"    Artillery (Field).....	153	Permanent Force.....	100
"    "    (Garrison).....	170	Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	112
"    Engineers.....	177	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery..	102
"    Ordnance Corps.....	114	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment..	109
"    (non permanent).....	305	Reserve of Officers.....	318
Cavalry.....	100, 116	Retired List, Field Officers, etc.....	342
Chaplains, Seniority List of.....	97	"    Medical Officers.....	347
Deaths.....	348	Rifle Associations.....	479
Dental Surgeons.....	297	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	102
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	100
Divisional Areas and Districts.....	11	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	105
Dominion Arsenal.....	36	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	109
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	100	Royal Schools of Military Instruction.....	34
Establishments (Educational).....	33	Royal Military College.....	53
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	105	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets	
"    Canadian.....	177	attending.....	336
Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to		Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-	
the Governor General.....	1	Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in	
Field Artillery.....	153	the Permanent Force.....	337
Field Ambulances.....	300	Royal Military College Cadets serving in	
Field Officers of the Militia actively employed..	89	Regular Army.....	339
Foreign Orders.....	361	Royal Military College Graduates.....	360
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College..	366	Royal Red Cross.....	307
Governor General and Staff.....	1	School Cadet Instructors (Corps of).....	256
Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force..	50	Signalling Corps.....	37, 46
Guides, Corps of.....	182	Special Lists.....	4, 10
Infantry and Rifles.....	187	Staff, Headquarters.....	110
Interpreters.....	45	Stations and Companies, R. C. R.....	101
List of Officers who have attended the Royal		Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).....	309
Military College of Canada as Cadets, and		University Students.....	362
who are now serving in or have retired from		Victoria Cross.....	310
His Majesty's Regular Army.....	339	Warrant Officers.....	364
List of Officers holding temporary Commis-		War Service of Officers.....	
sions.....	38		

(For Index of Names and Places see end of book).



## EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

M.D.....	Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine).	q s.....	Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of Service on the Staff in the Field.
col.....	Colonel.	e.....	Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.
lc.....	Lieutenant-Colonel.	[L].....	Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.
maj.....	Major.	[I].....	Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.
capt.....	Captain.	*	Not qualified or provisional.
lt.....	Lieutenant.	h.....	After a certificate denotes honours.
p s c Eng.....	Passed final examination Staff College, England.	h.....	Officers who have seen Active Service.
o Eng.....	Passed Ordnance Course, Ordnance College, England.	h p.....	Half pay Imperial Service.
f Eng.....	Passed Firemasters Course, Ordnance College, England.	ret.....	On the Retired List.
g s Eng.....	Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, Gunnery School, England.	s o.....	Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.
r s a Lg.....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery.	temp.....	Temporary rank.
r a c Lg.....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Cavalry.	A.D.C.....	Aide-de-Camp to The King.
r a i Lg.....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Infantry.	A.D.C.....	Aide-de-Camp to His Royal Highness the Governor General.
m s c.....	Passed Militia Staff Course.	[F].....	Officers, &c., permitted to wear Foreign Orders.
r m c.....	Graduate Royal Military College.	G.G.H.S.....	Hon. Surgeon to His Royal Highness the Governor General.
s m Eng.....	School of Musketry Certificate, England.	M.P.....	Member of Parliament.
s m.....	School of Musketry Certificate, Can.	P.C.....	Imperial Privy Councillor.
m q.....	Certificate of Military Qualification from R.M.C.	R.O.....	Reserve of Officers.
s s Eng.....	Certificate School of Signalling, Eng.	[R].....	Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.
s s.....	Certificate School of Signalling, Can.	R.R.C.....	Royal Red Cross.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

## ORDERS, &amp;c.

K.G.....	Knight of the Order of the Garter.	G.C.I.E.....	Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.
K.T.....	Knight of the Most ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.	C.I.E.....	Companion of the Indian Empire.
K.P.....	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	G.C.V.O.....	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victoria Order.
G.C.B.....	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	K.C.V.O.....	Knight Commander of the Royal Victoria Order.
K.C.B.....	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	C.V.O.....	Commander of the Royal Victoria Order.
C.B.....	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	M.V.O.....	Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
O.M.....	Member of the Order of Merit.	D.S.O.....	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
G.C.S.I.....	Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.	I.S.O.....	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
C.S.I.....	Companion of the Star of India.	Knt.....	Knight Bachelor.
G.C.M.G.....	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V.C.....	Victoria Cross.
K.C.M.G.....	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	(D).....	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
C.M.G.....	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V.D.....	Volunteer Officers' Decoration.

## ALTERATIONS.

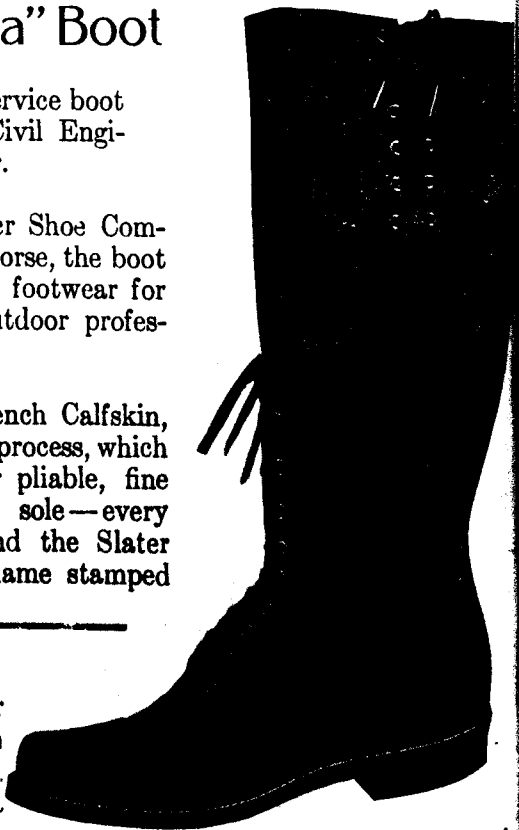
All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, Ottawa, through the ordinary channel of communication.

# "The Greatest Service Boot in the World." The "Strathcona" Boot

is the finest type of service boot for the Soldier, the Civil Engineer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Company, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot has become the standard footwear for hard service with the outdoor professions.

Made of selected French Calfskin, tanned by special process, which makes the leather pliable, fine viscolized leather sole—every detail finished—and the Slater Shoe Company's name stamped on every boot.



Major Costigan, R.C.A., said: "I wore the Slater Strathcona Boot when marching out of Quebec. I have worn them almost continuously since. At Van Wyck's Vlet where we had three days' continuous rain, I was in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen."

SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.

HEAD OFFICES: THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY.

(LIMITED.)

63-69 Latour Street  
MONTREAL.

Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa,  
Winnipeg, London, Quebec.

835  
SLATER SHOE  
Agencies in Canada.

ESTABLISHED 1792.

# LEWIS MOSES

65 New Oxford Street,  
LONDON, W.C., ENGLAND

MILITARY AND CIVIL TAILOR AND OUTFITTER.

LEGGINGS, HELMETS, CAPS, ACCOUTREMENTS.

We have a large selection of slightly used Military Uniforms suitable for all branches of the Canadian Militia, which we can supply at greatly reduced prices.

Estimates upon application for new and second-hand outfits

Recommended for Canadian Wear:—

"British Warm", lined Lambswool, price . . . \$12.50.

Service "Gabarnette" Waterproof, price . . . \$12.00.

# BESSON & CO., LTD.

Military Band Furnishers to the British Army  
for over Seventy Years.

The BESSON "PROTOTYPE" BAND  
INSTRUMENTS are used by - - -

The Leading Regimental Bands × × × × ×  
The Royal Military School of Music, Kneller Hall,  
The Royal Naval School of Music, Eastney, × ×  
and by

The finest Staff and Line Bands in the Service.

Many leading Canadian Regimental Bands  
are equipped entirely with instruments  
of the BESSON MAKE.

FOR TERMS APPLY:

C. W. LINDSAY, LTD.,  
SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.  
THOMAS ANDERSON,  
65 NORTH JAMES ST., HAMILTON.  
W. H. BURTON,  
167 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO.  
F. H. WRAY,  
303 FOXT ST., WINNIPEG.  
CHAS. LAVALLEE,  
35 ST. LAWRENCE BOULEVARD, MONTREAL.  
W. F. EVANS & Co.,  
320 HASTINGS ST., VANCOUVER.

CANADIAN  
AGENTS:

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196-198 EUSTON ROAD LONDON, ENGLAND.

**SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited)**

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

**BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS**

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." A1 Code used

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Govern-  
ments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform  
Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals,  
Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.



## MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

The undermentioned publications can be procured upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, on the following terms:—

Militia Orders (weekly).....	\$ 1.00 per annum.
General Orders (whenever promulgated).....	0.50 "
Militia List (quarterly issue).....	1.00 "
Militia List (single copies).....	0.30 per copy.

When making application, subscribers will please furnish their full name and Post Office address and duly notify the Department of any subsequent change.

Subscriptions are payable in advance and, if not renewed when due, issue will be discontinued.

No refunds are made on paid-up subscriptions and postage stamps will not be accepted in whole or in part payment.

Cheques must be made payable at par in Ottawa.

(H.Q. 207-6-3).

### MAPS.

The undermentioned Maps, issued by the Survey Division, can be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, at the following rates, prepaid:

No.	Sheet.	Scale.	Price.
3	Niagara.....	1"—1 mile.	50c.
4	Grimsbv.....	"	"
5	Dunville.....	"	"
6	Welland.....	"	"
7	Fort Erie.....	"	"
	Merrickville.....	"	"
9	Morrisburg.....	"	"
10	Brockville.....	"	"
11	Mallorytown.....	"	"
	Index.....	"	Free.
13	Winchester.....	"	50c.
14	Ottawa.....	"	"
15	Kemptville.....	"	"
16	Russell.....	"	"
	Niagara Peninsula.....	½"—1 mile.	60c.
	Brockville Sheet.....	"	"
17	Cornwall.....	1"—1 mile.	50c.
18	Alexandria.....	"	"
19	Thurso.....	"	"
20	Hawkesbury.....	"	"
21	Huntingdon.....	"	"
22	Laval.....	"	"
23	Lachine.....	"	"
24	Chateaugay.....	"	"
25	Vaudreuil.....	"	"
26	St. Johns.....	"	"
27	Lacolle.....	"	"
28	Lachine.....	"	"
29	Long Point.....	"	"
30	Simcoe.....	"	"
31	Port Burwell.....	"	"
32	Port Stanley.....	"	"

(H.Q. 36-6-01).

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

---

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

Full page.....	\$25.00	per annum	(£5-2-9 stg.)
Half page.....	13.00	"	(£2-13-5 stg).
Quarter page. ..	7.00	"	(£1-8-9 stg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

Contractors to the Canadian, British and Foreign Governments.

# J. R. GAUNT & SON (CANADA) CO. Ltd

63 & 65, BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL  
and at 53, CONDUIT STREET, LONDON, ENG.

(ESTAB. 200 YEARS)

## OFFICERS' UNIFORMS

AND

## MILITARY EQUIPMENT

Badges, Buttons, Swords, Helmets,  
Caps, Belts, Gold Lace and  
Embroidery

All Uniforms are guaranteed  
Best London (West End) Cut and Make  
and the Gold Lace, &c., of the **FINEST QUALITY**

PRICES MODERATE, INCLUSIVE OF DUTY.

(Available for Advertisements).

MILITARY    MUSICAL    INSTRUMENT    MAKERS

By  
Special Appointment  
to the



War and Indian Offices  
Admiralty and  
Egyptian Government.

GEORGE **POTTER** & CO.  
**ALDERSHOT**

PRICE LIST. Mailed free.

ESTIMATES. Also designs free.

INFORMATION. On any subject free.

BAND-MASTERS. Also Drum Majors, etc., selected  
and sent out.

We are Government Contractors, and having been established nearly a century, any Regiment can rely on Instruments being thoroughly serviceable and of a Regulation pattern. Practically every Battalion is, or has been, on our books in the British, Indian and Egyptian army.

*The "DRUM & FIFE" Specialists.*

11, Gloucester Street, Regent's Park, N.W.,  
June 13, 1878.

"Dear Sirs,—I am very happy to say the Bass and Side-Drums are a perfect success, beautiful in tone and appearance. They are the admiration of everybody, and give the greatest satisfaction. We will keep everything you have sent belonging to them. Please send the remainder of the white cord, that I may return it to the Earl Caledon.

Faithfully yours,

J. WATERSON, 1st Life Guards.



(Available for Advertisements).

# GALE & POLDEN Ltd.

We are the largest Publishers in the British Empire of

## MILITARY BOOKS

which are recognised as the Standard  
Works of Military Literature. . . .



Our numerous handbooks cover an extensive range of  
subjects, including:—

Drill  
Musketry  
Signalling  
Scouting  
Topography

Fortification  
Tactics  
Strategy  
Military Law  
Equitation

Stable Management  
Cavalry  
Artillery  
Infantry  
Medical

Administration  
Military History  
Athletics  
Physical Culture  
&c., &c., &c.



OUR HANDBOOKS SPELL NOT ONLY EFFICIENCY BUT PROFICIENCY



## WRITE NOW FOR CATALOGUE

the most complete ever issued, specially  
arranged and classified, with index, post free

## GALE & POLDEN, LTD.

2 AMEN CORNER, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C., ENGLAND;  
WELLINGTON WORKS, ALDERSHOT, ENGLAND;  
NELSON WORKS, PORTSMOUTH, ENGLAND.

Many of our Publications can be obtained  
from the following firms in Canada:---

J. L. Connolly, 127, Barrington Street,  
Halifax, N.S.  
R. Duncan & Co., Hamilton.  
A. H. Jarvis, 157, Bank Street, Ottawa.  
Ayre & Son, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Harold A. Wilson & Co., Yonge Street,  
Toronto.  
Thompson Stationery Co., Hastings St.,  
Vancouver, B.C.  
Russell Lang & Co., Winnipeg.

A MILITARY OUTFITTING STORE THAT COMPLETELY MEETS THE NEEDS OF ALL RANKS IN THE SERVICE.

Military Equipments,  
 Accoutrements,  
 Uniforms,  
 Helmet and Cap Makers,  
 Outfitting,  
 Sketching and Signalling Requisites,  
 Whips and Sticks,  
 Colonial Outfit.

Miniature Medals,  
 Orders and Decorations.



The Sign of Absolute Satisfaction or your money back.

THIS Store is the one satisfactory Military Outfitting Store that completely meets the needs of all ranks.

Every military requisite to wear or to use, is here in qualities always dependable, marked at prices unusually moderate.

Write us your requirements.

Our Mail Order Department, handles orders, every business day in the year from customers located in every part of the globe.

They render a service, prompt and pleasing to all—*can do it for you.*

Write now for our complete Catalogue, containing over 200 illustrations of every Military Requisite. We send it free and post paid to any address.

DEPARTMENT S.

The Aldershot Stores,

25, Wellington Street,

ALDERSHOT,

ENGLAND.

Cable messages can be transmitted through the Anglo American Telegraph Co. Service, using our Registered Cable Address: "ALDERSTORE" Aldershot, "VIA ANGLO"—A.B.C. Code—4th and 5th Edn.

IF YOUR REGIMENT REQUIRES

---

**SPECIAL OR KHAKI UNIFORMS**

---

FOR IN OR OUT OF CAMP

Write Us and We Will Figure on Your Requirements.

**WE ARE SPECIALISTS**

And Can Supply You With The Proper Outfit

**GUARANTEED FOR SERVICE AT MINIMUM  
PRICES**

---

WE MAKE A SPECIALTY OF

**Cadet Uniforms and Outfits for the New Boys'  
Training Camp**

**"MILLER OFFICIAL" BOY SCOUT UNIFORMS AND EQUIP-  
MENTS ARE USED EVERYWHERE IN CANADA.**

**THE MILLER MFG. CO., Limited,**

251-253 Mutual Street (Dept. 2) Toronto, Ontario.  
Winnipeg and Montreal.

# The KING.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

### AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W.P.A., Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.

### MILITARY SECRETARY.

Lowther, Lt.-Colonel H. C., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., *q.s.*, (L) (F), Scots Guards..... 13 Oct. 11

### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Ramsay, Lieut. Hon. A., Royal Navy..... 13 Oct. 11  
 Long, Capt. W., D.S.O., 2nd Dragoons (Royal Scots Greys)..... 13 Oct. 11  
 Buller, Capt. H. C., Rifle Brigade..... 13 Oct. 11

### HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

(D) Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. R., C.M.G., I.S.O., *ret.*..... 21 Oct. 11  
 (D) Sherwood, Lt.-Colonel A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O., R.O..... 21 Oct. 11  
 (D) Steele, Lt.-Colonel and Honorary Colonel S. B., C.B., M.V.O., D.O.C.M.D. No. 10..... 21 Oct. 11  
 (D) Landry, Colonel J. P., Commanding 11th Infantry Brigade..... 25 Oct. 11  
 V.C. Turner, Lt.-Colonel R. E. W., D.S.O., R.O..... 25 Oct. 11  
 (D) Williams, Lt.-Colonel V. A. S., Commdg. R.C.D..... 27 Nov. 11  
 (D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., *Knt.*, C.V.O., Commanding 6th Infantry Brigade..... 27 Nov. 11  
 (D) Bursell, Lt.-Colonel H. E., (*psc Eng*) Commanding R.C.A..... 18 June 12  
 Macdonald, Commander W. B., R.N..... 24 Feb. 12

### EQUERRY AND COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.

Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. R., C.M.G., M.V.O., (F), Scots Guards..... 13 Oct. 11

### MEDICAL OFFICER.

Worthington, Capt. E. S., M.V.O., Royal Army Medical Corps..... 13 Oct. 11



DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

⌘ (D) Colonel, The Hon. S. Hughes, M.P., Canadian Militia.....  
Private Secretary.....Goldwyer-Lewis, A.B., Esq., B.A.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

⌘ Fiset, Colonel E., D.S.O., P.A.M.C.

## MILITIA COUNCIL.

---

- ✂ (D) Hughes, Colonel, The Hon. S. M.P., President.
- ✂ Fiset, Colonel E., *D.S.O.*, *P.A.M.C.*, Deputy Minister, Vice-President.
- ✂ Mackenzie, Major-General C. J., *C.B.*, (*psc Eng*), [1] Chief of the General Staff. (First Military Member).
- ✂ Lessard, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) F. L., *C.B.*, Adjutant-General. (Second Military Member).
- ✂ (D) Macdonald, Major General D. A., *C.M.G.*, *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General. (Third Military Member).
- ✂ Rutherford, Colonel R. W., (*g s Eng*), (*o Eng*), Master-General of the Ordnance. (Fourth Military Member).
- Borden J. W. Esq., Accountant and Paymaster General. (Finance Member).

### SECRETARY.

Jarvis, E. F., Esq., Assistant Deputy Minister.

## BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.....	∞ Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., P.A.M.C.
Assistant Deputy Minister.....	Jarvis, E. F., Esq.
Secretary to Department.....	Panet, Chas. L., Esq.
Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts.....	Brown, H. W., Esq.
Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies.....	Lemieux, E. E., Esq.
Inspector of Clothing.....	Caldwell, J. W., Esq.
Assistant Director of Contracts.....	McCann, J. A., Esq.
Chief Registration Clerk,.....	Chesley, H. N. P., Esq.

## BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....	∞ Mackenzie, Major-General (Maj.-Gen. in C.M.) C.J., C.B., ( <i>psc Eng</i> ) [1].....	1 Nov	10
General Staff Officer for Mobiliza- tion.....	Gwatkin, Colonel W. G., (Imp. Army) C. M. ( <i>psc Eng</i> )....	14 July	11
Director of Military Operations.....	∞ Paley, Major (temp. <i>l c</i> in C.M.) G. (Rifle Brigade) C.M., ( <i>psc Eng</i> ) [1].....	21 Oct	09
Director of Military Training.....	Anderson, Major W. B., R.C.E. ( <i>psc Eng</i> ).....	1 Apr	12
Director of Musketry.....	Helmer, Major (temp. <i>l c</i> ) R.A.....	1 Jan	11
Asst. Director of Military Intelli- gence.....	∞ Sitwell, Capt. L. H.....	1 Sept	10
Asst. Director of Signalling.....	Lister, Major. F. A., R.C.R. ( <i>ss Eng</i> ).....	1 Jan	11
Asst. Director of Military Surveys..	Anderson, Capt. T. V., R.C.E.....	1 Dec	10
Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieutenants.....	Schmidlin, Lt. E. J. C., R.C.E.....	1 Sept	10
	Passy, Lt. P. de L.D., R.C.E.....	1 Mar	11
	Lawrence, Lt. W. S., R.C.E.....	24 Feb	12
Specially employed for Musketry.....	∞ Butcher, Capt. W. P.....	14 Feb	11

---

**BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.**


---

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.....	✂ Lessard, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) F. L., C.B.....	1 Apr	07
		(Ext'd to 1 Apr	13)
<i>Asst. Adjutant-General</i> .....	Kemmis Betty, Major H., R.C.R. ( <i>psc Eng</i> ).....	1 Jan	11
<i>Asst. Adjutant-General</i> .....	Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S. ( <i>l</i> ).....	14 Feb	11
<i>Deputy Asst. Adjutant-General</i> .....	Costin, Captain C.B., R.C.R.....	16 Dec	11
<i>Director General Medical Services</i> .....	✂ Jones, Colonel G. C., P.A.M.C.....	22 Dec	11
<i>Chief Clerk</i> .....		Beard, F., Esq.	



**BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.**

---

<p>QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....</p> <p>Director of Supplies and Trans- port.....</p> <p>Director of Clothing and Equip- ment and Principal Ordnance Office.....</p>	<p>∞ (D) Macdonald, Major General D.A., <i>C.M.G.</i>, <i>I.S.O.</i>... 1 Nov 04 (Ext'd to 15 Nov 12)</p> <p>∞ (D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) J. L., <i>C.P.A.S.C.</i>... 1 Dec 04 (Ext'd to 1 Dec 12)</p> <p>∞ Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel J. F., <i>C.O.C.</i>..... 21 May 10</p>
--	---

**BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.**

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE..Rutherford, Col. R. W. ( <i>g.s.Eng.</i> ) ( <i>o Eng.</i> ).....	1 Apr	08
Director of Artillery.....Elliot, Major and Bt. Lt. Col. H.M. (R.A.) C.M. ( <i>g</i> )..	1 May	11
Director of Engineer Services.....Maunsell, Lt.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E.....	1 Apr	07
Asst. Director of Engineer ServicesBogart, Capt. J. L. H., R.C.E.....	1 June	13
Architect.....Deroche, Major A. P., C. Engrs.		10

INSPECTION STAFF.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION.....	Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C.....	1 Mar	08
INSPECTOR OF ARMS AND AMMUNITIONSwift, Capt. A. E.....		22 Nov	10
INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY AND OTHER MILITARY VEHICLES.....	Hurdman, Lt.-Colonel W. G., R.O.....	1 Sept	07

STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

Lt.-Colonel C. Greville-Harston, Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....	Chairman.
Lt.-Colonel R. A. Helmer, Director of Musketry.....	} Members.
Major and Bt. Lt.-Colonel H. M. Elliot, Director of Artillery.....	
Major J. E. Hutcheson, R.O.....	
Captain A. E. Swift, Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....	
Lieutenant C. T. Trotter, C.E.....	Secretary.

**BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.**

---

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL...	Borden, J. W. Esq.	
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER GENERAL.....	Ward, Lt.-Colonel W. R., C.A.P.C.....	1 Jan 12
ASSISTANT ACCOUNTANT.....	Brown, R. P., Esq	
OFFICER IN CHARGE STORES AUDIT.....	Long, Capt. (D.O.) C.E., R.C.A.....	1 May

**BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.**

---

INSPECTOR-GENERAL.....	∞	(D)	Otter,	Major-Gen. W. D., <i>C.V.O., C.B.</i> .....	1	Nov
Staff Officer to Inspector-General.....	∞		Heward,	Brev. Lt.-Colonel E. H. T.....	1	Nov
†INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY.....	∞		Williams,	Lt.-Colonel V. A. S., <i>A.D.C.</i> Commd'g R.C.D. and R.S. of C.....	1	Aug
†INSPECTOR OF HORSE FIELD AND HEAVY ARTILLERY.....	∞		Burstall,	Lt.-Colonel H. E., <i>A.D.C.</i> , R.C.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ..	1	Apr
†INSPECTOR OF COAST DEFENCE ARTILLERY.....	∞		Thacker,	Lt.-Colonel H. C., R.C.A., ( <i>g s Eng</i> ) [F]....	1	May
†INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS.....			Maunsell,	Lieut.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E.....	12	July
†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only						

**BRANCH OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.**

---

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.....	∞	Sm th,	Colonel H.] .....	1	Oct
-----------------------------	---	--------	-------------------	---	-----

**DIVISIONAL AREAS.**

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

**1st DIVISIONAL AREA.**

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... > (D) Hodgins, Colonel W. E. .... 1 May 11

**GENERAL STAFF.**

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade..... > Gordon-Hall, Captain G.C.W. (Yorks L.I.), Bt.  
Major C.M. (p.s.c. Eng.)..... 16 June 11  
Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to  
General Staff)..... \* Weekes, Capt. G. N., C. of G. .... 1 Apr 12

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.**

Ass. Adjt. General, in charge of Admin-  
istration..... > Maedonell, Major & Brev. Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O.,  
R.C.R. (p.s.c. Eng.)..... 1 May 11  
Deputy Asst. Adjt. & Quartermaster  
General..... Shannon, Major L. W. .... 1 May 11

**SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).**

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer... Keefer, Lt. J. A., R.C.E. (acting)..... 8 June 11  
Divisional Signal Officer..... > Hennessy, Lt J. T., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11  
Assistant Director of Supplies and Trans-  
port..... Dean, Major E. C., C.P.A.S.C. .... 1 May 11  
Assistant Director of Medical Services... Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C. .... 1 May 11  
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Ser-  
vices..... Hogg, Major D. H., A.M.C. .... 9 Aug 11  
Senior Ordnance Officer..... Anderson, Captain P. H., C.O.C. .... 1 May 11  
Paymaster..... Tooley, Major E. R., C.A.P.C. .... 1 May 11  
Principal Veterinary Officer..... Wilson, Vet. Captain J. H., C.A.V.C. .... 1 May 11

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**1ST DIVISION.**

**1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

Headquarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... McKenzie, Lt.-Col. R. .... 19 Feb 12  
Brigade Major..... Black, Lt.-Col. J. S. .... 28 Apr 04  
7th, 26th, 32nd and 33rd Regiments. .... 19 Feb 12  
15 Mar. 11

**2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A. .... 1 May 11  
Brigade Major..... 24 Dec. 99  
22nd, 28th, 29th and 30th Regiments.

## 3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—London, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....

*Brigade Major*..... Welch, Lt.-Colonel T. B.27 Feb  
19 May

21st, 24th, 25th and 27th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

1st Hussars.

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).

12th Brigade, C. F. A.

1 Brigade, C. F. A. (not organized).

1 Brigade, C. F. A. (not organized).

1st Howitzer Brigade, C. F. A.

4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A. (from 6th Divisional Area)

1st Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

Headquarters (not organized).

7th Field Company, C.E.

1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).

7th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

*Divisional Transport and Supply Column.*

No. 1 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. 16 Company, C.A.S.C.

1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. XIV Field Ambulance.

No. XV Field Ambulance.

1 Field Ambulance (not organized.)

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

24th Grey's Horse. (Divisional Mounted Troops, 3rd Division.)

*Artillery.*

6th Battery, C.F.A. (1st Cavalry Brigade 2nd Divisional Area).

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

"K" Coy., Royal Canadian Regt.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND—*Con.*

*Signalling Corps.*

No. 1 Section.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 6 Detachment, C. P. A. S. C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. 1 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

**DIVISIONAL AREAS.**

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

**2ND DIVISIONAL AREA**

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

*Headquarters*—TORONTO, ONT.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING..... ∞ Cotton, Major-General W. H. .... 1 May 11

GENERAL STAFF.

*General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade*..... ∞ Philips, Major (Lt.-Col.) L.F. (K. R. Rif. C.)  
C.M. (p.s.c. Eng.)..... 27 July 11

*Divisional Intelligence Officer, (attached to General Staff)*..... Mitchell, Major C. H., C. of G. .... 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

*Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration*..... Hemming, Colonel T.D.R. .... 1 May 11

*Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General*..... ∞ (D) Bennett, Major C.C. .... 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF.)

*Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer*... ∞ Caldwell, Major A. C., R.C.E. .... 1 May 11

*Divisional Signal Officer*..... Ford, Captain E., Sig. Corps. .... 1 May 11

*Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport*..... Bell, Captain A. de M., C.P.A.S.C. .... 1 May 11

*Assistant Director of Medical Services*... ∞ Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C. .... 1 May 11

*Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services*..... Fotheringham, Lt.-Col. J. T., A.M.C. .... 26 Sept 11

*Senior Ordnance Officer*..... ∞ Wynne, Major J. H., C.O.C. .... 1 May 11

*Paymaster*..... Shanly, Major C.N., C.A.P.C. .... 1 May 11

*Principal Veterinary Officer*..... ∞ Hall, Lt.-Colonel W. B., C.P.A.V.C. .... 1 May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... ∞ Merritt, Lt.-Colonel W. H. (smk)..... 26 Nov. 11  
11 July 11  
14 Dec. 11

*Brigade Major*..... Denison, Major G. T. .... 14 Dec. 11

- The Governor General's Body Guard.
- 2nd Dragoons.
- 9th Mississauga Horse.
- 6th Battery C.F.A. (from 1st Divisional Area).
- 1st Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).
- 1st Field Troop, C.E.
- 1st Wireless Detachment, C.E.
- No. 9 Company, C.A.S.C.
- No. XIII Cavalry Field Ambulance.



2ND DIVISION.

4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Logie, Colonel W. A.....	1 Jan	09
		(Ext'd to 1 Jan	13)
Brigade Major.....	Roberts, Major H. L. ( <i>msc</i> ), 91st Regt.....	1 May	11
		27 Sept	09
		1 Nov	04

13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.

5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	Thompson, Lt.-Colonel A. T.....	1 May	09
		(ext'd to 1 May,	'13)
Brigade Major.....	(D) Cohoe, Lt.-Colonel J. E.....	31 Dec	00
		8 Dec	09
		25 Feb	04

37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., <i>Knl. C.V.O., A.D.C.</i> .....	20 Feb	12
		28 June	07
Brigade Major.....	∞ Mason, Major J. C., D.S.O., 10th Regt.....	9 Dec	09
		1 Feb	02

2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

25th Brant Dragoons.  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
2nd Brigade, C.F.A.  
13th Brigade, C.F.A.  
1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
(from 4th Divisional Area).  
2nd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
2nd Field Company, C.E.  
8th Field Company, C.E.  
2nd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.  
8th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

*Divisional Transport and Supply Column.*

No. 2 Company, C.A.S.C.  
No. 12 Company, C.A.S.C.  
1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).  
1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. XI Field Ambulance.  
 No. XII Field Ambulance.  
 No. XIX Field Ambulance.

## 10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (4TH DIVISION).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Henderson, Lt.-Colonel A. G. ( <i>smh</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> ).....	16 Dec
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	Cowan, Bt.-Major A., 35th Regt.....	1 Dec 2 Mar 20 Jan

12th, 20th and 34th Regiments.

## 14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (5TH DIVISION).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Wallace, Lt.-Colonel W.....	20 Sept 8 Mar
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.	

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

Headquarters and 1 Squadron, Royal Canadian Dragoons.

*Engineers.*

Right Half, 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Infantry.*"I" Coy., Royal Canadian Regt.  
97th Regiment.*Signalling Corps.*

No. 2 Section.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services*

No. X Field Ambulance (5th Division).

No. 1 General Hospital.

No. 2 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps**Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

**DIVISIONAL AREAS.**

(Units required to complete Divisional organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

**3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.**

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the district of Nipissing, south of Mattawa River (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

OFFICER COMMANDING..... Benson, Colonel T..... 1 May 11

**GENERAL STAFF.**

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....  $\times$  Hordern, Major G. V. (K.R.Rif.C.) C.M. (p. s. c. Eng.)..... 7 Sept. 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to General Staff).... \*Richardson, Major A. W. (s.s.) C. of G..... 13 Jan. 12

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.**

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration.....  $\times$  Ogilvie, Colonel G. H. (gs Eng.)..... 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... Clarke, Captain E. E..... 1 May 11

**SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (Attached to Staff).**

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer..... Hughes, Captain H. T., R.C.E..... 1 May 11

Divisional Signal Officer..... Mundell, Major D. E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Simson, Major W. A., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Medical Services.....  $\times$  (D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P. A.M.C..... 1 May 11

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Etyerington, Major F., A.M.C..... 20 Feb 12

Senior Ordnance Officer..... Strange, Lt.-Colonel F., C.O.C..... 1 May 11

Paymaster..... Lambert, Captain A. O., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer.....  $\times$  Massie, Lt.-Colonel J., C.P.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE.**

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Brown, Lt.-Colonel R..... 28 Feb 10

Brigade Major.....  $\times$  (D) Brown, Lt.-Colonel W. W..... 1 Dec 02  
24 Nov 09  
19 Jan 04

3rd Dragoons.

4th Hussars.

5th Dragoon Guards.

"A" Battery, R.C.H.A.

2nd Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized)

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

No. 3 Company, C.A.S.C. (on re-organization).

No. III Cavalry Field Ambulance.

**3RD DIVISION.**

**7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Kert, Lt.-Colonel R. E..... 18 Jan 09  
(Extended to 18 Jan 13)

Brigade Major.....  $\times$  Hughes, Major W St P, 14 Regt..... 18 Jan 03  
1 Dec 09

14th, 15th, 47th and 49th Regiments.

## 8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.BRIGADE COMMANDER..... ∞ (D) Rogers, Lt.-Colonel S. M. .... 9 Apr 10  
8 Apr 04*Brigade Major*.....  
16th, 41st, 42nd and 43rd Regiments.

## 9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Clarke, Ont.BRIGADE COMMANDER..... ∞ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J. .... 1 Mar 04  
10 Nov 11  
(Ext'd to 1 Mar 13)  
13 Mar 11  
20 May 04*Brigade Major*..... (D) Floyd, Lt.-Colonel W. H. ....

40th, 45th, 46th and 57th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*24th Grey's Horse (from 1st Divisional Area).  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).*Divisional Artillery.*Headquarters (not organized).  
8th Brigade, C.F.A.  
9th Brigade, C.F.A.  
10th Brigade, C.F.A.  
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
Cobourg Coy., C.G.A.  
Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).  
3rd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).*Divisional Engineers.*Headquarters (not organized).  
3rd Field Company, C.E.  
5th Field Company, C.E.  
3rd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.  
5th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.*Divisional Transport and Supply Column*No. 5 Company, C.A.S.C.  
1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).  
1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).  
1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).*Divisional Medical Units.*No. II Field Ambulance.  
2 Field Ambulances (not organized).

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Artillery.*Brigade Headquarters, R.C.H.A.  
"B" Battery, R.C.H.A. (4th Cavalry Brigade, 4th Divisional Area).

*Infantry*

The Governor General's Foot Guards, 56th and 59th Regiments.

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 3 Detachment.

*Signalling Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Section.

No. 4 Section.

*Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 1 Detachment.

No. 2 Detachment.

*Permanent Army Medical Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 10 Detachment.

No. 12 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 4 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 3 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Detachment.

## DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.)

## 4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateaugay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shelburne, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

## Headquarters—MONTREAL, QUE.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....  $\times$  Roy, Colonel A., M.V.O. .... 1 May 11

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade...  $\times$  English, Lt.-Colonel C. E. .... 1 May 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to General Staff)..... Burns, Major G. E., C. of G. .... 1 May 11

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in Charge of Administration.....  $\times$  MacDougall, Colonel J. C., R.C.R. (sm Eng)..... 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... Fages, Lt.-Colonel J. A., (L)..... 1 May 11

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer... Tyrell, Lieut. W. G. (R.E.) (Bt. Capt. C.M.)..... 1 May 11

Divisional Signal Officer..... Germain, Captain J. A. A., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C. .... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Bridges, Lt.-Col. J. W., P.A.M.C. .... 1 May 11

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Cameron, Lt.-Colonel K., A.M.C. .... 6 June 11

Senior Ordnance Officer..... Panet, Major A. H., C.O.C. .... 1 May 11

Paymaster..... Mack, Major J. C. O., C.A.P.C. .... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer..... Piche, Vet. Lt.-Colonel, M.A., C.A.V.C. .... 1 May 11

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 4TH EASTERN TOWNSHIPS CAVALRY BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... Smart, Lt.-Colonel C. A. .... 5 Dec 11

Brigade Major..... Converse, Captain W. B. .... 1 Dec 11  
11 May 11

6th Hussars.

13th Dragoons.

26th Dragoons.

"B" Battery, R.C.H.A. (from 3rd Divisional Area).

4th Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized)

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment (not organized).

No. 6 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

4TH DIVISION.

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (from 2nd Divisional Area).

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Landry, Colonel J. P., A.D.C.....	1 Mar	11
		15 Nov	10
Brigade Major.....	Roy, Capt. and Bt. Major J. N., 61st Regt.....	22 May	07
		(maj) 17 May	10
		(Ext'd to 1 Aug.	12)

80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments.

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	Labelle, Lt.-Colonel A. E. D.....	22 Mar	12
		22 Mar	97
Brigade Major.....	Starke, Lt.-Colonel R.....	22 Mar	17
		5 June	02

3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

- 17th Hussars.
- Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

*Divisional Artillery.*

- Headquarters (not organized).
- 6th Brigade, C.F.A.
- 7th Brigade, C.F.A.
- 1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
- 1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
- 1st Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.).
- 4th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

- Headquarters (not organized).
- 4th Field Company, C.E.
- 1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).
- 4th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.
- 1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

*Divisional Transport and Supply Column.*

- No. 4 Company, C.A.S.C.
- No. 15 Company, C.A.S.C.
- 1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).
- 1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

- No. IV Field Ambulance.
- No. V Field Ambulance.
- No. XX Field Ambulance.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

- 1 Squadron, R.C. Dragoons.
- 33rd Hussars.

*Artillery.*

**Ammunition Park.**  
**Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—**  
 Headquarters.  
 2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (2nd Division).  
 Montreal Siege Company.

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 4 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

1st Regt.  
 53rd Regt. } 15th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.  
 54th Regt. }  
 64th Regt.  
 84th Regt.  
 88th Regt.

*Signalling Corps.*

No. 5 Section.  
 No. 6 Section.

*Army Service Corps.*

Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.



**DIVISIONAL AREAS.**

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

**5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Headquarters—QUEBEC, P.Q.*

OFFICER COMMANDING.....> Pelletier, Colonel O. C. C. [L]..... 1 May 11

**GENERAL STAFF.**

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....> Robertson, Major W. (R.E.), C.M. (*p s c Eng*)... 1 June 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer,  
(attached to General Staff)..... O'Hara, Captain B. L., C. of G. (*m s c*)..... 1 May 11

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.**

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration.....> (D) Winter, Major (*temp. l.c.*) C. F..... 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General..... Pope, Captain E. W., R.C.R..... 1 May 11

**SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).**

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.... Houliston, Major J., R.C.E..... 1 May 11

Divisional Signal Officer..... Lefebvre, Lt. J. E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Hale, Captain E. R., C.P.A.S.C..... 9 Mar 11

Deputy Director of Medical Services.... Clarke, Capt. J. T., P.A.M.C..... 21 May 12

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Delaney, Major W. H., A.M.C..... 1 May 11

Senior Ordnance Officer..... Morin, Lt.-Colonel J. A., C.O.C..... 1 May 11

Paymaster..... Gilbert, Captain J. A., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer..... Duchêne, Vet.-Major J. D., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**3RD EASTERN TOWNSHIPS CAVALRY BRIGADE.**

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel E. B..... 3 Feb 12

Brigade Major..... Murray, Lt.-Colonel W. H..... 9 Nov 05  
22 Mar 12  
6 Oct 08

7th Hussars.

11th Hussars.

28th Hussars.

1 Battery, C.F.A. (not organized).

3rd Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

No. VII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

**5TH DIVISION.**

**13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A..... 21 May 09

Brigade Major..... Paquet, Major E. T., 17th Regt..... 24 Sept 09  
9 Dec 10

4th, 17th, 18th and 55th Regiments.

## 14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (from 2nd Divisional Area).

## 15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Wurtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F.....	1 July
Brigade Major.....	Hill, Major S. H., 8th Regt R.R.....	7 Nov

8th, 9th, and (from 4th Divisional Area) 53rd, and 54th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

10th Hussars.

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).

5th Brigade, C.F.A. (on re-organization).

1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

No. 3 Company, R.C.G.A.

Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).

5th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized.)

*Divisional Engineers.*

Headquarters (not organized).

2 Field Companies, C.E. (not organized.)

2 Telegraph Detachments, C.E. (not organized).

*Divisional Transport and Supply Column.*

No. 10 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. 17 Company, C.A.S.C.

1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. X Field Ambulance (from 2nd Divisional Area).

2 Field Ambulances (not organized).

## 19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Laurin, Lt.-Colonel L. N.....	1 Mar
Brigade Major.....	Rinfret, Major J. F. T. (msc), 87th Regt.....	31 Mar

		1 May
		1 May

(ext'd to 1 May 1915)

61st, 87th 89th and 92nd Regiments.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND

*Artillery.*

No. 4 Company, R.C.G.A.

6th Regiment, C.G.A.

*Engineers.*

Left Half 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

"G" Coy. Royal Canadian Regt.

*Signalling Corps.*

No. 7 Section.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 3 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. 5 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 7 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

### DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

#### 6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island.

#### Headquarters—HALIFAX, N.S.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING..... ∞ Drury, Major-General C. W., C.B. .... 1 May 11

#### GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... ∞ Hayter, Captain R. J. F., (Ches. R.) Brev. Major C.M. (*p s c Eng*)..... 16 June 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer.....  
(attached to General Staff).....

#### ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration..... (D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M. .... 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... ∞ Powell, Major A. H. H. .... 1 May 11

#### SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer... Bingay, Captain H. L. (R.E.) C.M. .... 12 July 11

Staff Officer to C.R.C.E..... Wright, Captain G. B., R.C.E. .... 1 July 11

Divisional Signal Officer..... Powers, Captain T. E., Sig. Corps. .... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G.A., C.P.A.S.C. .... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. LaF., P.A.M.C. .... 1 May 11

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Woodbury, Lieut. F. V., A.M.C. .... 5 Oct 11

Senior Ordnance Officer..... Weatherbie, Major S. S., C.O.C. .... 1 May 11

Inspector of Ordnance Machinery..... Mills, Hon. Capt. J. J. (A.O.D.) C.M. .... 16 Feb 11

Paymaster..... Sireom, Lt.-Colonel S. J. R., C.A.P.C. .... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer..... McFatrige, Vet. Lt. H. S., 11th Bde, C.F.A. .... 1 May 11

#### HALIFAX GARRISON.

#### FORTRESS STAFF.

COMMANDING..... The senior combatant officer of the Permanent troops allotted to the Halifax Garrison.

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... Gibsons, Captain W. W. P., R.C.R. .... 1 May 11

Intelligence Officer..... \* McLeave, Lieut. A. R., 63 Regt. .... 1 June 11

#### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

#### 6TH DIVISION.

#### 16TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

#### Headquarters—SUSSEX, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Mackenzie, Lt.-Colonel J. D. B. F. .... 7 Nov 11

Brigade Major..... Muirhead, Captain W. H. .... 1 Feb 11

67th, 71st, 73rd and 74th Regiments.

# DIVISIONAL AREAS AND DISTRICTS

## 17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) McRae, Lt.-Colonel A. F.....	7 Nov	11
Brigade Major.....	Morse, Captain J. E., 69 Regt.....	8 Apl	02
		24 Apr	12
		20 Aug	04

76th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.

## 18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Le Cain, Lt.-Colonel G. A. ( <i>s m</i> ).....	1 Mar	12
Brigade Major.....	Andrews, Lt.-Colonel C. A.....	1 Apr	04
		20 Mar	12

69th, 75th and 82nd Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

- 8th Hussars.
- Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

*Divisional Artillery.*

- Headquarters (not organized).
- 3rd Brigade, C.F.A.
- 4th Brigade, C.F.A.
- 11th Brigade, C.F.A.
- 1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
- 3rd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.)
- 6th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

- Headquarters (not organized).
- 1st Field Company, C.E.
- 9th Field Company, C.E.
- 1st Telegraph Detachment, C.E.
- 9th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

*Divisional Transport and Supply Column*

- No. 7 Company, C.A.S.C.
- No. 8 Company, C.A.S.C.
- 1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).
- 1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units*

- No. I Field Ambulance.
- No. VIII Field Ambulance.
- No. IX Field Ambulance.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

14th Hussars.  
25th Dragoons (3rd Cavalry Brigade, 5th Divisional Area).  
P.E.I. Light Horse.

*Artillery.*

Headquarters and Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, R.C.G.A.  
1st Regiment, C.G.A.  
3rd Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—  
Headquarters.  
4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (1st Division).  
No. 1 Siege Company, C.G.A.

*Engineers.*

1st (Fortress) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

Headquarters, "A" to "F" and "H" Companies, Royal Canadian Regt.  
62nd, 63rd, and 66th Regiments.

*Signalling Corps.*

Nos. 8 and 9 Sections.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. 2 General Hospital.  
Nos. 6 and 8 Detachments, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 7 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.**

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

District Officer Commanding.....	∞ Steele, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. S. B., C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C.....	1 May	09
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (for Western Canada).....	∞ Lipsett, Captain (Brev. Major) L. J., (R. Ir. Regt.) C.M., (p.s.c. Eng.) (e) [4].....	27 July	11
District Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Dixon, Capt. T. F. H., L.S.H. (RC).....	3 Feb	11
Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....	Curey, Major A. B. (RE) C.M.....	7 Sept	10
District Intelligence Officer.....	∞ (D) Hesketh, Major J. A., C. of G.....	22 Feb	09
District Signaller.....	Schofield, Lt. J., (s.s. Eng.) Sig. Corps.....	22 Feb	09
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	.....	.....	.....
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....	∞ Vaux, Major F. L., P.A.M.C.....	1 May	11
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	de Bury and de Bocarmé, Brev. Maj. H. R. Visart, Count, C.O.C.....	1 May	11
District Paymaster.....	Gagnon, Capt. J. T. E., C.A.P.C.....	1 May	12
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Smith, Capt. H. D., C.A.V.C.....	21 May	12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

6TH CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

Brigade Commander.....	∞ (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Colonel, E.A.C.....	1 Apr	09
Brigade Major.....	Young, Major A. L., 12th Man. Drag.....	(ext'd to 1 Sept 12) 20 Oct	09
12th Manitoba Dragoons.		22 Apr	05
18th Mounted Rifles.			
20th Border Horse.			
36th Battery, C.F.A.			
6th Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).			
2nd Field Troop, C.E.			
Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).			
No. 11 Company, C.A.S.C.			
No. XVI Cavalry Field Ambulance.			

7TH CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Brigade Commander.....	Gwynne, Lt.-Colonel R. J. (r.s.c.lg.) (s.m.h.) (m.s.c.).....	27 Nov	11
Brigade Major.....	∞ Thornton, Capt. E. 16th L.H.....	27 Nov	11
16th Light Horse.			
27th Light Horse.			
28th Light Horse.			
7th Battery, C.F.A.			
3rd Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).			
2nd Field Troop, C.E.			
Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).			
No. 18 Company, C.A.S.C.			
No. XXI Cavalry Field Ambulance.			

## 20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....

*Brigade Major*.....

79th, 90th, 100th, and 106th Regiments.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.	INFANTRY.	SIGNALLING CORPS.	ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.
Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians), 22nd and 32nd Light Horse, and 34th Regt.	95th Regiment. 96th " 98th " 99th " 105th "	No. 10 Section.	No. 7 Detachment. P.A.M.C.
<hr/>			
ARTILLERY.			CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.
13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.			No. 10 Detachment.
<hr/>			
CORPS OF GUIDES.			
No. 10 Detachment.			



**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.**

The Province of British Columbia and Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	Wadmore, Colonel R. L.....	1 Sept	10
District Staff Adjutant.....	Moore, Capt. F. W. L.....	6 Oct	11
Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....	Lindsay, Major W. B., R.C.E.....	1 Apr	10
District Intelligence Officer.....	Brittain, Major R., C. of G.....	11 Dec	07
(Yukon Territory)			
District Signaller.....	Selfe, Lieut. H. R., Sign. Corps.....	1 Apr	11
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	(D) Swinford, Lt. Colonel H., C.A.S.C.....	24 Dec	09
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....	Hart, Major E. C., P.A.M.C.....	1 May	11
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Bray, Hon. Capt. A., C.O.C.....	1 May	12
District Paymaster.....	Foulkes, Capt. J. F., C.A.P.C.....	23 July	10

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.	ENGINEERS.	INFANTRY.	ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.
30th and 31st Regts., British Columbia Horse.	3rd (Fortress) Coy. R.C.E. 6th Field Company, C.E.	6th, 72nd, 102nd and 104th Regiments. Earl Grey's Own Rifles.	No. XVIII Field Ambulance. No. 11 Detachment, P.A. M.C.
ARTILLERY.	CORPS OF GUIDES.	SIGNALLING CORPS.	CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.
Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 5 Company). 5th Regiment C.G.A.	No. 11 Detachment.	No. 11 Section.	No. 11 Detachment.
		CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.	CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.
		No. 19 Company, C.A.S.C	No. 10 Detachment.

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.**

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.*

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A.....	1 May	09
District Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Bell, Capt. A. H., L.S.H. (RC).....	3 Feb	11
Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....	de Kam, Major C. T., C. of G.....	5 July	11
District Intelligence Officer.....	Bruce, Lt. G. B., (s.s.) Sig. Corps.....	7 Oct	10
District Signaller.....			
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....			
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....			
Senior Ordnance Officer.....			
District Paymaster.....	∞ Layborn, Capt. S. P., C.A.P.C.....	18 Nov	10

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 5TH CAVALRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ Belcher, Lt.-Colonel R., C.M.G.....	1 Jan	13
Brigade Major.....	Moore, Capt. P. A. (r.s.c.lg.) 15th L.H.....	1 Jan	13

15th Light Horse.  
 19th Alberta Dragoons.  
 23rd Alberta Rangers.  
 25th Battery, C.F.A.  
 5th Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).  
 4th Field Troop, C.E.  
 Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).  
 No. 14 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 No. XVII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## CAVALRY.

21st Alberta Hussars, and two independent squadrons, L. H. (one attached temporarily to 15th L. H.)

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

No. 13 Detachment.

## INFANTRY.

101st and 103rd Regiments

SIGNALLING CORPS.  
 No. 13 Section.

CANADIAN ORDNANCE  
CORPS.

No. 13 Detachment.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

### ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

President.....	The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.			
Commandant.....	Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., R.A., ( <i>psc Eng</i> ) [1].	12 Oct	09	
Adjutant.....	Perreau, Capt. (Brev. Major, C.M.) C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.)	27 Oct	11	
Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military Law.....	Sedgwick, Capt. F. R., (R.F.A.) C.M.	11 Aug	10	
Professor of Military Surveying and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics.....	Shine, Major J. P., (R.M.L.I.) C.M.	1 Sept	11	
Professor of Civil Surveying, Military Administration and Signalling.....	Wolf, Capt. A. J., R.E.	(ext'd to 31 July)	13)	
Professor of Military Engineering.....	Hammond, Capt. R. C., R.E.	28 July	10	
Professor of Physics and Chemistry.....	Cochrane, Capt. J. B., R.O.	(major C.M. 28 July)	10	
Professor of English.....	Laird, Rev. A. B.A.	1 Oct.	09	
Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy.....	Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A.	(major C.M. 31 Dec)	11)	
Professor of French.....	Lanos, J. M., Esq., M.L.	1 July	97	
Instructor of Civil Engineering and Architecture.....	Butler, W. R., Esq., M.I.C.E.	(capt. 30 June)	85)	
Instructor in Mathematics.....	Dawson, Capt. H. J., 14th Regt.	1 Nov	04	
Instructor of Surveying.....	Heymann, Lt. F. A., (R.E.) C.M.	1 July	90	
Instructor in Civil Engineering.....	Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.	1 Sept	05	
Instructor in Military Topography.....	Plummer, Lt. M. V., (R. Art.) C.M.	1 Sept	97	
Medical Officer.....	Kilborn, Major R. K., <i>ret.</i>	(capt. C.M. 10 Aug)	11)	
Attached for General Staff Duties.....	Wood, Major (Lt.-Col. C. M.), T. B., R.G.A.	2 Feb	06	
Riding Master.....	Rhodes, W. (hon. lt.)	( <i>psc Eng</i> ) [1]	1 Apr	10
			1 Apr	12

#### BOARD OF VISITORS.

*Chairman.*

(D) Wurtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F., Commanding 15th Infantry Brigade.

*Members.*

Greenwood, Lt.-Colonel H. S., R.O.  
 Macdonell, Major and brev. Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., R.C.R., A.A.G. *in c* Administration, 1st Division.  
 Worrell, Rt. Rev. C. F., Bishop of Nova Scotia.  
 Death, Rev. Canon.  
 The Chief of the General Staff is, *ex officio*, a member of the Board.

*Secretary*

Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S., [1], Asst.-Adj.-General.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

### ROYAL SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Toronto, Ont.*

*Commandant.*

∞ Williams, Lt.-Col. V. A. S., A.D.C., R.C.D.

*Adjutant.*

∞ MacBrien, Lt. J. H., R.C.D.

Station—*St. Jean, Que.*

*Commanding.*

∞ Nelles, Major C. M., R.C.D.

*Adjutant.*

∞ Morrison, Brev. Capt. F. S., R.C.D.

### ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.*

*Commandant.*

∞ Macdonell, Lt.-Col. A.C., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C)

*Adjutant.*

Arnott, Lt. T. L. L.S.H. (R.C.) (*acting*).

*Note.*—This school issues certificates for Cavalry and Infantry.

### ROYAL SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

Horse, Field and Heavy.

Headquarters and Heavy Artillery—*Quebec, Que*

*Commandant.*

∞ Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E., A.D.C., R.C.A (*p s c Eng.*)

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Wright, Bt. Capt. A. S., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)

*Adjutant.*

Ackland, Lt. B. J. D., R.C.A. (*s s Eng.*)

*Horse and Field Artillery.*

Station—*Kingston, Ont.*

*Commanding.*

∞ Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Constantine, Capt. C. F., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)

*Adjutant.*

Boak, Capt. H. E., R. C. A. (*acting.*)

*Coast Defence Artillery.*

Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

*Commandant.*

∞ Thacker, Lt.-Col. H. C., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)  
[F].

*Gunnery Instructor.*

*Adjutant.*

Jamieson, Capt. A. W., R.C.A.

*Coast Defence Artillery.*

Station—*Quebec, Que.*

This school is administered from Headquarters  
Halifax, N.S.

*Coast Defence Artillery.*

Station—*Esquimaux, B.C.*

*Commanding.*

Mills, Major J. E., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)

*Note.*—This school also issues Infantry certificates.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*

✕ Denison, Lt.-Col. S. J. A., C.M.G., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

✕ Willets, Lt. C. R. E., R.C.R.

Station—*London, Ont.**Commanding.*

✕ Kaye, Major J. H., R.C.R.

*Adjutant (acting).*Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

✕ Carpenter, Major &amp; Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E., R.C.R.

*Adjutant (acting).*Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

✕ Le Due, Capt. L., R.C.R.

*Adjutant (acting).*Station—*Fredericton, N.B.**Commanding.*

✕ Doull, Major J. D., R.C.R.

*Adjutant (acting).*

## SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*

Bingay, Capt. H. L. (R.E.) C.M.

*Chief Instructor in Field Works.*

Bingay, Capt. H. L. (R.E.) C.M.

*Chief Instructor in Construction.*

Wright, Capt. G. B., R.C.E.

*Chief Instructor in Electricity, Machinery and Telegraphy.*

Alabaster, Lt. E. O. (R.E.) C.M.

## ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

(Branch Schools at Quebec, Kingston and Toronto)

*Commandant.*

Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G. A., C.P.A.S.C.

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.**Commandant.*Helmer, Major (*temp. l. c.*) R.A., D. of M.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

## PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*

Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. LaF., P.A.M.C.

## MANUFACTURING.

### DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

<i>Superintendent</i> .....	Gaudet, Lt.-Colonel F. M., R.C.A.....	16 May	96
<i>Asst.-Superintendent</i> .....	Panet, Major A. de L., C.O.C.....	13 July	01
<i>Medical Officer</i> .....	Turcot, Major G. G., A.M.C.....	10 Mar	05

**OFFICERS INTERCHANGED BETWEEN THE BRITISH ARMY, THE INDIAN ARMY, AND THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.**

Place.	Name, &c.	Date of Interchange.
Australia.....	Weatherbe, Lt.-Col. P., R.C.E.....	12 July 11
India.....	Eaton, Capt. E. K., R.C.R.....	1 Sept 10
Canada.....	∞ Williams, Capt. A. F. C., D.S.O., ( <i>p s c</i> ), Indian Army.....	10 Aug 10
“.....	(Brev. Maj. C M.	5 Aug 11)
“.....	∞ Hopwood, Major H. R. ( <i>p s c</i> ), Indian Army..	14 Nov 11
“.....	∞ Holman, Major R. C., D.S.O., Mil. Forces Com. of Australia.....	

**LIST OF OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA, HOLDING  
TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.**

✕ Mackenzie, Major General C. J., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>p. s. c.</i> , (Imp. Reg. Forces) C.M.	16	July 10
✕ Gwatkin, Colonel W. G. ( <i>p. s. c.</i> , <i>Eng.</i> ), (Imp. Reg. Forces), C.M.	20	Nov 07
✕ Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., [L] (Royal Artillery) C.M. (Commdt. R.M.C.) ( <i>p. s. c.</i> <i>Eng.</i> )	30	Nov 00
✕ Hordern, Major G. V., (K.R. Rif. C.) C.M. ( <i>p. s. c.</i> <i>Eng.</i> ) (G.S.O. 2nd Gde., 3rd Div.)	29	Nov 00
✕ Vawdrey, Major G. (A.S.C.) C.M. ( <i>e.</i> )	29	Nov 00
	(brev. l.e. C.M.)	20
✕ Philips, Major L. F. (K. R. Rif. C.), C.M. ( <i>p. s. c.</i> <i>Eng.</i> )	22	Aug 08
	(brev. l.e., C.M.)	24
✕ Wood, Major T. B. [l] (Royal Garrison Artillery) (R.M.C.) ( <i>p. s. c.</i> <i>Eng.</i> )	15	Dec 08
	(Lt.-Col. C.M.)	1
✕ Elliot, Major H. M. ( <i>g.</i> ) (Royal Artillery) C.M.	9	Apr 10
	(brev. l.e. C.M.)	9
✕ Paley, Major G., ( <i>l.</i> ), (Rifle Brigade) C.M. (Dir. M. O. & S.D.) ( <i>p. s. c.</i> <i>Eng.</i> )	8	June 08
	(temp. l.e. C.M.)	1
Carey, Major A. B. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)	22	Oct 10
	(maj. C.M.)	22
✕ Hopwood, Major H. R. (Ind. Army) C.M. ( <i>p. s. c.</i> <i>Eng.</i> )	1	Aug 08
Shine, Major J. P. (Royal Marine Light Infantry) C.M. (R.M.C.) ( <i>g.</i> ) ( <i>o.</i> )	1	Sept 08
✕ Holman, Major, R.C., <i>D.S.O.</i> (Mil. Forces, Comm. of Australia) C.M.	1	Sept 11
✕ Brian, Major T. W. G. (Gen. Res. of Offrs. Imp. Army) C.M. (att. C. of G.) (temp. Major C.M.)	11	Oct 11
✕ Perreau, Captain C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.) C.M. (R.M.C.)	25	Feb 10
	(brev. major)	27
✕ Gordon-Hall, Captain G. C. W. (Yorks. L.I.) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade 1st Div.) ( <i>p. s. c.</i> <i>Eng.</i> )	9	June 08
	(brev. maj. C.M.)	16
✕ Kemble, Captain W. E. (Royal Artillery) C.M. (Attached R.C.A.)	15	June 11
	(brev. maj. C.M.)	15
✕ Lipsett, Captain L. J. (R. Ir. Regt.) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade Western Canada) ( <i>p. s. c.</i> <i>Eng.</i> )	21	Sept 10
( <i>e.</i> ) [ <i>l.</i> ]	21	Feb 01
	(brev. maj. C.M.)	27
✕ Hayter, Captain R. J. F. (Ches. Regt.) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 6th Div.) ( <i>p. s. c.</i> <i>Eng.</i> )	15	July 11
	(brev. maj. C.M.)	16
✕ Sedgwick, Captain F. R. (Royal Field Artillery) C.M. (Attached R.M.C.)	15	Nov 08
	(brev. maj. C.M.)	21
✕ Robertson, Captain W. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade 5th Div.) ( <i>p. s. c.</i> <i>Eng.</i> )	22	Jan 11
	(major C.M.)	1
✕ Wolff, Captain A. J. (Royal Engineers) (Attached R.M.C.)	13	July 08
	(maj. C.M.)	28
✕ Williams, Captain A. F. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (Ind Army) C.M. ( <i>p. s. c.</i> <i>Eng.</i> )	5	July 10
	(brev. maj. C.M.)	5
Hammond, Captain R. C. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (R.M.C.)	31	Aug 08
	(brev. major C.M.)	31
Mills, I. O. M. and Hon. Capt. J. J. (A.O.D.) C.M.	19	Dec 00
✕ Doucet, Captain L. C. A. de B. (Royal Engineers) C.M.	24	May 08
Longstaffe, Captain F. V. (E. Surr. Regt.) C.M.	28	Sept 08
Bingay, Captain H. L. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)	19	Mar 08
Birchall, Captain A. P. (Royal Fusiliers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)	1	Oct 08
✕ Ferguson-Davie, Captain F. A., (R.O.) C.M. (Attached C.A.P.C.)	28	Oct 08
✕ Dugmore, Captain W. F. B. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ( <i>ret.</i> ), (late N. Staff Regt.), (temp. major) C.M.	24	June 08
(Attached 72nd Highlanders of Canada)	24	June 08
Tyrrell, Lieut. W. G. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)	24	June 08
	(brev. Capt. C.M.)	24
Plummer, Lieut. M. V. (Royal Artillery) C.M. (R.M.C.)	10	Aug 11
	(brev. Capt. C.M.)	15
Peterson, Lieut. G. L. (Army Service Corps) C.M. (Attached C.P.A.S.C.)	22	Aug 11
	(brev. Capt. C.M.)	22
Heymann, Lieut. F. A. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (R.M.C.)	1	Oct 08
Alabaster, Lieut. E. O. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)	30	Dec 08
Berry, Lieut. W. W. (Victorian Rifles) C.M. (Attached 2nd Regt. Q.O.R.)	1	Mar 08
	(temp Capt. C.M.)	33



## OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

### Major Generals.

XX (D) Otter, W. D., <i>CVO, CB</i> , Inspector General.....	25	June 12
XX (D) Macdonald, D. A., <i>C.M.G., I.S.O.</i> , Quartermaster-General.....	25	June 12
XX Cotton, W. H., G. O. C. 2nd Divisional Area.....	25	June 12
XX Drury, C. W., <i>C.B.</i> , G. O. C. 6th Divisional Area.....	25	June 12
<i>Colonels with the temporary rank of Brigadier General.</i>		
XX Lessard, F. L., <i>C.B.</i> , Adjutant General.....	1	Apr 07
	(brig.-gen. 1)	June 11

### Colonels.

XX Rutherford, R. W., Master General of the Ordnance ( <i>g s Eng</i> ) ( <i>o Eng</i> ).....	1	Apr 08
XX Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General.....	15	Nov 07
XX Benson, T., O. C. 3rd Divisional Area.....	31	Mar 08
XX (D) Hodgins, W. E., O. C. 1st Divisional Area.....	1	Apr 08
XX (D) Humphrey, W. M., <i>A.A.G., i/c.</i> , Adm. 6th Division.....	20	Apr 09
XX Roy, A., <i>M.V.O.</i> , O. C. 4th Divisional Area.....	1	Apr 10
XX Wadmore, R. L., <i>D.O.C.</i> , Military District No. 11.....	15	Nov 10
XX Hemming, T. D. R., <i>A.A.G., i/c.</i> Adm. 2nd Division.....	15	Nov 11
XX Ogilvie, G. H., <i>A.A.Gen., i/c.</i> Adm. 3rd Division, ( <i>g s Eng</i> ).....	15	Nov 10
XX Pelletier, O. C. C., [L] O. C. 5th Divisional Area.....	15	Nov 10

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

Fagee, J. A., [L] Dep.-Asst.-Adj. and Qm-Gen 4th Division.....	14	Dec 99
XX English, C. E., Gen. Staff Off. 2nd Gde, 4th Division.....	30	Dec 03
Dunbar, J. S., [L] Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters.....	30	Jan 06
XX Steele, S. B., (Hon. Colonel) <i>C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C., D.O.C.M.D. No. 10.</i> .....	15	June 07
(D) Greville-Harston, C., Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....	1	Mar 08
(D) Cruikshank, E. A., District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 13.....	1	May 09

### Majors with Brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

XX Heward, E. H. T., Staff Officer to the Inspector General.....	1	Nov 04
	(lc 28)	Aug 06)

### Majors.

Helmer, R. A., ( <i>temp. l c</i> ) Director of Musketry.....	27	Apr 06
Shannon, L. W., <i>D.A.A. &amp; Q.M.G.</i> 1st Division.....	1	Sept 06
XX (D) Winter, C. F., <i>A.A.G., i/c.</i> , Admin. 5th Division.....	25	Oct 07
XX (D) Bennett, C. C., <i>D.A.A. &amp; Q.M.G.</i> 2nd Division.....	(temp l.c. 20)	Dec 11)
	8	Dec 10

### Captains.

Clarke, E. E., <i>D.A.A. &amp; Q.M.G.</i> 3rd Division.....	13	Aug 04
XX Sitwell, L. H., <i>Asst-Dir-Mil. Int.</i> .....	1	Sept 10
XX Butcher, A. E., <i>Insp. of Arms and Ammunition (s m Eng)</i> .....	22	Nov 10
XX Lawless, W. P., Specially Employed for Musketry.....	14	Feb 11
XX Moore, F. W. L., <i>D.S.A., M.D. No. 11.</i> .....	0	Apr 11
	6	Oct 11

## OFFICERS HOLDING MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Date of Appointment.	Seniority in Militia.
<i>Sup'nt of the Training Camp at Petawawa</i> .....	∞(D) Aylmer, Lt.-Col. The Hon. H.....	9 Feb 09	9 Feb 09

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN CONNECTION WITH THE SUPERVISION OF MILITARY AND PHYSICAL TRAINING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Name.	Corps.	Division or District.	Date of Appointment.
Gwynne, Lt.-Col. R. J. ( <i>rsc lg</i> ) ( <i>smh</i> ) ( <i>msc</i> )	7th Cavalry Brigade.....	M.D. No. 10..	1 Jan 13
McCrimmon, Major W. A. ( <i>s.m.</i> ).....	7th Regt. "Fusiliers".....	1st Division..	20 Feb 13
∞Belson, Major W. H.....	The 16th Light Horse (Corps Reserve).	M.D. No. 13..	20 Feb 13
Hill, Major S. H.....	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles".....	4th and 5th Divisions..	1 Jan 13
∞Snow, Major A. B.....	Corps of Guides.....	M.D. No. 11..	20 Feb 13
Paquet, Major E. T.....	Brigade Major 13th Inf. Bgde.....	5th Division..	1 Jan 13
Archambault, Capt. L. H.....	85th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal".....	4th Division..	20 Feb 13
Outhit, Capt. W. E.....	14th King's Canadian Hussars.....	6th Division..	20 Feb 13
∞Barker, Capt. R. K.....	Reserve of Officers.....	2nd Division..	20 Feb 13
∞Marshall, Capt. W. R. ( <i>sm</i> ).....	13th Royal Regt. (Corps Reserve)....	2nd Division..	20 Feb 13

## OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
Mackenzie, Maj. Gen. C. J., <i>C.B.</i> .....		Chief of the General Staff.
Gwatkin, Col. W. G.....		General Staff Officer for Mobilization.
Crowe, Col. J. H. V.....		Commandant Royal Military College.
Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E.....	R. C. A.....	
Hordern, Major G. V.....	K. R. Rif. C..	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 3rd Div.
Philips, Maj. (Lt.-Col. C.M.) L. F.....	K.R. Rif. C..	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 2nd Div.
Wood, Major T. B. [l] (Lt.-Col. C.M.) ...	R. A.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Royal Military College.
Maddonell, Maj. and brev. Lt.-Col. A.H., D.S.O.....	R. C. R.....	A. A. G., <i>q/c.</i> Admin., 1st Division.
Eaton, Maj. D. I. V.....	R. C. A.....	
Thacker, Maj. P. E.....	L,S,H, (R.C.)	Attached to Central Section, Imperial General Staff.
Paley, Maj. (temp. l.c.) G. [l] .....	Rifle Brigade.	Director of Mil. Operations.
Robertson, Capt. W. (Maj. C.M.).....	R. E.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 5th Div.
Hopwood, Major H. R., (Major C.M).....	Ind. Army.....	
Anderson, Maj. W. B.....	R. C. E.....	Director of Military Training.
Kennis Betty, Major H.....	R. C. R.....	Asst. Adjutant-General.
Gordon-Hall, Capt. (Major C.M.), G.C.W.....	Yorks L. I.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, London.
Hayter, Capt. R. J. F. (Major C.M.).....	Ches. R.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Halifax.
Lipsett, Capt. L. J. (Brev. Major, C.M.)...	R. Ir. Regt...	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Western Canada.

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF THE ADVANCED CLASS, ORDNANCE COLLEGE.**

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✕ Lafferty, Major F. D.....	R.C.A.....	

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.**

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✕ Rutherford, Col. R. G. (g).....		Master General of the Ordnance.
Weatherbie, Major S. S.....	C. O. C.....	
✕ Kemble, Major W. E.....	R.C.A. (attached)	
Gillin, Capt. M. C.....	C. O. C.....	

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.**

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
Rutherford, Col. R. W. (O).....		Master General of the Ordnance.
Ogilvie, Col. G. H. ....	Mil. Staff.....	A. A. G. i/c. Admin., 3rd Division.
Thacker, Lt.-Col. H. C. (F).....	R. C. A. ....	
Wood, Major (brev. l.c. C.M.) T. B. ....	R. A. ....	
Elliot, Major (brev. l.c., C.M.) H. M. ....	R. A. ....	Director of Artillery.
Kemble, Major W. E. ....	R. A. ....	
Fanet, Major E. de B. ....	R. C. A. ....	
Mille, Major J. E. ....	R. C. A. ....	
Constantine, Captain C. F. ....	R. C. A. ....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
Benyon, Captain J. A. ....	R. C. A. ....	
Berman, Captain W. G. ....	R. O. ....	
Wright, Lieut. (Bt. Capt.), A. S. ....	R. C. A. ....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.

## LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE

Name.	Regiment.
(D) Ptolemy, Lt.-Col. W. H.	R.O.
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. A. B.	14th Regt. P.W.O.R.
(D) Hill, Lt.-Col. F. W. ( <i>r.s.i.lg.</i> )	44th Regt.
(D) Mewburn, Lt.-Col. S. C.	13th Roy. Regt.
✕ Mitchell, Lt.-Col. J. H.	2nd Brig. C.F.A.
(D) Mercer, Lt.-Col. M. S.	2nd Regt. Q.O.R.
Guay, Lt.-Col. J. N. R.	C.A.S.C.
Ouellet, Major J. P. G.	R.O.
Harrison, Major F. C. St. B.	R.O.
Roberts, Major H. L. ( <i>s.s.</i> )	91st Regt.
✕ (D) Labatt, Major R. H.	13th Roy. Regt.
Rinfret, Major J. F. T. ( <i>s.s.</i> )	87th Regt.
Davidson, Major P.	5th Regt. R.H.C.
Beckett, Major S. G.	9th Miss. Horse
Richardson, Major A. W. ( <i>s.s.</i> )	C. of Gdes.
McCordick, Major F. C.	19th Regt.
Cunningham, Major J. F.	G.G.F.G.
Date, Major W. E.	17th D.Y.R.C. Hrs.
Brown, Major W. J.	9th Batt. C.F.A.
Vien, Major T. A.	6th Regt. C.A.
Montreuil, Major Y. ( <i>smh</i> )	87th Regt.
Roy, Major J. N.	61st Regt.
Harrison, Major H. ( <i>s.s.</i> )	4th Fd. Coy. C.E.
Stikeman, Capt. H. F. C.	3rd Regt. V.C.Res.
Gunn, Capt. J. A.	3rd Regt. V.C.Res.
O'Hara, Capt. B. L.	C. of Gdes.

**OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA WHO HAVE  
QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN LANGUAGES.**

FRENCH.

(1st Class.)

- ~~×~~ Pelletier, Colonel O. C. C., O. C. 5th Divisional Area.....  
~~×~~ Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., *p. s. c. Eng.*, (R.A.) Commandant R.M.C.  
~~×~~ Fages, Lt.-Colonel J. A., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 4th Division.  
~~×~~ Wood, Lt.-Colonel T. B. (*p s c Eng.*), Gen. Staff Officer, R.M.C.  
~~×~~ LeDuc, Major L., R.C.R.  
~~×~~ Papineau, Captain D. B., R.C.R.

(2nd Class.)

- ~~×~~ Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S., A.A.G., Headquarters.  
~~×~~ Fages, Bt. Lt.-Colonel A. O., R.C.R.  
~~×~~ Paley, Major G. (*p.s.c.Eng.*) (Rifle Brigade) D. M. O.

## SPECIAL LISTS.

## TEMPORARY RANK.

*Colonels.*

<del>W</del> Jones, G. C.....	23 May	10	Whilst Director General Medical Services.
<del>W</del> (D) Biggar, J. L.....	30 Apr	11	Whilst Director of Supplies and Transport,

*Lieutenant Colonels.*

Helmer, R. A.....	1 Oct	10	Whilst Director of Musketry.
<del>W</del> Paley, G. ( <i>p s c Eng</i> (l) ( <i>attached</i> )...)	1 Oct	10	Whilst Director of Military Operations and Duties.
<del>W</del> (D) Winter C, F.....	20 Dec	11	A. A. G., i/c. Administration, 5th Division.



## SPECIAL LIST.

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.  
HONORARY COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
<b>THE KING.</b>		
The King.	The Royal Canadian Dragoons.	12 Dec 08
His Royal Highness The Governor General of Canada	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	27 Feb 02
Aberdeen, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.T., G.C.M.G.</i>	The Governor General's Foot Guards.	
Argyll, The Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, <i>K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers"	1 Dec 98
Argyll, Her Royal Highness, The Duchess of.	15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry"	25 Aug 00
Avlimer, Major General, The Rt.-Hon. Matthew, Lord, <i>ret.</i>	The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	7 Mar 11
Benson, Major General Sir F. W., <i>K.C.B., psc Eng, [R]</i>	11th Hussars.	2 Jan 03
(D) Borden, The Hon. Sir F. W., <i>K.C.M.G., M.D., Hon. Surg. Gen. in Army.</i>	19th St. Catharines Regiment	25 May 05
(D) Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., <i>ret.</i>	Army Medical Corps	1 Aug 01
Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur W.P.A.	68th Kings County Regiment	5 Aug 08
Duke of, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., [F]</i> Personal		
A.D.C. to the King, the Governor General and Commander-in-Chief.	6th Regt. The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles"	3 May 00
Cox, H. C., Esquire.	9th Mississauga Horse.	1 June 11
Dufferin and Ava, The Most Hon. The Marquess of.	38th Regt. Dufferin Rifles of Canada	28 Oct 09
Dundonald, Lieut. General The Earl of, <i>K.C.V.O., C.B. [R]</i> .		
French, General Sir John D. P., <i>G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.</i>	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders	15 Sept 03
(D) Gibson, Col. The Hon. J. M., <i>R.O.</i>	26th Canadian Horse (Stanstead Dragoons)	2 July 10
Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., <i>G.C.B., D.S.O.</i>	13th Regiment.	15 June 01
Holmes, Col. J. G., <i>ret.</i>	48th Regt. "Highlanders"	14 Mar 11
(D) Landry, Col. The Hon. P., <i>ret.</i>	102nd Regt., Rocky Mountain Rangers	28 Oct 09
(D) Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A. H., <i>ret.</i>	61st Regt. de Montagny	26 Apr 09
MacKinnon, D. A., Esq.	1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery	1 Jan 05
(D) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. J., <i>ret.</i>	82nd Abregweit Light Infantry Regiment	21 Jan 09
McMillan, The Hon. Sir D. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>	38th Peel Regiment	2 July 10
Minto, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>G.C.M.G., P.C., [F]</i> .	12th Manitoba Dragoons	15 Apr 04
(D) Otter, Major Gen. W. D., <i>C.V.O., C.B., Inspector General</i>	90th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles	1 Feb 99
(D) Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S. Earl of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, <i>K.C., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F]</i> .	Corps of Guides	7 Mar 11
(D) Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, <i>K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F]</i> .	The Royal Canadian Artillery	1 Apr 01
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt. Hon. D. A., Lord, <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	2nd "Queens Own Rifles of Canada"	17 Aug 00
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Right Hon. D. A., Lord, <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	The 15th Light Horse	24 Nov 09
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Right Hon. D. A., Lord, <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada"	10 Jan 98
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Right Hon. D. A., Lord, <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	7th Cameron Highlanders of Canada	21 Mar 10
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Right Hon. D. A., Lord, <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	"Lord Strathcona's Horse" (Royal Canadians)	19 Aug 11

SPECIAL LIST.

HONORARY COLONELS. (Continued).

Name.	Corps.	Date.
× (D) Turnbull, Col. J. F. <i>ret.</i>	10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"	27 May 09
× Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	Canadian Army Service Corps.	15 Apr 04
× Wolsley of Cairo, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. G. J. Viscount, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G. [R] [F].	Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.	11 Aug 05
	The Royal Canadian Regiment.	1 July 99

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Aikins, J. A. M., Esquire.	90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles."	21 Dec 10
Aikins, J. A. M., Esq.	99th Manitoba Rangers.	1 Nov 11
Allan, Sir H. M., Kt., C.V.O.	1st Batt. 5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada"	15 Mar 11
Amory, G. E., Esquire.	61st Regiment de Montigny	11 June 09
× (D) Bowell, Colonel The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., <i>ret.</i>	49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles"	19 Mar 03
Brown, E., Esquire.	100th "Winnipeg Grenadiers"	26 May 11
Cameron, D. C., Esquire.	79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	21 Mar 10
Casgrain, The Hon. J. B. P.	83rd Lohette Regiment.	14 Apr 09
(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A. D.O.C., M.D. No. 13.	44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.	23 Mar 05
Curran, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.O.	1st "Halifax" Regt. Canadian Artillery.	12 July 98
Davies, The Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G.	4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt. Canadian Artillery.	27 May 98
× (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., <i>ret.</i>	The Governor General's Body Guard	1 Feb 99
× (D) Donville, Lt.-Col. The Hon. J., <i>ret.</i>	8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars"	10 Aug 04
Dymont, A. E., Esquire.	97th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles"	14 Feb 07
Forget, J. D. R., Esquire, M.P.	65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal"	6 Sept 07
× (D) Forsyth, Colonel J. B., <i>ret.</i>	10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"	14 June 98
× Girouard, Brev. Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. [F].	18th Regt. Franc-tireurs du Saguenay.	3 Mar 03
× Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., <i>ret.</i>	5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards"	1 Mar 00
(D) Gratton, J. J., Esquire.	77th Wentworth Regiment.	20 Mar 06
Harris, L., Esquire, M.P.	25th Brentford Regiment.	5 Apr 09
Hobbs, T. S., Esquire.	1st Hussars	21 June 10
× (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 9th Inf. Brig.	46th Durham Regiment.	22 Oct 03
(D) Humphrey, Col. W. M. A.A.G., <i>ret.</i> Admin., 6th Division	66th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers"	6 June 11
(D) Jekill, Lt.-Colonel H., R.O.	11th Regt. "Argenteuil Rangers"	1 June 98
× Laurie, Maj. Gen. (Hon. Lt. Gen.) J. W., C.B.	63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles"	9 Mar 99
× Laurier, The Rt.-Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C.	9th Regt. "Volunteers of Quebec"	1 Sept 99
(D) Laurin, Lt.-Col. V. de L., <i>ret.</i>	87th Quebec Regiment.	21 Dec 09
Little, Lt.-Col. J. W., <i>ret.</i>	19th Inf. Brigade.	7 Nov 11
(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.	71st York Regiment.	15 May 06
Macdonald, E. M., Esquire, M.P.	78th Picton Regiment. "Highlanders"	12 Mar 10
Macdonnell, J. A., Esquire.	72nd Highlanders of Canada.	31 Mar 11
Mackay, The Hon. R.	5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada"	17 May 00
Maclean, Sir W. Kt.	45th Victoria Regiment.	22 July 98
Macpherson, W. M., Esquire	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles"	3 Sept 06
McBride, The Hon. Sir E., K.C.M.G., Premier of British Columbia	31st Regt. British Columbia Horse	Dec 11
McNamee, Sir V. D., Kt.	20th Regt. "Halifax Rifles"	1 Mar 05

LIST OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT COLONELS OF REGIMENTS. 49

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Moore, J. R., Esquire.	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.	15 Sept 03
>> (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret.	13th Royal Regiment.	19 June 07
>> (D) Vestles, Lt. Col. R. L., ret.	37th Regt. "Haldimand Rifles"	15 June 01
>> (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., ret.	35th Regt. "Simcoe Foresters"	6 July 98
(D) Robertson, D. M., M.V.O., R.O.	48th Regiment "Highlanders"	24 Apr 11
>> Rousseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., R.O.	The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.	17 May 00
>> (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.M.G., I.S.O., A.D.C., ret.	4th Regt. "Chasseurs Canadiens"	26 Mar. 09
(D) Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O.	14th Regt. "The Prince of Wales Own Rifles"	30 Mar. 98
Stanfield, J., Esq., M.P.	43rd "Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	28 May 17
Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., ret.	76th Regt. Colchester and Hants Rifles.	1 Oct 97
Walker, E. C., Esquire	62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers"	21 Jan 06
>> Wayling, Lt.-Col. J., ret.	21st Regt. "Essex Fusiliers"	14 June 11
>> Whitehead, Col. E. A., ret.	23rd Alberta Rangers.	21 Nov. 06
Wilson-Smith, R., Esquire	12th Regt. "York Rangers"	30 Jan 12
	3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada"	12 July 98
	Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.	

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	General Officer.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJ. GENERALS. Mackenzie, Colin (Imp Reg Forces) CM	26 Nov 61	2nd Lt 16 Ft 22 Jan 81 78 Ft 18 May 81, Lt Sea Highrs 1 July 81 Adit. Sea Highrs 17 Oct 87 to 18 Apr 89	Sea Highrs 25 Oct 80	Brev 27 Apr 92 Sea Highrs 12 Dec 99	Brev 29 Nov 00 10 Sep 02 10 Sept 02	Subst. 29 Nov 03	MG 16 Jul 10 Can Mil 16 July 10	Spec Serv. Burmese Exped 24 Jan 87 to 12 Nov 87 ADC to Com-in-Chf., E. Ind. 19 Apr 90 to 28 May 92 DAAG Bengal Bombay 2 Jun 92 to 24 Oct 96 DAAG S Africa 21 Oct 99 to 17 Feb 00 Dir of Mil Intell S Africa 18 Feb 00 to 30 May 00 Mil Gov Johannesburg S Afr 31 May 00 to 18 May 01 Actg. Asst. Insp-Gen graded Rate XI, Scale B, Art. 115, Rt. Wt. 26 Oct 00 S Africa 19 May 01 to 26 July 01 AQMGM 5th Div 2nd Army Corps; AQMG 5th Div S Comd; AQMG 5th Div E Comd 10 Sept 02 to 12 June 05 AAGHQ of Army 13 June 05 to 28 Feb 07 Brig-Gen 4th Brig Aldershot Army Corps; Brig Comdr 6th Brig Aldershot Comd 1 Mar 07 to 15 Oct 10 Chf of the Gen Staff and 1st Mil Member of the Milia Council Dom'n of Canada 1 Nov 10
(D) Otter, William Dillon, CVO, CB	3 Dec 43	2nd Adm Bn 24 Dec 64 2nd Regt 19 May 65	2 Regt 8 Mar 66 2 Regt 4 June 69	2 Regt 4 June 69	Brev 4 June 74 2 Regt 28 May 75	18 July 00	MG 25 June 12	Comdt R.S.I. 21 Dec 83 DOC MD No 2 1 July 86 Ins Int 16 May 96 to 1 Apr 05 Comdg West'n Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 08 Chief of the Gen Staff 1 Apr 08 to 31 Oct 10 Insp General 1 Nov 10

# GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

51

1 Nov 10

Temp General

NAME	Date of Birth.	Last Appointments and Lieutenants.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	General Officer.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC
<b>MAJOR-GENERAL'S.</b>								
(D) Macdonald, Donald Alexander, C.M.G., I.S.O.	31 Oct	45 Ensign Rifle Co 59 Regt of Cornwall 30 Jan 63 Adj 59 Regt Lt. R-flie Co of Cornwall 7 Apr 65	26 Oct 66 26 Oct 71 25 June 69 3 July 74	Brev RL Brev Major	25 May 77	1 Nov 00 MG	DGO 25 June 12 QMG	1 July 03 15 Nov 04
Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan	48 2nd Lt. Que GA, Ott GA 23 Mar 66	2 Oct 68 1 June 72	Brev 1 June 72	Brev 1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00 MG	Ass Ins Art Comdt RSA DOC MD No 3 Ins Art DOC MD No 4 AAG for Art HQ OC Ottawa Brigade QMG MGO Comdg West Ontario GOC 2nd Div Area 1 May 11	1 Aug 82 1 Aug 82 25 Aug 83 18 Nov 95 29 Apr 97 15 July 97 1 Nov 97 1 July 01 15 Nov 04 1 Apr 08
Drury, Charles William, C.B.	15 July	56 NBG Art 2 Jan 74 "A" Batt CA 23 Feb 77	6 Feb 81 RCA 16 May 80 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 16 May 80 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 92 Subst 1 May 05	MG	Comdt RSA Kingston 25 Aug 93-1 May 05 Asst Ins Art Ins of Art Comdg Mar Prov GOC 6th Div Area 1 May 11	1 May 05 1 Dec 98 23 Dec 03 1 May 05 1 May 11
<b>BRIGADIER-GENERAL'S.</b>								
Lessard François Louis, C.B.,	9 Dec	60 2nd Lt. QG Art 9 Apr 80 Lt. QG Art 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 Jan 84 CSC 11 June 84	11 June 83 RCD 25 Aug 94	Brev 11 June 83 RCD 25 Aug 94	Brev 1 Oct 98 Subst 1 July 99	BG (temp) 1 June 11	Ins Cav Comdt RSC South Africa, 1899-1900. Attached to Staff OC Cavalry Division AG 10 Dec 99-28 Mar 00 1 Apr 07	16 May '96 to 31 Mar 07 23 Aug 94 to 31 Mar 07 South Africa, 1899-1900. Attached to Staff OC Cavalry Division AG 10 Dec 99-28 Mar 00 1 Apr 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS. ➤ (D) Hughes, The Hon. Samuel.	52 Jan	Lt 45 Regt 16 May 73	45 Regt 5 July 78 45 Regt 5 July 88	45 Regt 9 July 88	45 Regt 9 July 97	15 May 02	A.A.G. South Africa, 1899 and 1900 Asst. to Inspector-General, L. of C. South Africa, Jan to Mar, 1900 A.A.G. (Intell.), South Africa, Feb to Apr 1900 A.A.G. (Intell.), South Africa, May to July, 1900 Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 03 to 10 Oct 11
➤ Fiset, Eugène, D. S.O.,	74 Mar 15	Prov 2 Lt 89 Regt 11 July 90 2 Lt 89 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 89 Regt 20 July 95 Sur Lt 89 Regt 18 Oct 98	..... 66 Regt RCA 10 Oct 93	Maj 89 Regt 23 May 98 Sur Maj 89 AMS Regt 8 May 99 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00	Brev 17 May 01 AMS 23 July 03	1 July 03 P.A.M.C. 2 July 04	Staff Adjt Med Services 1 Nov 02 DGMS 23 July 03 Deputy Minister 22 Dec 06
➤ Rutherford, Robert William (w Ewg), (w Eng)	57 Aug 21	Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	66 Regt RCA 22 June 83 RCA 10 Oct 93 RCA 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99 RCA 30 Mar 95 RCA 1 May 05	RCA 15 Nov 07 Mil Staff 1 Apr 08	RCA 1 July 01 Mil Staff 1 Dec 04-15 Nov 07 Comdt RSA 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 Ins of Art 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 MGO 1 Apr 08	

# GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt-Colone	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>COLONELS—Con.</b>							
Gwatkin, Willoughby Garrons (pac Eng)	11 Aug 59	Lt Manch R 10 May 82 Adjt Manch R 18 Apr 88	Manch R 17 Jan 90	Manch R 7 Apr 00	Brev 6 Jan 04 h p 5 Oct 05 f p 5 Oct 05 h p 21 Oct 08	Brev 20 Nov 07 Subst 7 Dec 09	Staff Capt, Egypt 24 Jan 98 to 29 Apr 98 Staff Capt H-Q of Army 11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 00 DAAG H-Q of Army (temp) 11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01 Staff Capt (Mohn) H-Q of Army 22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02 DAQMG (Mohn) H-Q of Army 15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03 Dir of Ops & Staff Duties (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Canadian Militia 5 Oct 05 to 20 Oct 09 Gen Staff Off 1st grade 5 Mar 10 Gen Staff Off (Mohn) Militia H-Q Canada 14 July 11
		17 Apr 92					
Smith, Henry	1 Aug 37	Ens Cobourg R. Co. 21 Feb 62 Lt Cobourg Co 16 Mar 66	Capt and Adjt 40th Regt 5 Oct 66 Capt and Adjt 40th Regt 11 Aug 82	Brev 5 Oct Militia 11 Aug 82	19 July	87 31 Mar	Brig Maj 6th Division, Ont. 12 Jan 72—1 May 76 A.A.G. to N.W.F.F. 14 May 85 Comdt R.S.I. 19 July 87 D.O.C. M.D. No. 1, 1 May 88 Mil Sec 15 Oct 03—27 Dec 04 Specially employed 27 Dec 04—1 Oct 11 Judge Advocate-General 1 Oct 11
			I.S.C. 21 Dec 83				
Benson, Thomas	22 Apr 60	Mil RCA	Brev 21 Aug 83 5 Feb 96	Brev 21 Aug 95 RCA	Brev 21 Aug 99 RCA	RCA	Comdt RSA 1 Apr 08 Ins of Art 1 Apr 08 Comdg Ev'n Ontario 4 Nov 09 OC 3rd Div Area 1 May 11
(D) Hodgins, William Egerton.	3 Oct 51	Lt 2 Bn	Capt 2 Bn 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adjt GGFG	GGFG 2 Aug 89	GGFG 25 Oct 94 RO 28 Oct 99	Mil Staff 20 Apr 09 DOC MD No 1 DOC MD, No 1 OC 1st Div Area 1 May 11	OC Ottawa, Brig 1 Apr 02 17 Aug 03 1 Sept 09 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
COLONELS—Con. (D) Humphrey, William Marshall	8 July	52 Ensign 66 Regt 8 Oct 69 Lieut 66 Regt 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73 66 Regt 30 May 84	66 Regt 29 Mar 89 RO 7 Apr 98 Mil Staff 1 July 01	Mil Staff 1 Apr 10	Mil Staff 1 Apr 08 1 Apr 08 1 Sept 09 1 May 11	DSA MD 9 DAAG of MP CSO MP DOC MD No 8 AAG i.c. Adm 6th Div
≪ Roy, Alexandre, MVO	23 Sept	59 2 Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lt 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 23 July 82	Mil Staff 12 Dec 88	Mil Staff 8 Oct 95	CM 15 Nov 10	BM MD No 6 DSO MD No 5 DOC MD No 6 DOC MD No 7 CSO Quebec Com'd Comdg Quebec Com'd OC 4th Div Area
≪ Wadmore, Rob- inson Lyndhurst.	6 Jan	55 Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 21 Dec 95 RCRI 15 July 98 Mil Staff 1 Sept 10	Brev 21 Dec 99 RCRI 15 Sept 05 Mil Staff 1 Sept 10	CM 15 Nov 10	DOC MD No 11 1 Sept 10
Hemming, Thomas Davis Robinson.	6 Nov	62 Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 8 June 97 RCRI 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99 Mil Staff 1 Sept 09	CM 15 Nov 10	CSO Eastern Ontario DOC MD No 3 AAG i.c. Adm 2nd Div
≪ Ogilvie, George Hunter (J & Eng)	25 Apr	60 Mil 27 June 82 RCA 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 85 1 July 98	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCA 2 Oct 03	Brev 17 May 01 Mil Staff 1 May 11	CM 15 Nov 10	DSA MD No 8 DSA MD No 12 AAG i.c. Adm 3rd Div
≪ Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain (L)	3 May	62 9 Regt 18 Apr 84 RCA 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 89 6 Feb 01	Brev 29 May 01 Mil Staff 17 May 01	Brev 17 Oct 97 Mil Staff 17 May 01	CM 15 Nov 10	DOC MD No 7 CSO Quebec Command DOC MD No 7 OC 5th Div Area



# GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
<b>COLONELS—Con.</b>							
<p>✕ MacDougall, James Charles (3 m Eng)</p>	16 July	63-14 Regt 13 May 81; 14 Bn I S C 29 Oct 85	1 Jun 83 Brev	<p>29 Oct 97 Brev R C R I 29 Sept 99 RCR</p>	<p>Brev 29 Oct 01 1 Sept 10</p>	<p>CM 30 Apr 11</p>	<p>S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00 D A A G (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00 C S O Maritime Provinces 1 Sept 09 A A G i.e. Adm. 4th Div 1 May 11</p>
<p>✕ Denison, Septimus Julius Augustus, C.M.G. (3 m &amp; Eng)</p>	3 Sept	59-2 Lt. (KO) 1st Stafford-4th S Stafford-1st Regt 14 4th S Stafford- shire Regt I S C	<p>31 Dec 81 7 June 92 1 Sept 99</p>	<p>4th S Stafford- shire Regt Brev 4 Jan 93 12 Nov 98</p>	<p>1 Feb 02 1 Sept 10</p>	<p>CM 30 Apr 11</p>	<p>ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 ADC to H Ex Gov Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F M Roberts, &amp;c, Com in Chf S. Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901 C S O Western Ontario 1 May 05-1 Sept 10 Comdt RCR 1 Sept 10</p>
<p>Crowe, John Henry Verinder p s c Eng (L)</p>	14 Sept	62 Lt R Art	17 Apr 90	<p>13 Nov 99 R Art</p>	<p>28 Dec 07 Can Mil 28 Dec 07</p>	<p>Subst. 30 Aug 11</p>	<p>ADC to Lt Gov Punjab 26 Apr 92 to 6 Mar 97 Staff Capt (<i>Intell</i>) H-Q of Army (<i>temp</i>) 2 Dec 99 to 7 Feb 01 D A Q M G (<i>Intell</i>) H-Q of Army 25 June 01 to 7 Mar 02 8 Mar 02 to 31 Dec 02 Chf Inst R Mil Acad Chf Inst (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil Acad 15 Apr 04 to 15 Aug 08 Comdt (Gen Staff Off 1st grade) R Mil Coll Canada 23 Sept 09</p>

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LIEUT-COLONELS						
Fages, John Archibald [L]	25 Feb 54	2 Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 Lt 86 Rgt 24 Nov 82 RCA 14 Dec 83	87 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 25 Feb 98	Brev 14 Dec 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 99 RCA 18 Oct 05 Mil Staff 1 May 11	DAA and QMG 4th Div 1 May 11
Lyons, James	16 July 56	15 Regt 22 Feb 81	15 Regt 29 Apr 81	15 Regt (hon) 27 June 96 Mil Staff 1 July 01	CASC 1 Dec 01 Mil Staff 1 Dec 01 C P A S C 1 Dec 03 Temp Col D of S and T 30 Apr 11	Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L. of C., S. Africa 17 June 00 to Jan 01 DAAG for CASC, Hdqrs 1 July 01 ACMG, Hdqrs 1 Dec 01 D of S and T 1 Dec 04
Weatherbe, Paul.....	18 Nov 69	R O 25 June 91	U L Brighton, Eng 24 May 00 28 June 01	Hon U L 17 May 01 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	D G E S 1 July 03 D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07
Strange, Frank	11 Oct 65	Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 30 Oct 85 2 Lt 14 Regt 11 Dec 86 Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87	Hon Capt 2 Aug 89	Hon 1 Aug 01	O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	SOO 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Gadet, Frederic Mon-deret.....	11 Apr 67	Lt R O 29 June 87 RCA 27 Dec 87	Brev 27 Dec 90 RCA 6 Feb 01	Brev 12 Nov 98 RCA 1 May 05	Brev 27 Dec 03 RCA 1 Apr 08	Supt Dom Arsenal 16 May 96 Inspector Small Arms 1 July 03
Ernest, Charles	26 Feb 61	Lt R A 27 July 80	R. Art 14 Jan 89	R. Art 8 Sept 93	Imp Army Local Lt-Col 30 Dec 03 RCA 13 Nov 06 C.M. 30 Dec 08 Mil Staff 1 May 11	Off in charge, Danger Bldgs R. Lab Woolwich 1 Apr 88 to 18 Sept 91 Prof R Mil Col Canada 18 Sept 91 to 23 Sept 98 Ins Car Art G S O 2nd G de 4th Div 1 Apr 10 1 May 11

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

57

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
<b>LT-COLONELS-Com.</b>						
Williams, Victor Arthur Seymour, ADC	2 June 66	Lt (pro) R S M I 28 Sept 89 R C D Lt R S M I 10 June 90	10 June 93 Brev 1 June 98 R C D	Brev 17 May 01 R C D 1 July 01	Brev 21 June 04 R C D 1 Apr 07	C S O Eastern Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07 Ins Cav 1 Aug 07
(D) Duff, Hew Ramsay	20 Sept 57		Capt and Qr-Mr 4th Hussars 1 Sept 82	Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84	P A M C 2 July 04	A M O 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Belton, Cassius Wilkin- son	11 Apr 61					
Jones, Guy Carleton	28 Dec 64	Sur Lt 1st Regt CA 7 Mar 96 Halifax B Coy 3 Oct 96		Sur Maj R C R P A M C 17 June 97 Halifax Bearer Coy 3 Nov 99 AMS AMS 1 Mar 00 P A M C	P A M C 2 July 04 Brev 14 Sept 03 AMS 1 June 04 1 Oct 05	A M O 1st Div'l Area 1 May 11 DGMS 22 Dec 06
Morin, Jacques Alfred...	14 June 60	2 Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96	24 Sept 97	17 Regt 8 July 98 O S C 21 Nov 05 C O C 2 Dec 07	17 Regt 2 Dec 02 O S C 21 Nov 05 2 Dec 07	S O 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Dunbar, James Secre- tan (f)	1 Sept 63	2 Lt 8 Regt 5 Mar 83 Lt 8 Regt 14 Mar 84	8 Regt 19 Mar 86 8 Regt 12 Oct 93 M H Staff 1 July 02	Mil Staff 30 Jan 06	Mil Staff 30 Jan 06	D S A M D No 7 1 July 02 D A A G Quebec Command 30 Jan 06 D A A G Headquarters 1 Sept 10 A A G Headquarters 14 Feb 11 P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04 to 1 May 06 A M O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Grant, James Alex- ander	25 Sept 56	Asst Surg G F F G 27 Feb 85 Surg Capt G F F G 7 Feb 95		Sur Maj G F F G 8 May 99 P A M C RO 1 Aug 00	A M C 3 Feb 04 P A M C 1 May 06	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut- Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
Heward, Edward Hampden Turner.	17 Jan 52	2 Lt G B G 2 Apr 79 Lt G B G 2 May 79 Lt Cav Sch Corps 21 Dec 83	Brev C M 21 Dec 88 Brev Coy M I 11 June 91 Brev C D 27 June 92 Can Mil 27 Sept 97	Un List. 1 Feb 01 Mil Staff 1 Nov 04	Brev 28 Aug 06	Staff Officer to I G 1 Nov 04
Steele, Samuel Benfield, C. B., M. V. O., A. D. C.	5 Jan 49	Ensign 35 Regt 6 July 66		Alb. Fild Fees Apr 85	Hon le Yukon 10 Aug 98 Brev Yukon 16 Sept 99 Comm't Lord Strathcona's Corps Jan 00 Hon le Imp Army 15 Mar 01 Brev Col C M 17 May 01 Mil Staff 15 June 07 Hon Col 1 May 08 to 1 Apr 10 15 June 07 L S H (RC) 1 Apr 10	D O C M D No 13 15 June 07 D O C M D No 10 1 May 08 to 1 Apr 10 Comdt L. S. H. (RC) Comd. & Administer M. D. No. 10 1 Apr 10 to 1 Apr 12 D O C M D No 10 1 Apr 10 P A M C 21 Nov 07 P M O Q C A M O 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Bridges, James White- side.	15 July 63			Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 93 A M S 1 Aug 00 P A M C 2 July 04	P A M C 21 Nov 07	P M O Q C A M O 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Foote, Gilbert LaFayette.	26 May 71	Sur Lt 68 Regt 9 Aug 91	68 Regt 15 Aug 01 26 Sept 02 P A M C 1 Oct 08		P A M C 21 Nov 07	A M O 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT-COLONELS—Con. Greville-Harston, Charles	10 Aug 48	RMLI 9 Aug 66 10 Regt 14 Dec 83	27 Feb 85 10 Regt	Ret List 20 Apr 94	R O 21 Nov 04 Mil Staff 1 Mar 08	B M to N W F F 14 May 85 Chf Insp of Arms and Ammn 1 Mar 08
Burstall, Henry Edward, (p s c Eng).....	26 Aug 70	Lt (pro) R C A 29 Oct 89 Lt R C A 18 Apr 92	18 Apr 95 6 Feb 01	Brev R C A 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 Apr 08	Ins H & F Art Comdt RSA Horse, Fd and Heavy Art 1 Apr 10 6 May 11
Dodge, George Allison	3 Nov 64	2 Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82 Lt 68 Regt 15 Aug 84	68 Regt C A S C (P U) 30 Aug 89 1 Dec 03	C P A S C 18 July 05	C P A S C 18 Aug 08	A D of S and T 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11
(D) Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander.	29 June 54	Pr Ensign 44 Regt 28 Sept 77 Lt 44 Regt 30 Aug 81	44 Regt 28 Mar 84	Brev 28 Mar 94	44 Regt 25 Feb 99 5 Inf Bde 13 Oct 05 Col C M 20 Apr 09 Mil Staff 1 May 09	D O C M D No. 13 1 May 09
Ward, Walter Reginald.	24 Oct 69	R Navy 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04	.....	Hon Maj Mil Staff 15 Jan 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	C A P C 1 Apr 10	Asst P M G 1 Jan 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
Wood, Thomas Birchall p c s Eng (L)	26 July 65	Lt R Art 9 Dec 84	R Art 14 Mar 94	R Art 15 Dec 03	Cap Mil 1 Apr 10	Spec Serv S Africa 19 Feb 00 to 5 Apr 00 Staff Off (graded D.A.A.G.) to Asst Inst Gen L of C.S.A. 6 Apr 00 to 25 Jan 01 Brig Maj R Art S Dist Staff Off 11 Apr 02 to 22 Sept 03 D A Q M G S Dist D A Q M G S Comd 23 Sept 03 to 31 May 05 Staff Off for Def E. Comd Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Coast Def E Comd 1 June 05 to 22 Sept 07 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil Coll Canada Pay'mr 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Sircorn, Stephen John Rupert	1 Oct 58	2 Lt 2nd Hal 11 Apr 78 Ret 2 Lt 63 Regt 6 Nov 85 Lt 63 Regt 17 Aug 88	Hal Car Art 63 Regt 16 Oct 91	63 Regt 28 Nov 98 Hon Maj Mil Staff 1 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	Brev 1 Jan 11 C A P C 1 Apr 11	
Fages, Alfred Lave [L]	10 Feb	619 Regt R C R I 13 Mar 91	Brev 13 Mar 95 1 Sept 99	Brev 13 Mar 03 R C R 1 May 05	Brev 13 Mar 11	
Hall, William Ray	25 June 49	R C A R C D 1 July 93 Vet Maj R C A 1 Apr 08	R C A 29 Jan 87	Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96 Vet Lt Col 22 Mar 10	Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05 C P A V C 1 Apr 11	P V O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME	Date Birth.	Int. Appoint-ment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>LT-COLONELS—Con.</b>						
Massie James	25 June 50	R C A 9 May 87 Vet Maj R C A 1 Apr 03		Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96	Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05 Vet Lt.-Col 18 Aug 10 C P A V C 1 Apr 11	P V O 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Thacker, Herbert Cyril (y s Eng) [F]	16 Sept 70	Mil R C A 25 June 91 Brev 10 Oct 93 R C A	10 Oct 93 R C A 1 Mar 01	R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 May 11	Dir of Artillery 15 Nov 07 Comdt RSA Coast Def Att to 1 May 11 1 May 11
Fanet, Henri Alex- andre, D.S.O.	24 July 69	Mil R C A 25 June 91 Brev 2 May 94 R C A	2 May 94 Brev 1 July 02 R C A	17 May 01 1 May 05	R C A 1 May 11	Staff Adjutant, R.M.C. 9 Jan. 01 A A G 1 Feb 05 D A G 1 Feb 07 -1 June 09
Maunsell, George Stop- ford	2 July 65	2nd Lt 8 Hrs 18 June 86 1 Jan 85 8 Hrs Ottawa Eng	22 Oct 86 R C E 1 July 02	1 July 03	R C E 12 July 11	A D G E S 1 July 03 A D E S 1 Dec 04 D E S 1 Apr 07
Macdonald James Fraser	28 Aug 68	Prov 2nd Lt 37 Regt. 18 May 94 2nd Lt 37 Regt. O S C Lt 37 Regt. 30 Sept 94 1 June 95	37 Regt 15 Jan 98 1 July 03 O S C	37 Regt 28 May 01 23 Aug 06 2 Dec 07	R C E C O C 26 July 11	D C E and P O O 21 May 10
Philips, Lewis Fran- cis (p s.c. Eng)	4 Oct 70	2nd Lt K R Rif C 9 July 90 Lt K R Rif C 15 Feb 93	18 May 98 K R Rif C 29 Nov 05 22 Aug 02	Brev 22 Aug 02 K R Rif C Can Milia 23 Aug 02	Brev CM 24 Oct 11	Asst. Prov Marshal graded Rate XIV, Scale B 116 Rf Wt 26 Oct 60 S Africa 15 Apr 01 to 4 Feb 02 AMS to GO Comg.-in-Chf. the Forces in Ireland 1 May 06-29 Apr 08 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Northum- brian Div N Comd 30 Apr 08 to 30 Apr 10 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 2nd Div Canada 27 July 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
∞ Vawdrey, George (e)	6 July 72	2 Lt Leic Regt 20 Feb 92 Lieut 1 Jan 94	A S Corps 20 Apr 98 Brev AS Corps 1 Apr 05 CM 29 Nov 00	29 Nov 00 AS Corps 1 Apr 05 CM 29 Nov 00	Brev CM 20 Feb 12	DAAG, SA 28 Dec 01 to 28 Nov 02 DAD of T, SA 1 May 05 to 28 Aug 08 DAD of S & T, SA 29 Aug 08 to 30 Apr 09
∞ Thacker, Percival Edward (p.s.c. Eng).	28 Oct 73	RCRI 1 Apr 95	Brev RCMR 1 Oct 04	RCMR 5 Mar 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12	AAG Dir of Mil Training Attd Central Section Imperial Gen- eral Staff 1 Apr 12
∞ Macdonell, Archi- bald Cameron, D.S.O.	6 Oct 64	Lt Coy M I 6 Apr 88 to 28 Sept 89 CM 29 June 86	.....	Lt-Col RO 1 Aug 01 RCMR 5 Mar 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12	
∞ Macdonell, Archi- bald Hayes, D.S.O., (p.s.c. Eng).	6 Feb 88	2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 CRI 22 Apr 92	Brev R C R 1 Nov 02	Brev 17 May 01 R C R 15 Sept 05	Brev 21 Apr 12	DAAGMP DAQMGMP CSOWO AAG ic. Adm 1 Div. 5 Jan 07 7 Jan 08 1 Sept 10 1 May 11
∞ Carpenter, Albert Edward.	2 Sept 67	2 Lt (prov) 13 Rgt 17 June 87 Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 ISC (prov) 16 Sept 89 RCRI 2 June 93	Brev R C R 1 Nov 02	Brev 16 Sept 01 R C R 15 Sept 05	Brev 22 Apr 12	
∞ Elliot, Harry Mac- intyre, (g)	3 Dec 67	2nd Lt R Art 17 Feb 88 Lt R Art 17 Feb 91	R Art R Art Can Mil 9 June 08	9 June 08 Can Mil 9 June 08	Brev 9 June 12	Inst Sch of Gunnery 6 Jan 03 to 31 May 05 Inst (1st Cl) Sch of Gunnery 1 June 05 to 28 Mar 06 Empld with Can Forces 29 Mar 06 to 29 Mar 09



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS.					
<p>                     &gt; Horden, Gwyn Venables                      (p.s.c. Eng)                 </p>	<p>                     27 June 70                      Lt K R Rif C                 </p>	<p>                     2d Lt K R Rif C 4                      10 June 91                      20 June 94                 </p>	<p>                     K R Rif C 4 Dec 92                 </p>	<p>                     Brev 29 Nov 90                      Adjt K R Rif C                      19 Mar 01                      9 Dec 04                      K R Rif C                      20 Aug 08                 </p>	<p>                     Employed with Egyptian Army                      8 Feb 99-25 Nov 99                      Gen Staff Off, 3rd Grade, H-Q, of                      Army 2 Apr 07-13 Sept 07                      Brig Maj, 7th Brig, S Comd,                      14 Sept 07                      Gen Staff Off, 2nd Grade, 3rd                      Div, Canada 7 Sept 11                 </p>
<p>                     &gt; Nelles, Charles Macklem                 </p>	<p>                     31 Aug 65                 </p>	<p>                     2 Lt (pro) 38 Bn                      21 Aug 85                      Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86                      R C D 27 Sept 97                 </p>	<p>                     38 Bn                      R C D 1 Dec 04                 </p>	<p>                     Brev 29 Nov 89                      R C D 17 May 01                      25 July 05                 </p>	
<p>                     Brousseau, Joseph Docile                 </p>	<p>                     23 Dec 68                 </p>			<p>                     Sur Maj 1 F Bat A M O 54b Div 1 Area                      21 Mar 98                      Major A M S 1 Mar 00                      Lt-Col A M S 12 Mar 04                      P A M C 10 Mar 05                 </p>	<p>                     1 May 11                 </p>

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>					
>< Eaton, Daniel Isaac Vernon, ( <i>p.s.c.</i> ) <i>Eng</i>	19 Sept 63	93 Bn 2 Bat. C F A 12 Nov 94 Capt 2 Bat C F A 1 Feb 96 Maj 2 Bat C F A	Brev R C A 8 July 96 1 July 02	R C A 31 May 05	S. Africa 1900. Ry S O D'Ar. 10 May—6 June. Sp service with Major General Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June —6 July  Asst D O and S D Dir of Mil Training 1 July 05 1 Apr 08 —1 Jan 11
>< Vaux, Francis Leonard	12 July 72	Lt 42 Regt 30 June 92 Lt A. M. C. 6 Jan 00	A. M. C. Hon Capt Imp Army 5 Dec 00	A. M. C. 15 Jan 02 P. A. M. C. 1 Sept 05	
>< Leslie, James Norman Stuart	6 Aug 68	Lt 3 Regt 26 June 91 3 Regt. 1 Dec 93 Lt R C A 9 June 98	Brev R C A	R C A 1 Dec 05	Extra A D C to G O C Mil Canada. 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99 S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery at relief of Mafeking May 1900.
>< Ogilvie, Alexander Thomas	17 Apr 67	Lt 90 Regt 29 Nov 89 Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90 Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91 Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92 2 Lt. 3 FB 23 Dec 96 Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97 Lt R C A 28 Feb 98	Brev R C A	R C A 1 Dec 05	
Helmes, Richard Alexis	12 Oct 64	Lt 43 Regt 30 June 94	43 Regt	43 Regt 21 Mar 96	DAAG for M 1 Oct 08 AAAG for M 17 May 10 1 Jan 11

## GRADUATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

65

CR	NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
	<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
	Houlston, John	11 Aug 68	R O Lt 86 Regt 22 Apr 92	Maj. 86 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 86 Regt 18 Jan 00 RCE 4 July 04	RCE 4 July 06	Comd Engr 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11
	Panet, Arthur Hubert	19 Apr 77	Prov 2 Lt G G F G 19 Mar 01 2 Lt G G F G 3 June 01 Lt G G F G 3 June 01	OSC OSC OSC	OSC COC COC	S O O 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11
	Wynne, John Herbert	25 May 54	Prov 2 Lt Regt C A 13 May 92 Q M 2 Regt C A 1 Dec 93 Lt 2 Regt C A 13 Nov 97	2 Regt C A 21 June 98 Maj 2 Regt C A 31 Aug 03 O S C 1 July 03	OSC COC COC	S O O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11
	Shannon, Lewis William	3 Feb 59	Lt 14 Regt 31 July 82 Lt 14 Regt 1 Aug 82	14 Regt 27 June 84 Maj. 14 Regt 31 Dec 90 Maj RO 14 July 96 Brig-Maj. 5 Inf Brig 1 May 02 Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig 1 Mar 06 Hon Cap Mil Staff 19 July 06	Mil Staff 1 Sept 06 1 Sept 06	DSA M D No. 1 DAA and QMG 1 Div 1 May 11
	Drum, Lorne	25 July 71	Lt QO H 80 2 Lt AMS Lt AMS	Mar 95 1 Mar 00 28 Jan 01	AMS PAMC PAMC	
	Elmsley, James Harold	13 Oct 78	Lt GGBG RCD	5 Jan 98 15 June 98	Brev RCD	ADC to Major Gen Com'dg 1 M I Bde S Africa 8 Apr-4 July 00

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Doull, John Doull.....	17 Apr 74	2 Lt Yorks LI 23 Aug 94 Lt 30 Jan 98	Yorks LI 23 Apr 00 RCR 7 Oct 05 CM 23 Apr 00	RCR 1 Aug 07	
Panet, Antoine de Lotbinière.....	1 Mar 66	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 25 Aug 94 2 Lt 87 Regt RO 14 May 96	87 Regt CASC 30 May 02 19 Jan 03 1 July 03	OSC COC 2 Dec 07	Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00
Weatherbie, Sidney Seymour, (o. Eng.)...	28 Apr 76	OSC 1 July 03	OSC 1 Dec 03	OSC COC 2 Dec 07	S O O 6 Div'l Area 1 May 11
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde.....	3 June 74	RO 14 Regt 13 May 01 Ottawa Eng. 7 Aug 02	Capt C of G 1 Apr 03 Maj C of G 2 Feb 04 7 Mar 05 RCE	RCE 1 Oct 07	Staff C R E western lines of communication, S A Dec. 99—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept. S A April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I, 1 July 05—1 May 09. Comd Engr 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11
(D) Winter, Charles Francis.....	3 Feb 63	Imp Army 7 R F and C M F Police, 2 yrs 314 days in ranks 2 Lt GGFG 29 Jan 86 Lt GGFG 23 Mar 88	GGFG 5 Dec 90 25 Aug 94 1 Dec 96 GGFG 1 May 06	Brav 5 Dec 00 GGFG 2 Apr 06 Mil Staff 25 Oct 07	DAAG H Qs 25 Oct 07 DAAG QC 1 Sept 10 AAG ic. Adm 5th Div 1 May 11
Hart, Edward Charles.....	16 June 70	.....	Surg Maj 5 Regt CA PAMC 23 Dec 98 1 May 06	PAMC 11 Dec 07	
Mack, John Clarkson.....	18 Jan 72	(Previous full pay service 28 Sept 02 to 24 Mar 96) 8 d 25 Mtr 96) Res of off (recalled) 2nd Lt R Gear R 9 Mar 01 Lt R Gear R 21 Aug 02 Lt R Gear R 28 Nov 02	RGR 28 Nov 03 N Lan R 5 May 06 CM 1 Apr 06	CAPC 6 May 08	Empld with Army Pay Dept 2 May 03 to 30 Apr 05 Empld with Army Accs Dept 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 06 Officer Paying Pensions, H.Q. Pay'mr 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11

# GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

67

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
∞ Lafferty, Francis Delamere (p.s.c. Eng).	23 Jan 76	Lt RO RCA	2 May 01 1 Dec 04	19 May 08	DSAMD NO 5 Staff Adjt RMC  26 July 04 1 Mar 05 to 16 Sept 08
∞ Paley, George p.s.c. Eng.	27 Jan 72	2nd Lt Rif Brig 12 Mar 92 Lt Rif Brig 4 Apr 94	Rif Brig 28 Dec 98	Rif Brig 8 July 08	ADC (temp) to GOC Woolwich Dist 4 Feb 02 to 5 Sept 02 Staff Capt H-Q of Army Gen Staff Off 3rd grade H-Q of Army 2 Feb 05 to 19 Sept 06 DAQMG H-Q of Army Gen Staff Off 2nd grade H-Q of Army 20 Sept 06 to 1 Feb 09 Spec Empld H-Q of Army 2 Feb 09 to 7 Mar 09 Dir of M Oms and Staff Duties (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade) Can Mila 21 Oct 09
Carey, Arthur Basil	3 Mar 72	2nd Lt R Eng 24 July 91 Lt R Eng 24 July 94	R Eng 24 July 02	Can Mila 22 Aug 08 R Eng 24 July 11	DE, MD Nos. 10 and 13 7 Sept 10
∞ Hopwood, Herbert Reginald (p.s.c. Eng)	23 Aug 71	2nd Lt R Mar 1 Sept 91 Lt R Mar 1 July 92 Ind S C 22 Oct 94	Ind Army 10 July 01	Ind Army 1 Sept 09 Can Mila 1 Sept 09	DAAG India 15 Apr 06 to 29 Jun 06 Brig Maj, India } DAAG, India } 1 Sept 08
Shine, John Piercey	9 Feb 76	2nd Lt R Mar 1 Sept 93 Lt R Mar 1 July 94	R Mar 1 Apr 00	Brev Can Mila 1 Sept 08 R Mar 1 Sept 11	Supt Gymnasia S Dist (temp) 8 May 01 to 25 Sept 02 Prof R Mil Coll Canada 1 Sept 08

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Murphy, Thomas Joseph Francis.....	21 Dec 64	Lt A M S 4 Nov 01	A M S PAMC 1 June 04 1 Oct 05	PAMC 1 May 08	
➤ Kaye, John Henry.....	28 June 69	RCRI 28 Feb 98	Brev RCR 28 Feb 01 1 Dec 04	RCR 1 Sept 09	
Tooley, Edwin Richard.....	4 Aug 72	Lt 2 Batt CFA 17 Jan 03	Capt 8 Brig CFA..... Amm Column 1 June 05 CAPC 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 10	Pay'mr 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Shanly, Coote Nisbitt.....	23 Nov 62	Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97 Capt 10 Regt 7 Feb 01	Hon Capt Mil Staff 31 July 05 CAPC 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 10	Pay'mr 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11
➤ Robertson William <i>p.s.c. Eng.</i> .....	21 Oct 72	2nd Lt R Eng 22 July 92 Lt R Eng 22 July 95	R Eng 22 July 03	Can Mila 1 Apr 10	Staff Capt H-Q of Army 3 Feb 08 to 15 Nov 08 Gen Staff Off 3rd grade H-Q of Army Gen Staff Off 3rd grade War Office 16 Nov 08 to 31 Mar 10 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil Coll of Canada 1 Apr 10
➤ Kemble, William Edward, g.o	5 Mar 74	2nd Lt R Art 15 Nov 94 Lt R Art 15 Nov 97	R Art 15 June 00	Can Mila 15 Apr 10	ADC to Maj-Gen Inf Brig S Africa 13 Nov 99 to 22 Dec 99 Spec Serv S Africa 24 Jan 00 to 1 May 00 Adj't Miltin Adj't Spec Reserve 4 May 06 to 6 July 08
Jacques, Harry Melville.....	12 Nov 73	Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05	PAMC 4 Aug 06	PAMC 8 May 10	
➤ Heathcock, William.....	11 June 65	AOD 21 Jan 96	AOD 28 Nov 96 CM		Staff Off at Corps Hd-Qu 11 Nov 98

# GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Wolff, Arnold Johnston.....	1 Sept 73	2nd Lt R Eng 10 Feb 93 Lt R Eng 10 Feb 96	R Eng 13 Jan 04	Can Mila 28 July 10	Prof R Mil Coll Canada 28 July 10
Anderson, William Beaumont..(psc Eng).	9 Sept 77	RO 43 Regt 16 Dec 99 97 Regt 2 Apr 01	RCE 27 Oct 02 9 May 03 7 Mar 05	RCE 15 Nov 10	Int Staff Officer AD of S 1 May 06 to 7 Sept 08 DAGMG MP GSO 3rd Gr. Hal. Fort 1 May 11 DMT 1 Apr 12
Kemmis Betty, Hubert (ps Eng).....	27 Nov 73	Lt 21 Regt Capt 21 Regt RCRI	Brev RCR 22 Aug 96 24 Mar 99 11 Dec 99	RCE 16 Nov 10	GSO 3rd Grade Hdqtrs Army 10 June 09 1 Jan 11 AAG
Hamilton-Gray, Arthur Cavendish Ben- tuck	23 Sept 76	Lt 3 Regt CA Lt RCR Leins R Lt Leins R	RCR 23 Feb 97 29 Sept 97 15 Dec 97 11 July 00	RCR 16 Nov 10	
(D) Bennett, Charles Corbishley....	14 Jan 60	Lt 12 Bn 2 Lt 2 Bn Lt 2 Bn 2 Lt 5 Regt CA Lt 5 Regt CA	1 Aug 79 1 Sept 82 27 Apr 83 11 Apr 96 29 Sept 96	Capt 2 Bn Capt 5 Regt CA Maj 5 Regt CA Maj 6 Regt Mil Staff	DSAMD 11 16 Dec 09 DAA and QMG 2nd Div 1 May 11
Van Straubensee, Charles Turner.....	17 Jan 76	RCD 12 Apr 98	RCD 12 Apr 01 1 Nov 05	RCD 21 Jan 11	
Sedgwick Francis Roger.....	5 July 76	2nd Lt R Art Lt R Art	R Art 21 Mar 96 21 Mar 99	Can Mila 21 Mar 11	Empld with W Afr Frontier Force 17 Dec 01 to 13 Sept 05 Prof R Mil Coll Canada 11 Aug 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Forbes, John Richard .....	6 May 62	2 Lt 88 Regt 11 May 95 Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97 Hon Capt Mil Staff CAPC 1 July 06 1 Jan 07	68 Regt 12 July 99 CAPC 1 Apr 11	CAPC 1 Apr 11	
Clarke, John Thomas .....	27 Feb 70	Lt AMC 1 July 00	AMC 1 Nov 00 PAMC 27 Sept 07	AMC 21 Mar 04 PAMC 1 Apr 11	
Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille ( <i>g s Eng</i> )	24 Aug 81	RO RCA 19 June 02 11 Nov 02	RCA 1 Dec 04	RCA 1 May 11	
Mills, James Edgar ( <i>g s Eng</i> ) .....	3 Nov 78	2 Lt 16 FB 19 Feb 00 Lt 16 F B 21 July 02 RCA 14 Aug 03	RCA 1 June 05	RCA 1 May 11	
Lindsay, William Bethune .....	3 Nov 80	RO RCE 25 June 00 1 July 04	RCE 16 Nov 05	RCE 1 May 11	DE, MD No. 11 1 Apr 10
Gordon-Hall, Gordon Charles William ( <i>p.s.c. Eng</i> )	30 Apr 75	2nd Lt Yorks LI 10 Oct 94 Lt Yorks LI 28 May 98	Yorks LI 9 June 00 Can Mila 9 June 00	Brev Can Mila 16 June 11	DAAAG Malta 6 Aug 04 to 31 Oct 04 DAA & QMG Malta 1 Nov 05 to 5 Aug 08 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 1st Div Can Mila 16 June 11
Hayter, Ross John Finnis ( <i>p.s.c. Eng</i> )	28 Feb 75	2nd Lt Ches R 28 Aug 98 Lt Ches R 6 Apr 98	Ches R 15 Nov 01	Brev Can Mila 16 June 11	ADC to Lt-Gen S Africa 7 Nov 00 to 24 Sept 02 DAA & QMG Malta Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 8th Div Can Mila 16 June 11



## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

71

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
> Lipsitt, Louis James (p.s.c. Eng.) . . . . .	15 June 74	2nd Lt R Ir Regt 10 Oct 94 Lt R Ir Regt 28 July 97	R R Ir Regt 21 Feb 01 Can Mila 21 Feb 01	Brev Can Mila 27 July 11	DAQMG S Africa 18 Mar 05 to 31 Oct 05 DAA & QMG, S Africa 1 Nov 05 to 28 Feb 07 ADC to Maj-Gen 6th Div E Comd 1 Mar 07 to 11 May 07 ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder- shot Army Corps ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder- shot Comd 12 May 07 to 16 Mar 08 Emploid with Canadian Mila as Gen Staff Off 2nd Grade Western Canada 27 July 11
> Williams, Arthur Frederick Carlisle, D.S.O., (p.s.c. Eng.)	19 June 76	2nd Lt 4 Hrs 9 Aug 96 Lt 4 Hrs 4 Aug 97 Lt Ind Army 20 Dec 97	Ind Army 5 Aug 05 Can Mila 5 Aug 05	Can Mila 5 Aug 11	
Potter, Jacob Leslie . . . . .	16 Apr 77	Lt AMC 22 Oct 07	PAMC 7 Jan 08	PAMC 1 Sept 11	
de Bury and de Bocarmé, Henry Robert Visart, Count	11 June 72	2nd Lt RA 4 July 92 RA Lt RA 4 July 95 COC	1 Feb 00 Brev 1 May 11 Can Mila	5 Oct 11	Garr Adjt St. Lucie 14 Aug. 02—22 Aug 05 Prof RMC Canada 23 Aug 05—22 Aug 10 SOO, M.D., No. 10 1 May 11
> Perreau, Charles Noel . . . . .	19 Dec 74	2nd Lt R Dub Fus 28 Sept 95 Lt R Dub Fus 4 June 97	R Dub Fus 25 Feb 00	Brev CM 27 Oct 11	Adjt Militia 10 July 02—9 July 07 Adjt RMC, Canada 27 Oct 11
Lister, Frederick Alexander . . . . .	17 Sept 73	RCRI 14 Mar 98	Brev RCR 1 Dec 05	RCR 9 Nov 11	Asst Insp of Signalling DAAG for Signalling 20 Mar 06—1 May 09 AAG for Signalling 22 Oct 10 Asst Dir of Signalling 1 Jan 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>					
LeDuc, Louis [L.]	30 Nov 67	2 Lt 9th V Q Lt 65th Regt RCRI	12 Apr 01 1 Dec 05	RCR 9 Nov 11	DSA MD No 7 1 Apr 08—29 Nov 10
Dean, Edward Charles	28 Jan 68	Capt CASC CPASC	21 May 08	CPASC 10 Nov 11	AD of S and T 1 Div <sup>1</sup> Area 1 May 11
Simson, William Amnor	25 Nov 72	2 Lt 63 Regt Lt 63 Regt Capt 63 Regt CPASC	19 May 03 29 May 06	CPASC 21 May 08	AD and S of T 3 Div Area 1 May 11
Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver	5 Jan 77	Lt 6 Regt CA OSC	31 Mar 02 1 July 03	COC 15 Nov 11	
Tellier, Edouard	27 Nov 65	QM 64 Regt OSC	16 Mar 04 1 July 03	COC 15 Nov 11	
Anderson, Albert Hudson	10 May 66	Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 2 Lt 75 Regt Lt 75 Regt	13 Oct 03 8 Apr 04 25 Aug 04	75 Regt OSC Maj OSC Maj COC COC	24 June 97 1 July 03 30 Aug 06 2 Dec 07 1 Sept 06
Hammond, Reginald Chalmers	12 Apr 72	2nd Lt R. Eng. Lt R. Eng.	31 Dec 96 31 Dec 99	R. Eng. Can Mila 31 Dec 05	Prof R Mil Coll, Canada 1 Oct 99

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

73

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett.....	18 Feb 77 RO 14 Regt 30 Mar 98 Capt 14 Regt RCE 20 Jan 99 1 July 04	24 June 97 RCE 30 Mar 98	17 Nov 05 RCE	28 Feb 12 ADES	1 June 10
⌘ Mackie, Ernest Ford, DSO.....	2 June 73 Lt 90 Regt Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99 RCD 1 Apr 01 RCMR 1 July 01	27 Dec 97 Brev RCMR LSH (RC) 11 May 99	1 Apr 04 LSH (RC) 5 Jan 07 1 Oct 09	1 Apr 12	DSA MD, No. 13 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11
⌘ Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume.....	17 July 70 2 Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96 RCD Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96	5 Drag 16 June 96 RCD 30 Nov 96	2 Feb 03 1 Nov 05 MH Staff	11 Apr 12	DAAG MP DAA & QMG, 6 Div 1 Sept 10 1 May 11
⌘ Ketchen, Huntly Douglas Brodie.....	22 May 72 RCD RCMR	1 Apr 01 Brev 1 July 01 RCMR LSH (RC)	1 Apr 03 LSH (RC) 2 Feb 09 1 Oct 09	1 May 12	DSAMD, No. 10 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11
Rev. Louis Arthur Georges Oscar.....	5 Aug 78 2 Lt 1 FB 15 June 95 RCA 1 Lt 1 FB 1 Feb 97 Capt 1 FB 7 Oct 02 RCA 14 Aug 03	15 June 95 RCA 1 Feb 97 7 Oct 02 14 Aug 03	19 Nov 06 RCA	28 May 12	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS.				
Burnham, James Gilchrist.	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	
✂Layborn, Sidney Pilton..	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	Brev 30 June 01 C A P C 4 Feb 07	S. Africa, 1900, Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-G Broadwood and Lt-Gen French. D S A M D No. 1 15 Apr 03. D S A M D No. 8 1 Sept 06 to 4 Feb 07.
✂Ferguson-Davie, Francis Andrews	15 July 67	2 Lt R Highrs 26 Feb 87 Lt R Highrs 29 May 89 Lt R O Mar 91 Lt R Highrs Dec 99.	R Highrs 28 Oct 02 Can Mila 28 Oct 02	
Clarke, Emmet Edward ....	29 June 73	Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01 Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01	Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03 Mil Staff 10 Aug 04	D S A M D No. 4 10 Aug 04 DAA & QMG 3rd Div 1 May 11
Hill, Claude Hardinge.....	30 Aug 81	Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01 R C R 23 Dec 01	R C R 1 Dec 05	
✂Doucet, Louis Claude Alexander de Brigny	19 Dec 75	2 Lt R Eng 24 Sept 97 Lt R Eng 24 Sept 00	R Eng 24 Sept 06 Can Mila 24 Sept 06	Empld on Anglo-German Boundary Com. Yola & Lake Chad 17 Jan 03 to 3 Sept 03 Empld on Anglo-Portuguese Boundary Com. E Africa 3 Apr 05 to 10 Mar 07

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 75

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Palmer, Alan Zouch.....	25 Feb 82	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 Lt R Art 15 Feb 02 18 Feb 04 R C A 15 Aug 04	R C A 19 Nov 06	
Gillin, Mark Cletus (o Eng)...	3 Sept 81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 5 Sept 02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	S.O.O. MD 11 I.O.O. West-ern Canada. } '09
Lambert, Aurèle Oscar.....	30 Aug 78	Mil Staff 1 Aug 06	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	Paymr 3 Div'l Area 1 May 11
Conger, William Stoddard...	23 Mar 78	2 Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97 Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98 Capt 15 Regt 29 May 99 Hon Capt R C R 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Papineau, Denis Benjamin [L]	21 Aug 82	2 Lt 85 Regt 31 Aug 00 Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04 R C R 18 Aug 04	R C R 14 Jan 07	
Wright, Gordon Brooks.....	28 Sept 81	R O 24 June 03 C of G 13 Oct 03 Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 R C E 1 July 05	Brev 15 Jan 07 R C E 3 Nov 10	Staff Lt Survey Div 15 Aug 04-8 Nov 08 ADMS 9 Nov 08-1 Dec 10
Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse.*...	9 June 72	2 Lt 89 Regt 8 July 93 Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94	Capt 89 Regt 20 Apr 94 Maj 89 Regt 1 June 00 Lt Col 89 Regt 2 May 03 C A P C 26 Mar 07	Paymr 5th Div Area 1 May 11
Hughes, Henry Thoresby....	1 Aug 72	2 Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02 2 Lt C A S C 31 July 02 2 Lt 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02 Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 23 Apr 07	Comd Engr 3 <sup>rd</sup> Div'l Area. 1 May 11
Young, David Douglas...	30 Nov 81	Lt G G B G 1 Feb 01 R C D 1 May 02	Brev 1 May 07 R C D 1 Sept 10	
Almon, William Bruce.....	28 Sept 75	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 Sept 98 Lt 1 Regt C A 1 July 01 R C A 2 Mar 03	R C A 21 May 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Heward, Stephen Augustus...	28 Nov 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 19 Mar 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91 R L of Capts 9 Feb 95 Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 12 July 07	
Borden, Allison Hart.....	31 Mar 78	2 Lt 68 Regt 30 Nov 02 Lt 68 Regt 20 Apr 04	R C R 1 Aug 07	D.A.A.G. 1 Apr 11.
White, Basil Cherrington.....	26 June 80	6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02 Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04 O S C 24 Feb 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	S.O.O., H.Q. Depot, Ottawa 9 May 11
Taschereau, Gustave Arthur.	21 Nov 73	2 Lt 23 Regt 14 May 98 Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97 Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04 O S C 15 Sept 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	
<del>Mc</del> Foulkes, John Fortescue.	10 July 72	2 Lt 5 Regt C A 8 Mar 97 Lt 5 Regt C A 18 Nov 97 Capt 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98-15 Mar 01	C A P C 1 Apr 08	
Bell, Archibald de Mowbray.	17 Mar 74	2 Lt 43 Regt 20 May 97 Lt 43 Regt 17 Apr 99 Capt 43 Regt 1 July 00 CPASC 22 Dec 06	CPASC 21 May 08	A D of S and T 9 Div Area 1 May 11
Bingay, Hubert Lyle.....	9 Dec 80	2 Lt R Eng 19 June 99 Lt R Eng 29 Dec 01	R Eng 19 June 08 Can Mila 19 June 08	Comd Eng 6 Div Area 12 July 11 Comd S M E, Halifax
Tyrrell, William Grant.....	6 June 82	2 Lt R Eng 24 June 03 Lt R Eng 31 Dec 05	Brev Can Mil 24 June 08	Comd Engr 4 Div Area 1 May 11
<del>Mc</del> Millan, Alexander, D.S.O.....	19 Nov 70	CMR 11 Dec 02 RCD 14 Aug 03	Brev 14 Aug 08 RCD 21 Jan 11	DAAG for signalling 1 May 09-21 Jan 11
Birchall, Arthur Percival....	7 Mar 77	2 Lt R Fus 23 May 00 Lt R Fus 11 Apr 02 Adj R Fus 25 Mar 04 to 24 Mar 07	R Fus 1 Oct 08 Can Mila 1 Oct 08	
Gibson, William Waring Primrose.....	6 June 72	8 Regt 20 Apr 00 Capt 8 Regt 20 Apr 03 R C R 23 June 05	R C R 18 Dec 08	DAAG MP 1 Sept 08 DAA and QMG Hal Fort 1 May 11

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 77

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
↗ Dixon, Thomas Fraser Homer.....	6 Dec 71	Imp Army in ranks 7 years 337 days 2 Lt 10 Regt 3 Oct 89 2 Lt 7 Regt 26 June 91 2 Lt 10 Regt 29 Mar 01 Lt 10 Regt 16 Sept 03 RCMR 8 June 04	RCMR 2 Feb 09 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	DSA MD 10 3 Feb 11
↗ Morrison, Frank Stanley.	19 Aug 81	8 Hrs RCD 29 Feb 04 23 July 04	Brev 23 July 09	
du Domaine, Ernest Louis...	22 Sept 73	10 Regt RCR 28 Oct 01 23 June 05	RCR 1 Sept 09	
Eaton, Edwin Kenelm.....	14 May 79	68 Regt 18 Apr 00 Capt 68 Regt 22 Aug 04 RCR 23 June 05	RCR 1 Sept 09	
Constantine, Charles Francis (g. s. Eng)	21 Oct 83	RCA 22 June 05	RCA 1 Feb 10	
Gagnon, Joseph Thomas Emile.....	14 Oct 85		CAPC 11 Feb 10	
Benoit, Paul Soumande.....	6 July 84	RO 23 June 04 RCE 2 July 04	RCE 22 Mar 10	
Anderson, Thomas Victor....	4 July 81	RO 25 June 00 14 Regt 27 Nov 02 Capt 14 Regt 17 Aug 03 RCE 20 June 05	RCE 22 Mar 10	ADMS 1 Dec 10
Peterson, Guy Lunsberry.....	26 Jan 83	2 Lt ASC 15 Aug 03 Lt ASC 31 Mar 05 Lt Can Mila 15 Aug 03	Can Mila 22 Mar 10	AD of S and T 5 Div Area 1 May 11
Cole, Stratton Harry.....	18 Oct 82	RO 24 June 03 Lt Staff 12 May 04 RCE 1 July 05	Brev 1 Apr 10 RCE 7 Feb 11	Staff Lt Survey Div 12 May 04-31 May 11
↗ Bell, Arthur Henry.....	16 Sept 71	UL 28 July 05 RCMR 30 June 06 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 May 10	DSA MD 13 3 Feb 11

78 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
✂ *Cartwright, Frank Lennox, DSO.....	27 Mar 74	2 Lt 14 Regt 19 Dec 93 Lt 14 Regt 20 Apr 94 Capt 14 Regt 27 June 96	LSH (RC) 15 May 10	
Elkins, William Henry Pferinger.....	13 June 83	RCA 22 June 05	Brev 22 June 10 RCA 29 Nov 10	
Anderson, Percival Hedley...	19 Dec 70	Capt 8 Regt 25 Nov 04 Capt Corps Res 8 Regt 19 Apr 06 OSC 27 Sept 06 COC 2 Dec 07	COC 2 July 10	SOO 1 Div Area 1 May 11
Kingsford, William Rupert...	13 Oct 79	2 Lt 2 Regt QOR 31 May 00 2 Regt QOR 24 Aug 01 RCD 25 July 05	Brev 25 July 10	
Jamieson, Archibald William	27 Apr 74	Pr 2 Lt 5 Batt CA 24 June 02 Pr Lt 5 Batt CA 3 Mar 03 RCA 1 Aug 05	Brev 1 Aug 10 RCA 1 May 11	
Boak, Henry Eversley.....	26 Dec 84	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10 RCA 1 May 11	
Harris, Alexis Ernest.....	20 Nov 83	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10 RCA 20 Jan 12	
Cockburn, Lestock Wilson Swinton.....	16 Aug 85	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10 RCA 27 Feb 12	
✂ Long, Charles Edward...	9 Jan 64	In ranks 14 yrs 8 mos WO 6 yrs 6 mos 23 dys Lt (DO) RCA 25 Aug 05	RCA 25 Aug 10	Specially employed 8 Oct 06 H Q -1 Oct 10
✂ Sitwell, Lawrence Hurt...	23 Aug 69	Lt C of G 25 June 04	Capt C of G 15 Mar 05 Mil Staff 1 Sept 10	ADMI 1 Sept 10
Bacon, Sheffield Grace.....	10 Oct 84	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 26 Oct 10 RCA 24 Apr 12	
✂ Swift, Albert Edward....	30 Jan 68	2 Lt 8 Regt 15 May 97 Lt 8 Regt 14 June 97	Capt 8 Regt 11 Feb 01 Mil Staff 22 Nov 10	Asst Ins Small Arms 29 May 06 Ins Small Arms 22 Nov 10
Beeman, William Gilbert (g s Eng).....	28 June 84	RCA 22 June 05	RCA 29 Nov 10	
Pope, Edgar William.....	29 Sept 87	59 Regt 29 July 05 RCR 20 Feb 06	RCR 29 Nov 10	DSA, MD No. 7 29 Nov 10 DAA & QMG 6th Div 1 May 11
Law, Adrian Aleysius Sherwood.....	18 Sept 85	10 Regt 22 Nov 04 RCR 5 Apr 06	RCR 30 Nov 10	



# GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 79

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Eaton, Frederick Borden.....	18 Dec 85	CPASC 26 Oct 07	CPASC 10 Dec 10	
Brown, James Sutherland ...	28 June 81	39 Regt 17 Sept 02 Capt 39 Regt 1 Sept 03 RCR 25 June 06	RCR 11 Feb 11	
Butcher, William Patrick	6 Feb 66	In ranks CM 2 yrs 106 dys. RCR 14 yrs. WO 3 yrs 347 dys.	Hon Capt 14 Aug 03 Mil Staff 14 Feb 11	
Regan, James Louis,.....	2 Oct 88		CAPC 1 Apr 11	
Taschereau, Thomas Jacques de Montarville.....	13 May 69	2 Lt 87 Regt 15 July 89 Lt 87 Regt 27 Sept 89 Maj 23 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 13 May 98 21 Dec 03 Maj 92 Regt 25 June 06 Lt-Col 92 Regt 5 Dec 06 Vet Capt RCD 1 Nov 07	CPAVC 1 Apr 11	
Wright, Arthur Stanley (g. s. Eng.)	22 Oct 53	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 25 May 11 RCA 25 May 11	
Folger, Karl Creighton .	11 Aug 81	RCD 1 July 06 COC 1 Apr 11	COC 1 June 11	
Hale, Edward Russell.....	10 Feb 70	2 Lt 8 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96 Lt CPASC 1 Jan 08	8 Regt 28 Mar 98 Res Off 31 Oct 01 CPASC 8 June 11	
Hagarty, William Grasett....	2 Aug 85	RCA 29 June 06	Brev 29 June 11 RCA 1 May 12	
Gilman, Frederick .....	22 July 82	Lt 8 Hrs RCD 29 Feb 04 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11	
Bell, Walker Harden	28 Dec 81	Lt 8 Hrs RCD 29 Feb 04 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11	
Smith, Edward Albert Seely	17 Sept 86	Lt 62 Regt RCR 31 Mar 05 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11 RCR 9 Nov 11	
Grant, Charles Roche.....	19 June 80	Lt 1 Regt CA 27 Feb 05 RCA 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11	
Flanagan, Maurice Vernon ...	3 Dec 81	2nd Lt R Art 24 June 03 Lt R Art 24 June 06	Brev 10 Aug 11	Ins RMC, Canada 10 Aug 11
Leclair, Joseph Octave..... Danae	20 July 83	PAMC 1 Dec 09	PAMC 1 Sept 11	
Chisholm, Hugh A.....	8 Feb 83	PAMC 17 May 10	PAMC 1 Sept 11	

80 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson.....	12 Dec 83	RO C of G Lt Staff RCE	24 June 03 13 Oct 03 1 Jan 04 -1 Aug 05 19 Jan 06	Brev 12 Sept 11 RCE 5 Feb 12 Staff Lt Survey Div 1 Jan 04-1 Aug 06 Staff Lt Survey Div 19 July 06 to 31 Jan 11
✕ Moore, Frederick William Louis.....	5 Apr 66	RCA Capt RCA Natal M Pol Capt RO	20 Apr 91 20 June 93 5 Feb 01 04 1 Aug 09	Mil Staff 6 Oct 11 Actg DSA, MD 81 1 Sept 09 to 30 Apr 11 DSA, MD 11 1 May 11
✕ Prideaux, Philip Edward	16 Nov 73	2 Lt WIR Lt WIR Capt WIR Lt 10 Regt RG OSC Capt OSC Capt COC Lt COC	25 Apr 94 22 Apr 96 7 May 00 15 July 04 22 Nov 05 15 Dec 06 2 Dec 07 1 Mar 07	COC 15 Nov 11 DAAGHQ 16 Dec 11
Costin, Charles Barry.....	7 Dec 87	Lt 36 Regt RCR	3 May 06 7 Dec 06	Brev 7 Dec 11 RCR 15 Apr 12
✕ MacBrien, James Howden	30 June 78	Lt 9 TLH RCD	31 Aug 06 27 Jan 07	Brev 27 Jan 12
Lawson, G C.....	1 Nov 84	PAMC	13 June 10	PAMC 1 Mar 12
Snell, Arthur Evans.....	19 Mar 78	Lt AMC Capt AMC PAMC	23 June 06 29 Oct 08 19 Sept 10	PAMC 1 Mar 12
Harris, Edward Montgomery	18 Sept 80	2 Lt 7 Regt 2 Lt Midd'x Regt Lt Midd'x Regt. CPASC	15 Apr 99 18 Apr 00 17 Nov 00 -2 Nov 05 27 Apr 08	CPASC 3 May 12

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

81

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>			
Heymann, Francis Albert.....	1 Sept 82	2 LtR Eng Lt R Eng	1 Oct 04 Instr RMC, Canada 23 June 07 10 Aug 11
Hill, Ernest Stillman.....	28 Oct 84	RO 71 Regt RCA RCE	23 June 04 20 July 04 21 June 05 16 Oct 05
Vien, Louis Stanislas.....	13 Apr 84	Lt (Supy) 6 Regt CA Capt 6 Regt CA RCA	20 July 03 19 July 05 8 Aug 05
Willets, Charles Edward.....	21 May 80	Lt 66 Regt RCR	20 Feb 06 1 July 06
Albaster, Eric Osborne.....	11 Apr 87	2 LtR Eng Lt R Eng	31 Dec 06 6 Jan 09
Pasey, Philip de Lacy Deare.....	28 Mar 87	RCE	27 June 07 Staff Lieut 1 Mar 11
Griffith, Hugh Frederick Richard	14 Nov 85	2 Lt 3rd Bn Hampshire Regt Lt UL RCR	13 Mar 05 21 Aug 06 1 July 07
Gason, Marie Martin Lefrancois...	24 Aug 84	Lt 89 Regt Capt 89 Regt RCR	31 Mar 04 20 May 04 1 July 07
Brown, George Sackville.....	26 Nov 86	RO RCA	27 June 07 16 Aug 07
Langford, Robert John Spinluff ...	9 July 87	RCR	20 Aug 07
Hinton, George.....	2 May 58	Imp Army In ranks 21 yrs 76 dys Imp Army W O 7 yrs 226 dys CMWO 1 yr 320 dys Lt (DO) RCA	6 Oct 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS— <i>Con.</i>			
✂ Fellows, William Grincell.....	1 Mar 65	In ranks 19 yrs 8 mos WO 3 yrs 8 mos 16 dys Lt (DO) RCA	2 Dec 07
✂ Henderson, Robert Holland ..	29 Aug 75	Lt 35 Regt CPASC	11 Feb 05 16 Jan 08
Bowie, Douglas Bain.....	15 Jan 86	RCD	18 Feb 08
Roscoe, Murray Eaton.....	2 Sept 89	Lt 68 Regt RCR	7 Sept 06 22 May 08
Costin, Eric B.....	2 Aug 89	Lt 68 Regt RCR	11 Sept 07 22 May 08
Cobbett, Hugh Robell Newberry.	2 Feb 87	Lt 5 Regt CA RCA	15 Nov 07 22 May 08
Hemming, Andrew Keene.....	18 Nov 87	Lt 36 Regt RCR	30 Oct 06 22 May 08
Acland, Baldwin John Dyke ( <i>s s Eng</i> ).....	8 Feb 83	2 Lt RA Lt RA RCA	23 July 01 23 July 04 5 June 08
Russell, Cecil Bell.....	20 Aug 86	RO RCE	27 June 07 17 June 08
Keeler, Joseph Alexander.....	8 Dec 86	RCE	26 June 08
Tremaine, Arthur Victor.....	21 June 87	RCA	26 June 08
Morrison, Thomas Edmund.....	10 July 87	RO RCE	26 June 08 3 July 08
Irving, William Alexander.....	17 Sept 86	RCA	10 Dec 08
Russell, William Robert.....	21 Aug 83	RCMR LSH (RC)	10 Dec 08 1 Oct 09

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

83

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS— <i>Con.</i>			
Lawrence, William Sewell.....	24 Feb 89	RCE	23 June 09
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond.....	20 Dec 87	RCA	23 June 09
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath	20 Aug 89	RCE	23 June 09
Shaw, Alfred Ernest.....	21 Nov 80	Lt 3 Drag Capt 3 Drag LSH (RC)	1 Mar 02 8 June 04 4 Jan 10
Schmidlin, Edward James Carson	18 Aug 84	2 Lt RE Lt RE RCE	22 June 05 1 Jan 08 9 Feb 10
Greene, Murray Kirk ( <i>s.s.</i> ).....	7 Feb 88	RCR	1 Apr 10
Willoughby, Algernon Edward ( <i>sm Eng.</i> ).....	23 Apr 85	2 Lt 6 Bn Warwick Regt Lt 6 Bn R Warwick Regt RCR	23 Apr 03 21 Mar 03 1 Apr 10
Arnott, Titus Lawrence.....	2 Oct 87	LSH (RC)	1 Apr 10
Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John.	5 Dec 86	RO RCA	24 June 09 1 Apr 10
Greer, Horace Charles.....	18 Sept 84	2 Lt 3 Hrs Lt 3 Hrs CPASC	20 Dec 05 9 Apr 10 25 Apr 10
Mulcahy, Andrew.....	5 Oct 62	In ranks 19 yrs 61 dys WO 10 yrs 5 mths 3 dys Lt (DO) RCA	3 May 10
Irwin, Robert Hamilton.....	27 Nov 87	RCE	14 May 10
Alexander, Ronald Okeden.....	7 Aug 88	RCR	21 June 10
Critchley, Alfred Cecil.....	23 Feb 90	Lt 3 Regt LSH (RC)	30 Nov 08 21 June 10
Lafferty, Heber, Pembroke.....	12 Apr 90	RCA	23 June 10
Boswell, Hugh Brabason.....	30 Aug 88	RCE	23 June 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Stacey, William Edward.....	23 Sept 89	RCA	26 Aug 10
Benson, Frederick Merrett.....	19 Oct 90	Lt 1 Regt CA RCA	29 Jan 09 1 Dec 10
Shaw, Charles Clarkson.....	15 Aug 87	Lt 2 Regt CA RCA	31 Oct 08 1 Dec 10
Brook, Reginald James.....	16 Sept 85	2 Lt KOYL I Lt KOYL I Capt 3 KOYL I Capt CM RCR	8 Nov 02 19 Dec 03 1 Jan 08 1 Jan 08 4 Jan 11
O'Grady, James.....	21 Sept 64	In ranks 22 yrs 3 mos 7 dys WO 5 yrs 7 mos 6 dys Lt (DO) RCA	1 Apr 11
Caldwell, Eugene Lloyd.....	30 June 86	Lt C of G RCD	4 Jul 08 11 Apr 11
Macculloch, Ferdinand George....	23 July 88	Lt 36 Regt RCR	10 Aug 10 15 Apr 11
Hodgins, Frederick Owen.....	6 Oct 87	RO RCE RCE	27 June 07 9 July 07 to 1 Sept 10 1 May 11
Hethrington, Errol Ashmead.....	30 Jan 88	Lt 10 Hrs RCD	15 Sept 08 23 May 11
Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell	14 June 89	RCD	22 June 11
Portt, Ronald Lerner.....	28 May 88	RCA	22 June 11
MacPherson, Huntly Wilson.....	21 Dec 90	RCA	22 June 11
Lawson, Arthur Gorham.....	16 Aug 91	RCE	22 June 11
Stuart, Kenneth.....	9 Sept 91	RCE	22 June 11
Henshaw, Frederick Robert.....	13 Dec 90	RCE	22 June 11
Hutton, William Lorne.....	28 Nov 88	PAMC	28 July 11
Gorasline, Raymond Myers.....	28 July 85	PAMC	28 July 11
Shaw, Greville Havergal.....	10 Feb 91	RCE	9 Aug 11
Duhault, René.....	31 July 88	CPAVC	20 Sept 11
Cameron, Alexander Douglas.....	19 Apr 91	Lt 19 A Dgns LSH (RC)	15 Mar 10 19 Nov 11

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 85

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
<i>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</i>			
Balders, Ralph Edward.....	30 Oct 88	2 Lt Line R RCR	4 May 07 25 May 11
Timmis, Reginald Symonds.....	16 Oct 84	Lt GGFG RCR	31 Mar 11 11 Jan 12
Lyne-Evans, Josiah Sherlock	14 Dec 82	2 Lt 12 Lrs RO	18 Jan 02 2 Dec 04
Manington Arthur Haigh.....		2 Lt (prob) 17 Lrs Lt RCR	20 Dec 05 2 Feb 12
Loggie, Gerald Purvis.....	31 Mar 84	RO RCA RO COC	22 June 05 1 Aug 05 26 May 10 3 Feb 12
Cock, Harry Tredennick.....	26 Aug 84	2 Lt 3rd KOYLI Lieut RCR	6 Dec 02 19 Dec 03 13 Mar 12
Hughes, Laughlin Macleod.....	24 Dec. 89	Lt 14 Regt RCA	9 Sept 08 1 May 12
Ward, Conway Warne.....	20 Feb 84	CAPC In ranks 4 yrs 8 mos Lt CASC CAPC	16 May 12 17 May 12
Darwall, Gordon Cecil.....	2 Mar 85	Capt 3 Northants Rgt RCR	2 July 07 26 May 12
Holloway, Kenneth Maitland.....	26 Feb 90	Lt 8 RR RCR	17 Nov 11 4 June 12

## HONORARY RANK.

NAME.	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.
<b>QUARTERMASTERS.</b>			
Sharples, John James.....	10 Feb 75	2 Lt 8 Regt Lt 8 Regt Capt 8 Regt R C A	16 May 96 13 June 96 29 Mar 98 1 Aug 05 Hon Capt Hon Major
Slayter, James Morrow.....	9 Sept 76	2 Lt 1 Regt CA Lt 1 Regt CA Capt 1 Regt CA RCA	30 Mar 00 22 Feb 02 25 Jan 04 1 Sept 05 Hon Capt Hon Maj
Fowlie, Alexander James.....	5 Aug 62	In ranks 15 years WO 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys RCR	19 Dec 05 19 Dec 10 Hon Lt Hon Capt
(D) Hamilton, James.....	28 Nov 61	Lt 28 Regt Capt 28 Regt Capt 22 Regt RCA	3 Apr 84 24 Apr 85 21 Oct 01 1 Feb 06 Hon Lt Hon Major
✂ Kilburn, Frederick Charles.	21 June 69	Imp Army. In ranks 21 years 21 dys WO 4 mos 3 dys RCE	27 Feb 06 27 Feb 11 Hon Lt Hon Capt
Adair, Hamilton John.....	22 Nov 73	CM 13 yrs 95 days WO 6 yrs 5 mos 15 dys PAMC	29 Dec 09 Hon Lt
✂ Barratt, Harry.....	21 Apr 66	Imp Army In ranks, 15 yrs 2 mos. WO 5 yrs 10 Mos. PAMC. In ranks 3 yrs 4 mos 11 dys. WO 268 days. PAMC	25 Nov 11 Hon Lt
Spearing, Edwin Herbert.....	8 Sept 80	Imp. Army. In ranks 7 yrs 143 days CPASC 2 yrs 234 days WO 3 yrs 230 days CPASC	1 Apr 12 Hon. Lt
Palmer, Frederick Arthur.....	30 Apr 64	Imp Army. In ranks 17 yrs 67 days WO 4 yrs 248 days RCE, WO 6 yrs 22 days RCE	1 Apr 12 Hon. Lt
<b>RIDING MASTER.</b>			
✂ Rhoades, William.....	15 Sept 74	RCD. In ranks 16 yrs 5 mos WO 1 yr 68 dys RMC	1 Apr 12 Hon Lt



## HONORARY RANK—Continued.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.	
<b>DEPUTY-COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.</b>				
✕ (D) Boulanger, Pierre Théodore Ephrem	11 May 55	Capt QGA 30 Mar 81 Bt Maj QGA 30 Mar 91 Maj QFB 1 Dec 93 Lt-Col 1 FBCA 1 Mar 02 Lt-Col FA 1 May 02 Maj OSC 1 July 03 Lt-Col OSC 1 July 03 OSC 21 Nov 05 COC 1 Oct 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Capt	1 Oct 07
<b>ASST.-COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.</b>				
✕ Bray, Arthur.....	25 Feb 66	Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs 178 dys WO 6 yrs 103 dys Can Mil. WO 102 days OSC 1 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt Hon Capt	1 Aug 06 21 Apr 11
Cooper, Albert Thomas.....	3 June 65	In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys WO 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys OSC 1 Nov 06 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt Hon Capt	1 Nov 06 1 Nov 11
✕ Donaldson, Robert Loggie Masterson	9 Dec 69	In ranks 10 yrs WO 2 yrs 1 mos 20 dys OSC 1 Oct 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt	1 Oct 07
Fugh, Thomas.....	4 Jan 69	In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos 16 dys WO 4 yrs 6 mos COC 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt	1 Jan 08
✕ Lyndon, Alfred Arthur....	29 Apr 72	In ranks 19 yrs WO 2 yrs 4 mos 20 dys COC 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt	1 Jan 08
Black, Fergus Nathan.....	25 Aug 79	In ranks 9 yrs 2 mos WO 4 yrs 4 mos	Hon Lt	1 Apr 11

## INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.

Buttenshaw, Alfred Sydney...	8 Dec 86	COC 1 Aug 10	Hon Lt	1 Aug 10
Sherman, Norman Clarence..	4 Sept 88	COC 1 Aug 10	Hon Lt	1 Aug 10

## ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Hilebie, Hugh Morgan.....	10 Dec 76	Can Mil 12 yrs. CAPC 2 yrs 320 dys	Hon Lt	26 Nov 11
Ingall, Cyrus Milo.....	21 Sept 76	Can Mil'a 11 yrs 91 days RCR 3 yrs 317 days CAPC 2 yrs WO 3 yrs CAPC 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt	1 Apr 12

## GRADUATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

## CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.	
McNiven, David.....	28 Mar 77	Can Mil In ranks 7 yrs 125 dys WO 4 yrs 138 dys	Hon Lt	17 Dec 11
Worth, George William.....	20 May 70	Imp Army 12 yrs CAPC 2 yrs WO 3 yrs CMSC 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt	1 Apr 11
Davis, Frank Ernest.....	14 July 71	Can Mil 16 yrs 86 days WO 2 yrs 155 days CMSC 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt	1 Apr 12

FIELD OFFICERS.

Major Generals.

✓ Mackenzie, Major-General C. J., C.B., (p s c Eng) C.G.S.	16 July 10
✓ (D) Otter, W D, C.V.O., C.B., Insp. General.	25 June 12
✓ (D) Macdonald, D A, CMG, ISO, QMG	25 June 12
✓ Cotton, W H, GOC 2nd Divisional Area.	25 June 12
✓ Drury, C W, CB, GOC 6th Divisional Area.	25 June 12
Brigadier Generals (temp.).	
✓ Lessard, Col F L, CB, AG.	1 June 11

Colonels (30).

✓ (D) Hughes, The Hon. S.	15 May 02
✓ Fiset, E, DSO, PAMC.	2 July 04
✓ (D) Fellatt, Sir Henry M, Knt, CVO, A.D.C., 6 Inf Brig.	28 June 07
✓ Rutherford, R W, MGO (g s Eng) (g Eng).	15 Nov 07
✓ Gwatkin, W G, GSO Mobn (p s c Eng)	20 Nov 07
✓ Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General	31 Mar 08
✓ Benson, T, OC 3rd Divisional Area.	1 Apr 08
✓ (D) Hodgins, W E, OC 1st Divisional Area.	20 Apr 09
✓ (D) Humphrey, W M, AAG i.c. Admin. Area.	1 Apr 10
✓ Roy, A, MVO, OC 4th Divisional Area.	15 Nov 10
✓ Wadmore, R L, DOC MD No 11.	15 Nov 10
✓ Hemming, T D R, AAG i.c. Admin. Area.	15 Nov 10
✓ (D) Ogilvie, G H, (g s Eng), AAG i.c. Admin. 3rd Division.	15 Nov 10
✓ Pelletier, O C C (L), OC 5th Divisional Area.	15 Nov 10
✓ (D) Landry, J P, ADC, 11 Inf Brig.	15 Nov 10
✓ (D) MacDougall, J C, RCR.	30 Apr 11
✓ (D) Denison, S J A, CMG, RCR.	30 Apr 11
✓ (D) Logie, W A, 4 Inf Brig.	1 May 11
✓ (D) McLean, H H, 28 Drag.	22 June 11
✓ (D) Crowe, J. H. V. (L), (Roy. Art.) C.M., (Comdt. R.M.C.) (p s c Eng.)	30 Aug 11

Lieutenant-Colonels.

✓ (D) Hughes, J, 9 Inf Brig.	10 Nov 04
✓ (D) Labelle, A E D, 12 Inf Bde.	22 Mar 97
✓ (D) Rasse, J A, (L), Mil Staff.	14 Dec 99
✓ (D) Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig.	24 Dec 99
✓ (D) Thompson, A T, 5 Inf Brig.	31 Dec 00
✓ (D) (D) Biggar, J L, D of S and T.	1 Dec 01
✓ (D) McRae, A F, 17 Inf Brig.	8 Apr 02
✓ (D) Wurtele, E F, 15 Inf Brig.	7 Jan 03
✓ (D) Kent, R E, 7 Inf Brig.	18 Jan 03
✓ (D) Sylvester, R H, 46 Regt.	21 Jan 08
✓ (D) Weatherbe, Paul, RCE.	1 July 08

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

✓ (D) Hosmer, E A C, 4 Cav Brig.	1 July 03
✓ Strange, F, COC.	1 July 03
✓ (D) Merritt, W H, 1 Cav Brig.	11 July 03
✓ (D) Brown, R, 2 Cav Brig.	1 Dec 03
✓ Gaudet, F M, RCA.	27 Dec 03
✓ (D) English, C E, Mil Staff.	30 Dec 03
✓ (D) Brown, W W, 2 Cav Brig.	19 Jan 04
✓ (D) Mackenzie, J D B F, 16 Inf Brig.	1 Feb 04
✓ (D) Cohoe, J E, 5 Inf Brig.	25 Feb 04
✓ (D) Wallace, W, 19 Inf Brig.	8 Mar 04
✓ (D) LeCain, G A, 18 Inf Brig.	1 Apr 04
✓ (D) Rogers, S M, 8 Inf Brig.	8 Apr 04
✓ McKenzie, R, 1 Inf Brig.	28 Apr 04
✓ (D) MacNachtan, N F, CVO, 10 Brig CFA.	19 May 04
✓ (D) Floyd, W H, 9 Inf Bde.	20 May 04
✓ Williams, V A S, ADC, RCD.	21 June 04
✓ (D) Duff, H R, PAMC.	2 July 04
✓ Belton, C W, PAMC.	2 July 04
✓ Stewart, W J, CASC.	15 Aug 04
✓ Fotheringham, J T, AMC.	8 Sept 04
✓ (D) Sponagle, J A, AMC.	8 Sept 04
✓ (D) Laurin, L N, 14 Inf Brig.	31 Mar 05
✓ Jones, G C, DGMS.	1 Oct 05
✓ Moria, J A, COC.	21 Nov 05
✓ Dunbar, J S, (L) AAG, Hdqtrs.	30 Jan 06
✓ Rennie, G S, AMC.	10 Feb 06
✓ Grant, J A, PAMC.	1 May 06
✓ (D) Maclaren, M, AMC.	1 May 06
✓ (D) Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt.	15 Aug 06
✓ Heward, E H T, Mil Staff.	28 Aug 06
✓ Langton, J G, C.A.S.C.	1 Oct 06
✓ (D) Gorrell, C W F, AMC.	13 Nov 06
✓ Henderson, A G, 10 Inf Brig.	1 Dec 06
✓ (D) Mowbray, J A C, 7 Regt CA.	24 Dec 06
✓ Bacon, L T, (SM) 61 Regt.	11 Mar 07
✓ Thompson, W W, AMC.	15 Apr 07
✓ Cameron, K, AMC.	15 Apr 07
✓ White, J, 22 Regt.	1 June 07
✓ Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt.	11 June 07
✓ Steele, S B, CB, MVO, ADC DOC, MD No 10.	15 June 07 (hon col 15 June 07)
✓ Chauveau, C A, 89 Regt.	17 June 07
✓ Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.	1 July 07
✓ Savard, J E, 18 Regt.	18 July 07
✓ Oliver, A J, 29 Regt.	26 July 07
✓ Potter, E A, 93 Regt.	28 Aug 07
✓ (D) Baxter, J B M, 3 H Bde CGA.	22 Sept 07
✓ Fenton, F, AMC.	27 Sept 07
✓ Grant, W A, 6 Brig CFA.	26 Oct 07
✓ Chadwick, W C V, 9 MH.	15 Nov 07
✓ Bridgcs, J W, PAMC.	21 Nov 07
✓ Foster, G LaF, PAMC.	21 Nov 07
✓ (D) Moore, W P, 20 Regt.	22 Nov 07
✓ (D) Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.	1 Jan 08
✓ (D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt.	1 Jan 08
✓ Fritao, E B, 75 Regt.	1 Jan 08
✓ Belcher, R, CMG, 6th CB.	1 Feb 08
✓ Balderson, J M, 42 Regt.	1 Feb 08

# 90 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Gunning, C W, 63 Regt.....	4 Feb 08
Beauregard, H A, 84 Regt.....	6 Feb 08
∞∞∞ (D) Bois, E S, 92 Regt.....	18 Feb 08
∞∞∞ Burstall, H E, RCA, <i>p s c Eng.</i> .....	1 Apr 08
Gwynne, R J, 7 Cav Bgde, ( <i>msc</i> ) ( <i>r s c</i> <i>lg</i> ) ( <i>smh</i> ).....	22 Apr 08
∞∞∞ (D) Cooke, G T, 28 Regt.....	30 Apr 08
∞∞∞ Cowan, H J, 18 M R.....	8 May 08
∞∞∞ (D) Clark, F J, 12 Drag.....	1 July 08
Dodge, G A, CPASC.....	18 Aug 08
(D) Wilson, A, 33 Regt.....	23 Sept 08
(D) Morrill, B B, 13 Drag.....	28 Sept 08
Murray, W H, 3 Cav Bde.....	6 Oct 08
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....	1 Nov 08
Penhale, J J, 7 Brig CFA.....	1 Nov 08
Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.....	10 Nov 08
Sissons, F O, 21 Hrs.....	10 Dec 08
∞∞∞ (D) Fleming, F A, GGBG.....	15 Dec 08
(D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.....	31 Dec 08
Baxter, E S, 37 Regt.....	1 Jan 09
(D) Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt, ( <i>msc</i> ).....	18 Jan 09
Syer, G H, 3 Drag.....	19 Jan 09
Scott, J A, 10 Hrs.....	18 Feb 09
∞∞∞ (D) Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.....	24 Feb 09
Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.....	1 Mar 09
(D) Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt ( <i>rs ilg</i> ).....	8 Mar 09
(D) Roy, H O, 87 Regt.....	16 Mar 09
McKee, H E, 97 Regt.....	17 Mar 09
(D) Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt C A.....	18 Mar 09
(D) Bourk, L P H, 80 Regt.....	24 Mar 09
(D) Cruikshank, E A, DOC MD No. 13.....	1 May 09
∞∞∞ Morrison, E W B, DSO, 8 Brig CFA.....	1 May 09
Towers, R I, 27 Regt.....	1 May 09
McLeod, H F, 71 Regt.....	1 May 09
Campbell, A A, 7 Regt.....	1 May 09
(D) Frazer, J Z, 2 Drag.....	4 May 09
(D) Ross, J G, 5 Regt.....	11 May 09
Gault, A F, 5 Regt.....	11 May 09
Robson, B, 26 Regt.....	19 May 09
(D) Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.....	20 May 09
(D) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt.....	21 May 09
Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.....	3 Aug 09
(D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt ( <i>msc</i> ).....	25 Aug 09
Currie, A W, 5 Regt CA.....	1 Sept 09
Fisher, F W, 3 Regt.....	7 Sept 09
∞∞∞ (D) Allan, J A W, 12 Regt.....	8 Sept 09
∞∞∞ (D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.....	8 Sept 09
Miller, J B, 23 Regt.....	15 Sept 09
Petrie, A B, 1st Bde CFA.....	9 Nov 09
Donaghy, C R, 55 Regt.....	22 Nov 09
(D) Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....	3 Dec 09
McAvity, J L, 62 Regt.....	31 Dec 09
(D) Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt ( <i>msc</i> ).....	3 Jan 10
Ingraham, B A, 3 Bde CFA.....	12 Jan 10
Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.....	10 Feb 10
(D) Tompkins, J R, CE.....	14 Feb 10
(D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.....	16 Feb 10
Buell, W S, 41 Regt.....	7 Mar 10
∞∞∞ Courtney, R M, 5 Drag.....	8 Mar 10
(D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.....	15 Mar 10
Riley, J J, 17 Hrs.....	31 Mar 10
Ward, W R, CAPC.....	1 Apr 10
∞∞∞ Hodson, G C, 22 SLH.....	1 Apr 10
∞∞∞ (D) Ruttan, H N, 100 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
Rankin, A D, 99 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
∞∞∞ Wood, T. B., [1] ( <i>psc Eng</i> ) (Roy. Garr. Art.) CM, (RMC).....	1 Apr 10
Rattray, J G, 20 BH.....	11 Apr 10

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.....	11 Apr 10
(D) Craig, J J, 30 Regt.....	20 Apr 10
∞∞∞ Thomson, R M, 79 Regt ( <i>msc</i> ).....	28 Apr 10
(D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.....	3 May 10
Mayberry, T R, 24 Regt GH.....	3 Aug 10
Macdonald, G, 15 LH.....	24 Aug 10
(D) Desaulniers, C J J L, 83 Regt.....	28 Aug 10
Marquis, L J D, 17 Regt.....	21 Sept 10
∞∞∞ Good, W C, 4 Brig CFA.....	22 Sept 10
Woods, J W, GGFG.....	20 Oct 10
Somers, T S, 53 Regt.....	31 Oct 10
Armstrong, W C G, 103 Regt.....	11 Nov 10
Schaffner, A A, AMC.....	14 Nov 10
(D) Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.....	16 Nov 10
Stuart, J D, 6 Regt.....	16 Nov 10
Burleigh, W W, 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 10
∞∞∞ Leckie, R G E, 72 Regt.....	24 Nov 10
Shillington, A T, AMC.....	26 Nov 10
∞∞∞ (D) Grierson, J F, 34 Regt.....	16 Dec 10
∞∞∞ Mitchell, J H, 2 Brig, CFA ( <i>msc</i> ).....	20 Dec 10
Sircom, S J R, CAPC.....	1 Jan 11
∞∞∞ Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.....	7 Jan 11
(D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt.....	13 Jan 11
O'Grady, J W de C, 90 Regt ( <i>msc</i> ).....	1 Feb 11
(D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt ( <i>msc</i> ).....	1 Feb 11
Hanson, A C, 26 Drag.....	6 Feb 11
McPherson, D W, AMC.....	11 Feb 11
∞∞∞ (D) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.....	23 Feb 11
(D) Kennie, R, MVO, 2 Regt.....	3 Mar 11
Smith, D T, 95 Regt.....	11 Mar 11
∞∞∞ Fages, A O, OCR.....	13 Mar 11
Black, J S, 1 Inf Bde.....	15 Mar 11
(D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt.....	31 Mar 11
∞∞∞ Roberts, J A, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
∞∞∞ Hall, W B, CPAVC.....	1 Apr 11
∞∞∞ Massie, J, CPAVC.....	1 Apr 11
Kemmis, A C, 23 AR.....	1 Apr 11
Wylde, C F, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
∞∞∞ Ross, A E, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.....	1 Apr 11
Acheson, H, 29 Horse.....	1 Apr 11
Addie, G K, C of G.....	1 Apr 11
Van Nostrand, A J, C of G.....	1 Apr 11
Lordly, H R, C of G.....	1 Apr 11
∞∞∞ (D) Swinford, H, CASC.....	1 Apr 11
Cowan, W, CASC.....	1 Apr 11
Guay, J N R, CASC ( <i>msc</i> ).....	1 Apr 11
Johnson, W A, 104 Regt.....	10 Apr 11
Tuxford, G S, 27 L H.....	15 Apr 11
Clegg, E B, 57 Regt.....	20 Apr 11
Hendrie, W, 48 Regt.....	24 Apr 11
∞∞∞ Thacker, H C, RCA ( <i>ps Eng</i> ) [F].....	1 May 11
∞∞∞ Panet, H A, DSO, RCA.....	1 May 11
Ewing, W J, 11 Hrs.....	9 May 11
Coleman, C R, 76th Regt.....	1 June 11
Aiken, L F, 39 Regt.....	1 June 11
Rankin, H, 56 Regt.....	8 June 11
∞∞∞ Ross, J, AMC.....	20 June 11
McKenzie, D C, 98 Regt.....	23 June 11
Piche, M A, CAVC.....	1 July 11
MunSELL, G S, DES.....	12 July 11
(D) Harris, A. W, CAVC.....	22 July 11
∞∞∞ Macdonald, J F, COC.....	26 July 11
(D) Ming, E, CAVC.....	1 Aug 11
Johnson, L R, 2 H Bgd, CGA.....	15 Aug 11
Little, J A, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 11
∞∞∞ Bott, J C L, 30 Rgt BCH ( <i>smh</i> ).....	1 Sept 11
Marsh, L W, 15 Regt ALH.....	19 Oct 11

# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 91

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

✕ Philips, L F, (KRRC) CM, GSO 2 Div (p s c).....	24 Oct 11
✕ Carstairs, W F W, 101 Regt.....	24 Nov 11
Carman, R A, 16 LH.....	28 Nov 11
Smart, C A, 4 Cav Bde.....	5 Dec 11
✕ Flick, C L, 31 Regt BCH.....	8 Dec 11
Carson, J, 1 Regt.....	29 Dec 11
(D) Jamieson, E C, 19 AD.....	1 Jan 12
(D) Marshall, J A, 1 Rgt CGA.....	1 Jan 12
✕ Howard, F A, 38 Regt.....	1 Jan 12
(D) Worthington, E B, 3 Cav Bde.....	8 Jan 12
Douglass, W J, 32 Regt.....	3 Feb 12
Dewar, J H, 43 Regt.....	12 Feb 12
McLaren, J W, 24 Regt.....	18 Feb 12
✕ Vawdrey G (ASC) CM e.....	19 Feb 12
Watson, D, 8 Regt.....	20 Feb 12
Welch, T B, 3 Inf Bde.....	26 Feb 12
Rogers, C H, 3 Dns.....	27 Feb 12
Andrews, C A, 18 Inf Bde.....	1 Mar 12
Starke, R, 12 Inf Bde.....	20 Mar 12
Rathbun, E W, 9 Bde CFA.....	22 Mar 12
Peake, A G, 4 HB CGA.....	23 Mar 12
LaRochelle, M, 85 Regt.....	30 Mar 12
✕ Thacker, P E, LSH (RC) (psc).....	1 Apr 12
✕ Macdonnell, A C, DSO, LSH (RC).....	1 Apr 12
Wigle, E S, 21 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs.....	1 Apr 12
Rioux, V E, 54 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
McLaren, J I (sm) 91 Regt.....	2 Apr 12
Muir, M F 25 Dns.....	2 Apr 12
✕ Macdonnell, A H, D.S.O. RCR (psc Eng).....	6 Apr 12
✕ Carpenter, A E, RCR.....	21 Apr 12
(D) Jones, G E A, 13 Inf Brig.....	22 Apr 12
(D) Ketcheson, W G, 49 Regt.....	22 May 12
Elliott, H M (Roy Art) CM g.....	1 June 12
*Green, W J, 25 Regt.....	9 June 12
*McLean, D, 108 Regt.....	1 Mar 12
*Lamb, H J, C of G.....	1 Apr 12
*Mercier, I P, 86 Regt.....	2 Apr 12
	17 Apr 12

## Majors.

Warburton, J, MO 82 Regt.....	28 Sept 83
(D) Jenkins, S R, MO 4 Regt CA.....	(hon lc 1 Nov 04)
✕ Caagrain, J R, MO 21 Regt.....	(hon lc 6 Feb 85)
(D) Elliott, J E., MO 2 Bde CFA.....	(hon lc 16 Dec 04)
(D) Curry, M A, MO 66 Regt.....	(hon lc 12 Feb 86)
Sheppard, H C, M.V.O., CM.....	(hon lc 12 Nov 04)
(D) Hillary, R M, MO 12 Regt.....	9 Mar 87
Hooper, G R, Am Park CFA.....	(hon lc 9 Mar 02)
Lookhart, R J, MO 29 Regt.....	24 Apr 91
(D) Weeks, W A, C of G.....	(hon lc 14 Dec 04)
Bacon, H, MO 34 Regt.....	8 Oct 91
Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt.....	18 May 04
✕ Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG.....	(hon lc 18 May 04)
	9 Feb 95
	15 June 05
	(hon lc 15 June 05)
	2 Apr 96
	24 Sept 96
	(hon lc 24 Sept 06)
	22 Oct 96
	(hon lc 22 Oct 06)
	1 Dec 96

## Majors—Con.

Savard, E M A, MO 92 Regt.....	5 Aug 97
(D) Webster, H B, MO 14 Hrs.....	(hon lc 5 Aug 07)
	9 Aug 97
	(hon lc 9 Aug 07)
Young, T W H, 24 Bat CFA.....	24 Aug 97
McCoy, S H, MO 19 Regt.....	26 Oct 97
Barton, E R, C Res 2 Regt CA.....	3 June 98
O'Neil, F, MO 3 Brig CFA.....	1 Sept 98
✕ King, A, 66 Regt.....	26 Sept 98
(D) Whittman, A, 66 Regt.....	17 Apr 99
Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt.....	19 May 99
	(hon lc 19 May 09)
Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.....	12 July 99
✕ (D) Brock, H, 10 Regt.....	26 Aug 99
(D) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
(D) Black, F B, Cor Res 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.....	7 June 00
(D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.....	28 Sept 00
Ducharme, L J O, 13 Bat CFA.....	30 Oct 00
Horden, G V (K R Rif C) CM (GSO 3 Div) (psc Eng).....	29 Nov 00
✕ Nelles, C M, RCD.....	17 May 01
Tourigny, O, MO 4 Regt.....	11 June 01
Jackson, H, Cor Res 90 Regt.....	28 June 01
✕ (D) King, E E, MO 10 Regt.....	29 June 01
	(hon lc 27 July 06)
Kinnear, G S, 8 Hrs.....	15 Aug 01
✕ Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.....	1 Feb 02
(D) Burch, F O, jr, 2 Drag.....	6 Feb 02
Stull, W P, Cor Res, 2 Drag.....	6 Feb 02
✕ Van, Luven, R M, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
(D) Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
Loyst, A 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
✕ (D) Ostel, J T, 65 Regt.....	22 Mar 02
McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.....	24 Mar 02
Bick, C F, 34 Regt.....	22 Apr 02
(D) Perry, J, 6 Hrs, Corp Res.....	20 June 02
Currie, J A, 48 Regt.....	13 Aug 02
Robinson, S C, 21 Regt.....	17 Nov 02
(D) Lord, J P, MO 17 Regt.....	2 Dec 02
	(hon lc 5 Apr 05)
Cole, E C, 2 H Bde CGA.....	20 Dec 02
Skinner, W B, Cor Res 14 Regt.....	18 Jan 03
✕ (D) Sneath, F, 35 Regt.....	5 Mar 03
(D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.....	7 Apr 03
Odell, J W, Cobourg GA.....	27 Apr 03
Moir, A, 30 Regt.....	18 June 03
Noble, A L, 20 Regt.....	12 June 03
✕ (D) Wayling, J, 12 Regt, Cor Res.....	23 June 03
Donald, D, 48 Regt.....	13 Oct 03
Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Van, H R, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.....	19 Dec 03
Duffus, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
Brown, E R, MO 5 Regt.....	28 Jan 04
Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.....	31 Jan 04
Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.....	23 Feb 04
Lyman, W E, 2 H Bde CGA.....	19 Mar 04
Hall, W T, Cor Res 3 Drag.....	7 Apr 04
Sharpe, D, 2 Drag.....	15 Apr 04
Moffatt, N R, 13 Drag.....	11 May 04
✕ VC Holland, E J, C. Res. 13 Drag.....	11 May 04
Barr, T F, 6 Hrs.....	1 June 04
(D) Pouchen, A G, 2 Regt.....	1 June 04
(D) Russell, W H, 40 Regt.....	1 June 04
Singer, W H, 7 Batt CFA.....	15 June 04
Iring, H, 73 Regt.....	21 June 04
Cameron, M C, Cor Res GGBG.....	28 June 04

# 92 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Majors—Con.

Graham, H, 36 Regt.....	13 July 04
Ross, C R, 68 Regt.....	15 Aug 04
Lawlor, T W, 12 Batt CFA.....	3 Oct 04
Roberts, H L, 91 Regt (msc).....	1 Nov 04
Rankine, J P, MO 28 Regt.....	1 Nov 04
Baker, G H, 13 Drag.....	6 Dec 04
Berdan, O L, MO 26 Regt.....	15 Dec 04
∞ (D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt (msc).....	13 Jan 05
Jameson, D W, 28 Regt.....	26 Jan 05
Ritcey, D G, 69 Regt.....	4 Mar 05
Oldham, E, MO 31 Regt.....	9 Mar 05
Brousseau, J D, PAMC.....	10 Mar 05
Young, A L, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
Clingan, G, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.....	25 Apr 05
Gordon, H D L, 9 M H.....	3 May 05
Henderson, G J, Cor Res 13 Regt.....	22 May 05
Thomas, W R, Cor Res 11 Hrs.....	22 May 05
∞ Eaton, D I V, RCA (p s c Eng).....	31 May 05
∞ (D) Curran, A, 12 Regt.....	1 June 05
Maessie, A E, CASC.....	5 June 06
McLean, J S, 94 Regt.....	12 June 05
Fleming, J W, 12 Drag.....	26 June 05
Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
Tremain, H S, C of G.....	8 July 05
Yates, H B, MO 3 Regt.....	12 July 05
Gelly, E, 6 Regt CA.....	19 July 05
Alger, H H, MO 49 Regt.....	24 July 05
Ernst, P A, 7 Regt CA.....	27 July 05
Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....	1 Aug 05
Bartlett, A A, Cor Res 4 Regt CA.....	9 Aug 05
(D) Nicol, A G, 12 Regt.....	15 Aug 05
∞ Vaux, F L, PAMC.....	1 Oct 05
(D) Leigh, C, 4 H Bde CGA.....	8 Oct 05
∞ Leshie, J N S, RCA.....	1 Dec 05
∞ Ogilvie, A T, RCA.....	1 Dec 05
Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....	15 Dec 05
∞ Armstrong, B R, 3 H Bde CGA.....	15 Dec 05
Munro, W A, 90 Regt.....	21 Dec 05
Turcot, G G, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Hodgetts, C A, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Delaney, W H, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Peters, C A, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
McLauchlan, D, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Walker, T D, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Murray, L R, MO 8 Hrs.....	10 Feb 06
Belleau, G, 9 Regt.....	5 Mar 06
Malley, W J, 5 Batt CFA, Cor Res.....	8 Mar 06
Ross, C G, Cor Res 15 LH.....	8 Mar 06
Gilmour, K F, Cor Res 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
Dobell, A C, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
Atkinson, H C, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
Robinson, J M, Cor Res 3 Regt CA.....	21 Apr 06
Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.....	24 Apr 06
Barker, L W, 3 H Bde CGA.....	24 Apr 06
Helmer, R A, D of M.....	27 Apr 06
Mulholland, A A, Cor Res 14 Batt CFA.....	28 Apr 06
Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt (msc).....	1 May 06
Denton, M C, Cor Res 7 Regt CA.....	1 May 06
(D) Seeley, T M, 7 Regt CA.....	1 May 06
Shorey, F C, Cor Res 6 Hrs.....	10 May 90
Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....	28 May 06
Power, J, 41 Regt.....	5 June 06
∞ Willis, J W, 1 Regt CA, Cor Res.....	26 June 06
Arthur, R H, MO 97 Regt.....	29 June 06
Vidito, I W, 63 Regt.....	1 July 06
Houliston, J, RCE.....	4 July 06

## Majors—Con.

(D) Chisholm, W N, 31 Regt.....	5 July 06
Farwell, W A, MO 53 Regt.....	9 July 06
Mulock, T A, 75 Regt.....	30 July 06
Armstrong, E N, Cor Res 5 Regt.....	15 Aug 06
Panet, A H, COC.....	30 Aug 06
∞ Wynne, J H, COC.....	30 Aug 06
Wayland, E R, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 06
Wickwire, H H, CASC.....	31 Aug 06
Shannon, L W, DAA & QMG 1st Div.....	1 Sept 06
Murray, D, 93 Regt.....	11 Sept 06
Morse, L R, MO 69 Regt.....	14 Sept 06
Fisher, J W, CAVC.....	24 Sept 06
Smith, L A, 5 Drag.....	29 Sept 06
Bourgault, C E, 61 Regt.....	9 Oct 06
Munro, J R, 5 Drag.....	10 Oct 06
∞ Drum, L, PAMC.....	20 Oct 06
Jones, J M, 82 Regt.....	31 Oct 06
Kidd, E, MO 4 Hrs.....	27 Nov 06
(hon lc 5 Jan 07)	
Gibson, J B, Cor Res, 7 Brig CFA.....	22 Dec 06
Ross, A M, 75 Regt.....	1 Jan 07
Genet, H A, 38 Regt.....	8 Jan 07
∞ Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs.....	1 Feb 07
Armstrong, C E, Cor Res, 16 MR.....	28 Feb 07
∞ Whitton, D A, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
Marlow, F W, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
Shillington, J W, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
Gardner, R L, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
∞ Tobin, H S.....	12 Mar 07
Davidson, P, 5 Regt (msc).....	12 Mar 07
Churchill, W A, 6 Hrs.....	12 Mar 07
Moloney, P J, MO 59 Regt.....	16 Mar 07
Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag.....	22 Mar 07
Beckett, S G, 9 MH (msc).....	2 Apr 07
Mackay, D A, 7 Hrs.....	8 Apr 07
Routh, J R, Cor Res, 5 Drag.....	15 Apr 07
Foster, D M, 16 Batt CFA.....	14 May 07
(D) Gray, W H, 71 Regt.....	15 May 07
Sadler, W, CASC.....	21 May 07
Deacon, F H, CASC.....	31 May 07
McMullen, W T, 22 Regt.....	1 June 07
(D) Sharpe, A, 47 Regt.....	1 June 07
Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA.....	6 June 07
Payne, J B, 15 Batt CFA.....	8 June 07
Wileox, J R, 26 Drag.....	12 June 07
(D) Morrison, F, 74 Regt.....	14 June 07
(D) Shaw, J W, MO 33 Regt.....	14 June 07
∞ Christie, A E, DSO, 16 LH.....	16 June 07
Chauveau, A J, 89 Regt.....	17 June 07
∞ Elmsley, J H, RCD.....	20 June 07
Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.....	20 June 07
Tite, J R, Cor Res 6 Regt.....	25 June 07
Williamson, A R B, AMC.....	28 June 07
Grant, D McK, 35 Regt.....	1 July 07
Roy, A V, MO 6 Regt CA.....	5 July 07
Williams, J A, AMC.....	6 July 07
Hogg, D H, AMC.....	6 July 07
Richardson, T B, AMC.....	27 July 07
Burns, G E, C of G.....	29 July 07
Morris, G C, 13 Drag.....	1 Aug 07
∞ Doull, J D, RCR.....	1 Aug 07
Panet, A de L, COC.....	1 Aug 07
Weatherbie, S S, COC, (o Eng).....	22 Aug 07
∞ Savard, E, MO 18 Regt.....	5 Sept 07
Anderson, S B, 19 Batt CFA.....	15 Sept 07
∞ Lebel, E A, AMC.....	18 Sept 07
(D) Bennett, G W, 57 Regt.....	27 Sept 07
Gilmour, C H, AMC.....	27 Sept 07

# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 93

## Majors—Con.

✕ Caldwell, A C, RCE.....	1 Oct 07
Richardson, A W, C of G ( <i>msc</i> ).....	8 Oct 07
Smith, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	14 Oct 07
✕ (D) Winter, C F, DAAG, QC.....	25 Oct 07
Maclaren, C. H, 2 Batt CFA.....	26 Oct 07
Brittain, R, C of G.....	11 Dec 07
Hart, E, C, PAMC.....	11 Dec 07
✕ Ussher, J F H, Cor Res 9 MH.....	14 Dec 07
Smith, S F, GGBG.....	18 Dec 07
McLaren, F D, 30 Regt.....	20 Dec 07
Mundell, D E, Sig Corps.....	1 Jan 08
Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt.....	11 Jan 08
McLaren, D H, 35 Regt.....	15 Jan 08
Stewart, C, 3 Regt, Cor Res.....	28 Jan 08
Conrod, W H, 63 Regt.....	4 Feb 08
(D) Johnston, T J, 3 Drag.....	8 Feb 08
Denison, W W, GGBG.....	19 Feb 08
Kennedy, T L, GGBG.....	20 Feb 08
Ewing, J A, 2 H Bde CGA.....	22 Feb 08
Adams, M, 16 Regt.....	1 Mar 08
McCullough, W, 3 Drag.....	1 Mar 08
Perley, H, 62 Regt.....	7 Mar 08
✕ Patterson, C E A, 85 Regt.....	19 Mar 08
Boyer, G B, MP, 33 Hrs.....	20 Mar 08
McCordick, F C, 19 Regt ( <i>msc</i> ).....	1 Apr 08
Harrison, W H, 3 H Bde CGA.....	2 Apr 08
✕ Stewart, J S, 25 Batt, CFA.....	4 Apr 08
Burritt, C J, 5 Drag.....	11 Apr 08
McKay, J H, 26 Regt.....	16 Apr 08
Hewgill, W H, 16 M R.....	22 Apr 08
✕ Belson, W H, Cor Res 16 M R.....	22 Apr 08
McLean, D H, GGFG.....	24 Apr 08
Cunningham, J F, GGFG ( <i>msc</i> ).....	28 Apr 08
Matte, J B, 9 Regt.....	29 Apr 08
Leonard, E I, 1 Hrs.....	1 May 08
Mack, J C, CAPC.....	6 May 08
McPherson, C D, 18 M R.....	8 May 08
deTonnancour, L G, 65 Regt.....	11 May 08
Peltier, E J, 65 Regt.....	12 May 08
Rioux, L I, 89 Regt.....	16 May 08
Paterson, R W, 34 Cav Regt.....	16 May 08
✕ Lafferty, F D, RCA ( <i>pac Eng</i> ).....	19 May 08
(D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....	20 May 08
Cameron, H A, 59 Regt.....	21 May 08
Elliott, A, 12 Regt.....	25 May 08
Wolley-Dod, A G, 15 LH.....	28 May 08
Bosse, J F X, MO 89 Regt.....	1 June 08
Turgeon, J, 92 Regt.....	2 June 08
Henley, W, 45 Regt.....	3 June 08
Hopkins, F H, 45 Regt.....	3 June 08
Lantrill, A S, M O 37 Regt.....	4 June 08
Gauthier, G H, Cor Res 21 Regt.....	6 June 08
Deroche, A P, Can Eng.....	7 June 08
McRae, A D, 94 Regt.....	9 June 08
Campbell, G M, MO 7 Regt CA.....	9 June 08
Smith, S B, 3 H Bde CGA.....	18 June 08
✕ Paley, G, (Rif Bde), CM, (Dir MO & SD) ( <i>p s c Eng</i> ).....	8 July 08
Sands, W W, MO 9 Brig CFA.....	29 July 08
Lauterman, M, MO 6 Hrs.....	18 Aug 08
Carey, A E, (Roy Eng), CM (Attchd RCE).....	22 Aug 08
Peltier, E, MO 85 Regt.....	29 Aug 08
Shine, J P, (Roy Marine L Inf) CM, (RMC).....	1 Sept 08
McDonald, D, MO 94 Regt.....	3 Sept 08
(D) Rorke, H V, 31 Regt.....	9 Sept 08
McCrimmon, W A, 7 Regt.....	11 Sept 08

## Majors—Con.

✕ Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....	17 Sept 08
Caldwell, B A C, C of G.....	18 Sept 08
Stewart, H A, 13 Drag.....	28 Sept 08
Date, W E, 17 Hrs ( <i>msc</i> ).....	5 Oct 08
(D) Fearman, G D, 13 Regt.....	9 Oct 08
Hay, T, 32 Regt.....	28 Oct 08
Booth, S, 5 Regt CA.....	3 Nov 08
Raikes, R, MO 35 Regt.....	12 Nov 08
MacCarthy, G S, MO, GGFG.....	1 Dec 08
Balfour, J D, MO 1 Hrs.....	12 Dec 08
Ansley, A M N, GGBG, Cor Res.....	15 Dec 08
Bishop, A H, 69 Regt.....	24 Dec 08
Whitman, J A, 69 Regt.....	24 Dec 08
Darke, J R, 4 H Bde CGA.....	2 Jan 09
de la Naudiere, C T, 83 Regt.....	15 Jan 09
Goodwill, V L, 82 Regt.....	18 Jan 09
McLaughlin, A E, 3 Drag.....	19 Jan 09
Cowan, A, 35 Regt.....	20 Jan 09
Preece, J, 35 Regt.....	20 Jan 09
Creighton, J H, 75 Regt.....	21 Jan 09
Morsereau, C J, C of G.....	26 Jan 09
Brown, W J, 9 Batt CFA ( <i>msc</i> ).....	22 Feb 09
✕ (D) Hesketh, J A, C of G ( <i>msc</i> ).....	22 Feb 09
McNaughton, D, 73 Regt.....	1 Mar 09
La Rue, R, MO 81 Regt.....	10 Mar 09
Campbell, C V, 97 Regt.....	17 Mar 09
Boutin, L, 6 Regt CA.....	18 Mar 09
Irvine, O A, 4 Hrs.....	1 Apr 09
Hamilton, F J, 36 Regt.....	5 Apr 09
(D) Muir, W K, 25 Drag.....	5 Apr 09
✕ Gorman, F, 27 Regt.....	8 Apr 09
Vien, T A, 1 Regt CA ( <i>msc</i> ).....	10 Apr 09
✕ Auldjo, W de L, 23 Regt.....	10 Apr 09
Aylen, E D, MO 11 Regt.....	14 Apr 09
✕ Ross, J M, 24 Regt GH.....	23 Apr 09
Sterns, H H, 4 H Bde CGA.....	26 Apr 09
Bissonnette, J, H, 6 Hrs.....	29 Apr 09
Gillmore, E T B, 8 Brig CFA.....	1 May 09
Murphy, T J F, PAMC.....	1 May 09
Boulter, F, 82 Regt.....	15 May 09
Riches, C H R, 9 MH, Cor Res.....	18 May 09
Orr, F W, 26 Regt.....	19 May 09
Winkler, V, 18 M R.....	20 May 09
Lloyd-Jones, J B, 2 Drag.....	25 May 09
Curtis, H G, 26 Drag.....	26 May 09
(D) Combe, H B, 33 Regt.....	27 May 09
✕ Arnold, R H, 8 Hrs.....	29 May 09
McLean, C E, 59 Regt.....	31 May 09
Rose, H A, 44 Regt.....	31 May 09
Low, C A, 14 Regt.....	1 June 09
Readman, O, 4 Regt.....	5 June 09
O'Reilly, E B, MO 4 Batt CFA.....	13 June 09
(D) Rance, H T, 33 Regt.....	17 June 09
Montreuil, Y, 87 Regt ( <i>msc</i> ).....	28 June 09
Bentley, D B, AMC.....	20 Aug 09
Rumsey, A P, 14 Hrs.....	27 Aug 09
✕ Kaye, J H, RCR.....	1 Sept 09
Burland, W W, 3 Regt.....	7 Sept 09
CarSCALLen, H G, 4 Batt CFA.....	15 Sept 09
(D) Le Vesconte, R C, 2 Regt.....	15 Sept 09
Hulme, J H D, 6 Regt.....	27 Sept 09
Mills, J, 57 Regt.....	28 Sept 09
Smith, G J, 25 Drag.....	16 Oct 09
Bull, J J, 67 Regt.....	30 Nov 09
Denison, G T, 1 Cav Bde.....	14 Dec 09
Loomis, F O W, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09
Norsworthy, E C, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09
Cleghorn, G S, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09

# 94 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Majors—Con.

Storey, D S, 23 Regt.....	31 Dec	09
Frost, J S, 62 Regt.....	31 Dec	09
Bishop, F C, 7 Hrs.....	4 Jan	10
L'Heureux, J T N, 4 Regt.....	7 Jan	10
Leonard, E W, 6 Batt CFA.....	17 Jan	10
Shaw, J A, CASC.....	27 Jan	10
Croll, H A, 12 Drag.....	27 Jan	10
Whitaker, L J, 19 AMR.....	30 Jan	10
Cartier, C M O, 13 Regt.....	15 Feb	10
∞ Gould, H J, (sm) 37 Regt.....	17 Feb	10
∞ Kelly, E T, 37 Regt.....	1 Mar	10
McLeod, H G, 17 Batt CFA.....	2 Mar	10
Barrager, D, 15 Regt.....	3 Mar	10
O'Brien, M C, Cor Res 18 MR.....	14 Mar	10
Jarvis, J G, 16 Regt.....	18 Mar	10
∞ Smart, R W, 46 Regt.....	29 Mar	10
Tooley, E R, CAPC.....	1 Apr	10
Shanly, C N, CAPC.....	1 Apr	10
Poussette, G F C, CASC.....	1 Apr	10
∞ Weatherbe, P, AMC.....	1 Apr	10
Hill, W H P, AMC.....	1 Apr	10
Watt, W L, AMC.....	1 Apr	10
Harris, L C, AMC.....	1 Apr	10
Warren, C A A, AMC.....	1 Apr	10
Webster, W, AMC.....	1 Apr	10
Parry, R Y, AMC.....	1 Apr	10
Law, R, AMC.....	1 Apr	10
Gaetz, H L, Ind Sqdn.....	1 Apr	10
∞ Snider, I R, 99 Regt.....	1 Apr	10
∞ Robertson, W. (Roy Eng), CM, (GSO, 2nd Gde, 4 Div), (p s c Eng)	1 Apr	10
Watson, D, 8 Regt.....	4 Apr	10
Winsby, W N, 5 Regt CA.....	19 Apr	10
Angus, R, 5 Regt CA.....	19 Apr	10
Bullock, T S, 20 BH.....	21 Apr	10
∞ Hughes, W St P, 14 Regt.....	25 Apr	10
Dawson, H J, 14 Regt.....	25 Apr	10
Thorne, S L, 9 MH.....	25 Apr	10
Munro, D J C, 44 Regt.....	27 Apr	10
Moneywell, F H, 5 Drag.....	30 Apr	10
Gabriel, G F, 36 Regt.....	30 Apr	10
Collie, J R M, 7 Regt CA.....	1 May	10
Reason, C H, 1 Hrs.....	3 May	10
Robertson, S G, 78 Regt.....	3 May	10
Jacques, H M, PAMC.....	8 May	10
Boyle, R L, 15 LH.....	9 May	10
Marriott, G W, 19 AMR.....	13 May	10
Ralston, G H, 14 Batt CFA.....	14 May	10
Roy, J N, 61 Regt (mac).....	17 May	10
Long, J, 6 Hrs.....	17 May	10
Cooke, E W, 18 MR.....	25 May	10
Gillespie, A, MO 45 Regt.....	25 May	10
∞ Maxfield, W E, 12 Drag.....	28 May	10
Kennedy, L L, 67 Regt.....	1 June	10
Medd, S T, 3 Drag.....	1 June	10
Gray, C H, 47 Regt.....	1 June	10
Elliot, H C S, MO 10 Bde CFA.....	1 June	10
Hooker, L M, 6 Hrs.....	2 June	10
Coglan, F T, 11 Batt CFA.....	4 June	10
∞ McTavish, F C, AMC.....	7 June	10
Miltimore, J M, 13 Drag.....	13 June	10
Turnbull, W R, 91 Regt.....	21 June	10
Tremblay, T L, 18 Regt.....	21 June	10
Jamieson, D H N, 55 Regt.....	21 June	10
Hewetson, S W, AMC.....	22 June	10
Kingsmill, H A, MO, 7 Regt.....	27 June	10
∞ Griesbach, W A, 19 AMR.....	30 June	10
Groves, W A, 30 Regt.....	30 June	10

## Majors—Con.

∞ Hallick, W, COC.....	2 July	10
Etherington, F, AMC.....	6 July	10
Steeves, E O, MO 74 Regt.....	8 July	10
Dunlop, E A, 42 Regt.....	16 July	10
Margison, A A H, 67 Regt.....	24 July	10
Kent, H V, AMC.....	25 July	10
Taylor, C H, 67 Regt.....	27 July	10
∞ Wolfe, A J, (Roy Eng), CM, (RMC).....	28 July	10
Blair, H C, 76 Regt.....	1 Aug	10
∞ Kemble, W E. (Roy Art), CM, (Atchd RCA).....	15 Sept	10
Graham, R H, 78 Regt.....	21 Sept	10
∞ Stewart, R G, 43 Regt.....	23 Sept	10
Gillies, A B, 42 Regt.....	4 Oct	10
Thompson, W E, 63 Regt.....	10 Oct	10
Bell, W G, 79 Regt.....	29 Oct	10
Hamilton, H S, 7 Regt CA.....	1 Nov	10
Anderson, W B, RCE, (psc Eng).....	15 Nov	10
Kemmis Betty, H, RCR.....	16 Nov	10
Gray, A C B, RCR.....	16 Nov	10
∞ Hart-McHarg, W, 6 Regt.....	16 Nov	10
Tait, J S, 72 Regt.....	24 Nov	10
Turcotte, L H, 80 Regt.....	25 Nov	10
Beauchamp, G E, AMC.....	1 Dec	10
∞ (D) Bennett, C C, Mil Staff.....	8 Dec	10
Cantlie, J A, 79 Regt.....	8 Dec	10
Wainwright, S F A, 71 Regt.....	1 Jan	11
Robitaille, C, 17 Regt.....	5 Jan	11
∞ Van Straubenzie, C T, RCD.....	21 Jan	11
Mitchell, W G, 2 Regt.....	1 Feb	11
Smith, J A, 20 BH.....	4 Feb	11
∞ Jenkins, H, 21 AH.....	4 Feb	11
Lang, N, 29 LH.....	4 Feb	11
May, E G, 15 LH.....	9 Feb	11
Bowen, F C, 53 Regt.....	15 Feb	11
Mutrie, R J, 30 Regt BCH.....	24 Feb	11
Osborne, F A, 101 Regt.....	25 Feb	11
Tenaille, D J, 27 L H.....	28 Feb	11
McLean, C H, 28 Drag.....	1 Mar	11
Royce, G C, 2 Regt.....	3 Mar	11
Fletcher, R H, 7 Brig, CFA.....	3 Mar	11
Elliott, J H, 20 BH.....	3 Mar	11
Andros, R C, 20 BH.....	6 Mar	11
Theriault, J E, 19 Drag.....	10 Mar	11
Embury, J F L, 95 Regt.....	11 Mar	11
∞ Sedgwick, F R. (Roy Fd Art), CM, (RMC).....	21 Mar	11
Villeneuve, T, 18 Regt.....	13 Mar	11
Bryan, W C, 23 AR.....	19 Mar	11
Stroud, W A, 4 Hrs.....	20 Mar	11
Dickson, J A, MO, 91 Regt.....	29 Mar	11
Knight, S, 47 Regt.....	1 Apr	11
Forbes, J R, CAPC.....	1 Apr	11
Lyndon, W A, 23 AR.....	1 Apr	11
Clarke, J T, PAMC.....	1 Apr	11
Aikin, J A, 20 Horse.....	1 Apr	11
Mitchell, C H, C of G.....	1 Apr	11
∞ Leonard, R W, C of G.....	1 Apr	11
∞ (D) Chambers, E J, C of G.....	1 Apr	11
Cruikshank, G R, AMC.....	1 Apr	11
Scott, W A, AMC.....	1 Apr	11
Mackid, L S, AMC.....	1 Apr	11
Hendry, W B, AMC.....	1 Apr	11
Hatch, A F, CASC.....	1 Apr	11
O'Brien, E C, CASC.....	5 Apr	11
Ormon, D M, 18 MR.....	0 Apr	11
Ashton, E J, 22 SLH, Corps Res.....	7 Apr	11
Gillis, H E, CASC.....		



# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 95

## Majors—Con.

Sparling, H C, 9 MH.....	12 Apr 11
Wright, T W, 16 LH.....	19 Apr 11
✗ Mills, A, 100 WG.....	27 Apr 11
✗ Mitchell, J B, 100 Regt.....	27 Apr 11
✗ Panet, E deB, RCA (g s Eng).....	1 May 11
Mills, J E, RCA.....	1 May 11
Lindsay, W B, RCE.....	1 May 11
Creelman, J J, 6 Brig CFA.....	2 May 11
Currie, C J, AMC.....	2 May 11
Balfour, T B, 1 Hrs.....	2 May 11
Brown, H B, 23 Ar.....	2 May 11
Burke, D C, 15 L H.....	6 May 11
Fox, G A, 26 Drag.....	8 May 11
Harrison, H, (s s), Can Engs (msc).....	10 May 11
Williams, A C, 18 MR.....	12 May 11
Macdonald, T H, AMC.....	15 May 11
Ronan, M F, 18 Batt, CFA.....	15 May 11
Kinsman, H F, 1 Hrs.....	22 May 11
Sears, W, 5 Batt CFA.....	22 May 11
Murphy, G P, CASC.....	22 May 11
Sutherland, D M, 24 GH.....	26 May 11
✗ Ashburnham, Hon T, 28 Dns.....	29 May 11
Archibald, G W, 20 BH.....	31 May 11
DesDoeliers, L J, CASC.....	1 June 11
Gillespie, W G, 97 Regt.....	1 June 11
Forest, J, 11 Hussars.....	1 June 11
Bedell, T C D, 56 Regt.....	8 June 11
Ostiguy, P, AMC.....	9 June 11
Walker, D, 57 Regt.....	9 June 11
Melroe, W, 26 Drngs.....	11 June 11
Schnarr, C N, 98 Regt.....	12 June 11
Day, F, 28 Dns.....	13 June 11
✗ Gordon-Hall, G C W, GSO 1st Div, (p s c Eng).....	15 June 11
✗ Hayter, R J F, (Ches Regt), CM GSO 2nd Gde, 6 Div, (p s c Eng).....	16 June 11
Kimmins, A E, 77 Regt.....	17 June 11
Douglas, T, MO, 3 Dns.....	20 June 11
deKam, C T, C of G.....	20 June 11
Tétreault, J S, 54 Regt.....	4 July 11
Armstrong, F L, 6 Brig, 21 Batt CFA.....	4 July 11
Hardy, E B, AMC.....	7 July 11
Vicars, J R, 102 Regt.....	18 July 11
Stockwell, R F, 11 Hrs.....	19 July 11
✗ Lipeett, L J, (Roy Ir Regt), CM, GSO 2nd Gde, W Can (p s c Eng).....	21 July 11
Trail, W A, 19 Regt.....	27 July 11
✗ Williams, A F C, DSO, (Ind Army) CM (p s c Eng).....	5 Aug 11
Davey, J E, AMC.....	5 Aug 11
Farmer, G D, AMC.....	10 Aug 11
Hill, S H, 8 Regt.....	10 Aug 11
Barrow, S, 10 Hrs.....	17 Aug 11
Young, S C, 96 Regt.....	28 Aug 11
Potter, J L, FAMC.....	31 Aug 11
Inge, A E, PEILH.....	1 Sept 11
deBury, W A, 93 Regt.....	1 Sept 11
Gascoigne, F A de L, 3 Regt.....	14 Sept 11
McColl, E L, GGBG.....	15 Oct 11
Davidson, J H, 2 HB, CGA.....	12 Oct 11
Weeks, W S, 101 Regt.....	25 Oct 11
✗ Perreau, C N (R Dub Fus), CM (rnc).....	24 Oct 11
Milot, J A, 93 Regt (amh) (s s).....	27 Oct 11
Guerin, T, 17 Hrs (s s).....	31 Oct 11
✗ LeDuc, L, RCR II.....	4 Nov 11
Dean, E C, CPASC.....	9 Nov 11
Simson, W A, CPASC.....	10 Nov 11

## Majors—Con.

Sullivan, W F C, COC.....	15 Nov 11
Tellier, E, COC.....	15 Nov 11
Anderson, A H, COC.....	15 Nov 11
Simard, J N, 84 Regt (sm).....	30 Nov 11
✗ King, W B M, 7 Batt CFA (rsa lg).....	1 Dec 11
Edgar, N S, 16 LH.....	13 Dec 11
Ketcheson, W H, 49 Regt.....	1 Jan 12
✗ Snow, A B, C. of G.....	2 Jan 12
Ashton, A N, 38 Regt.....	8 Jan 12
Dudley, H W, 3 Dns.....	1 Feb 12
Boggs, E D, 40 Regt.....	2 Feb 12
Smyth, W O, 27 LH.....	5 Feb 12
Moore, P A, 15 LH.....	10 Feb 12
Collisson, W H T, 15 LH.....	10 Feb 12
Blanchard, C F, 90 Regt.....	15 Feb 12
Mylks, G W, MO '14 Regt.....	17 Feb 12
Smith, H D, 24 Regt.....	19 Feb 12
Meighem, F S, 1 Regt.....	20 Feb 12
Dodds, W O H, 1 Regt.....	20 Feb 12
Chabot, E, 92 Regt.....	27 Feb 12
Bogart, J L H, RCE.....	28 Feb 12
Hill, H, 22 SLH.....	7 Mar 12
Argue, J F, MO, 43 Regt.....	15 Mar 12
Cameron, J A, 5 Dns.....	16 Mar 12
Outhit, W E, 14 Hrs.....	20 Mar 12
✗ James, C W, 23 AR.....	29 Mar 12
Leard, L B, 82 Regt.....	31 Mar 12
✗ Mackie, E F, DSO, LSH (RC).....	1 Apr 12
Wallace, F W, 26 Can Horse.....	1 Apr 12
Smith, J R, 76 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
✗ Powell, A A H, DAA & QMG 6 Div.....	11 Apr 12
Allan, J C, CASC.....	13 Apr 12
✗ MacKintosh, C, 28 Dns.....	15 Apr 12
✗ Ketchen, H D B, LSH (RC).....	1 May 12
Fletcher, D, 32 Regt.....	1 May 12
MacKay, A, MO 36 Regt.....	11 May 12
Birdwhistle, R J, 43 Regt.....	11 May 12
Bissnillon, P R, 85 Regt.....	14 May 12
Chabot, J L, MO 5 Dns.....	14 May 12
Buchanan, V C, 5 Regt.....	15 May 12
Leggett, T H, CASC.....	20 May 12
Becher, A V, MO 6 By CFA.....	21 May 12
Fune, F W W, 19 A Dns.....	25 May 12
Roy, L A G O, RCA.....	28 May 12
*Kealy, O W, 21 A Hrs.....	10 Dec 08
*Clarke, J, 99 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
*Mason, E G, 103 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
*Bell, R A G, 103 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
*Ross, W L, 2 Drag.....	10 Apr 10
✗ Bishop, W G V, 26 Batt CFA.....	17 Oct 10
*Macphail, A, CE.....	1 Nov 10
*Strong, J L S, 27 LH.....	15 Jan 11
*Williams, C, 24 Regt GH.....	1 Apr 11
*Ross, L, 29 LH.....	1 Apr 11
✗ Benwell, E G, 21 AH.....	1 Apr 11
*Kerfoot, H W, 56 Regt.....	10 June 11
*Duchêne J D, CAVC.....	1 July 11
*Ross, G, ISO, Can PC.....	1 July 11
*Allen, M V, 31 Regt BCH.....	1 Sept 11
*Moberly, G, 30 Regt BCH.....	1 Sept 11
*Clarke, C, 30 Regt BCH.....	1 Sept 11
*Fell, J P, CE.....	5 Dec 11
*Wilson, H T, 31 Regt BCH.....	8 Dec 11
*Mackenzie, K G, 31 Regt BCH.....	8 Dec 11
*Matthews, H H, 31 Regt BCH.....	8 Dec 11
*Gillespie, G H, CASC.....	9 Jan 12
✗ Pawlett, F, 16 LH.....	26 Jan 12
*Yates, W M, 27 LH.....	18 Mar 12

# 96 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED

<i>Majors—Con.</i>	<i>Majors—Con.</i>
*Keating, J B, CASC..... 26 Mar 12	*Louthood, R W, 86 Regt..... 17 Apr 12
*Lachance, F, 36 By CFA..... 1 Apr 12	*Paige, G W, 7 Bde CFA..... 25 Apr 12
*Corelli, A H, CASC..... 1 Apr 12	*Seale, J E, 17 Hrs..... 1 May 12
*Rierdon, W R, 34 By CFA..... 1 Apr 12	*Smith, S E, 17 Hrs..... 1 May 12
* <del>(D)</del> Leonard, H F, 25 Dns..... 1 Apr 12	*Massiah, C H, 17 Hrs..... 1 May 12
* <del>Leitch</del> , J S, 106 Regt..... 1 Apr 12	*Read, I R, 17 Hrs..... 1 May 12
*Clare, H J, 106 Regt..... 1 Apr 12	*Pragnell, G S T, 31 BCH..... 31 May 12

# SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA. 97

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major.	Unit.
G. A. Forneret.....	17 Oct 96	17 Oct 06	13 Regt.
R. Ashton.....	9 Dec 96	9 Dec 06	38 "
J. C. Davidson.....	23 Dec 96	25 Jan 07	57 "
G. A. Rix.....	18 Feb 97	19 Feb 07	34 "
A. H. Creegan.....	8 Mar 97	8 Mar 08	16 "
J. C. Tolmie.....	11 June 97	11 June 07	21 "
S. F. Robinson.....	19 Aug 97	1 Oct 10	26 "
G. A. Smith.....	21 Sept 97	21 Sept 07	17 Hussars.
R. Ker.....	10 Nov 97	10 Nov 07	19 Regt.
T. R. Davis.....	30 Nov 97	30 Nov 07	27 "
J. E. Ridley.....	3 Dec 97	3 Dec 07	29 "
E. Sharp.....	23 Feb 98	12 Sep 10	10 Regt.
T. F. Fullerton.....	21 Mar 98	10 Apr 08	82nd Regt.
J. G. Stuart.....	7 June 98	7 June 08	1 Hussars.
E. Davis.....	1 Feb 99	1 Feb 09	7 Regt.
F. C. Piper.....	21 Feb 99	21 Feb 09	37 "
J. W. Hodgins.....	5 May 99	5 May 09	33 "
S. G. Poole.....	5 June 99	24 Jan 10	59 "
J. Quesnel.....	14 June 99		64 "
J. Armitage.....	4 Oct 99	5 Oct 09	66 "
W. G. Lane.....	11 Dec 99	11 Dec 09	93 "
W. J. Witten.....	21 Dec 99	21 Dec 09	35 "
T. J. Thompson.....	8 Jan 00	10 Jan 00	49 "
C. E. Starr.....	1 Jan 00	1 Jan 10	14 "
C. E. Carrier.....	24 Sept 00		6 Regt. CA.
P. M. O'Leary.....	13 Feb 01	13 Feb 11	43 Regt.
J. C. Farthing, Rt. Rev., M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal.	6 Apr 01	6 Apr 11	8 "
J. Ardill.....		3 Dec 11	3 Regt.
H. Kittson.....	20 May 01		31 "
O. V. Marois.....	29 June 01		G.G.F.G.
E. B. Moore.....	13 Feb 02		61 Regt.
J. Hepburn.....	24 Feb 02	24 Feb 12	69 "
W. Beattie.....	1 Sept 03		11 Hussars.
C. C. Owen.....	10 Dec. 03		40 Regt.
F. L. Whitley.....	15 Jan 04		6 "
A. C. Hill.....	11 May 04		13 Dragoons
W. Craig.....	17 May 04		25 Regt.
J. J. Fillion.....	27 May 04		4 Hussars.
P. J. Giassford.....	30 May 04		87 Regt.
D. C. McIntosh.....	10 June 04		30 "
J. Morin.....	18 June 04		42 "
R. Ackman.....	2 July 04		83 "
R. Beamish.....	22 Dec 04		14 Hussars.
G. H. Montgomery.....	22 Feb 05		15 Regt.
J. W. Jones.....	9 Mar 05		71 "
N. LeMoine.....	11 Apr 05		47 "
A. L. Burch.....	25 Apr 05		63 "
H. Dickson.....	1 May 05		36 "
R. McQueen.....	3 May 05		55 "
B. Drummond.....	29 Aug 05		94 Regt.
Bergeron.....	2 Oct 05		91 "
E. Chilcott.....	30 Dec 05		18 "
R. Bigg.....	13 Feb 06		23 "
W. O. Raymond.....	15 Feb 06		10 Hussars.
	15 Feb 06		3 NB Heavy Bgde CA.
W. T. Cluff.....	7 Apr 06		28 Regt.
P. F. Scott.....	2 May 06		8 "
M. Macnamara.....	8 May 06		77 "
R. B. Taylor.....	1 Aug 11		5 Regt Roy Hrs of C.

# 98 SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major.	Unit.
E. A. Deschamps.....	11 May 06		65 Regt.
W. T. Herridge.....	15 May 06		5 Dgn. Gds.
E. J. Roy.....	10 Aug. 06		89 Regt.
T. C. Brown.....	1 Feb 07		48 "
R. B. Cochrane.....	13 Feb 07		22 "
J. W. Wallace.....	20 Feb 07		45 "
E. A. W. Gill.....	3 Mar 07		12 Dragoons
E. B. Hooper.....	30 Mar 07		62 Regt.
M. J. L. Vien.....	14 May 07		17 "
C. W. McKim.....	21 May 07		98 "
H. I. Lynds.....	31 May 07		8 Hussars.
S. P. Matheson, D.D., LL.D.	1 Jan 08		90 Regt.
J. O. Murray.....	1 Jan 08		90 "
L. J. Donaldson.....	6 Feb 08		1 Regt. Cav
H. A. Gray.....	18 Mar 08		19 Dragoons
S. Neales.....	20 Mar 08		74 Regt.
E. A. Langfeldt.....	15 Apr 08		3 Dragoons
J. A. Beattie.....	21 Apr 08		18 M.R.
E. Denoncourt.....	1 May 08		86 Regt.
F. H. Graham.....	4 May 08		102 Regt.
L. O. Roberge.....	9 May 08		84 "
W. L. Baynes-Reed.....	26 May 08		9 Miss. Horse.
J. W. J. Andrew.....	1 July 08		24 G. Horse.
D. G. McQueen.....	1 Sept 08		101 Regt.
T. S. Boyle.....	1 Nov 08		24 "
G. Wood.....	23 Jan 09		73 "
J. H. Kidd.....	1 Mar 09		46 "
D. Barie.....	25 Mar 09		4 Regt.
T. J. Hamilton.....	1 Apr 09		32 Regt.
H. F. D. Woodcock.....	5 Apr 09		25 Dragoons
H. H. Bedford-Jones.....	28 May 09		41 Regt.
H. Charters.....	14 June 09		11 "
J. P. D. Llwyd.....	9 Nov 09		2 "
W. R. Adams.....	6 Jan 10		16 L. Horse.
H. E. Bray.....	22 Jan 10		39 Regt.
C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D.	1 Feb 10		79 "
J. S. Broaghall.....	1 Mar 10		G. G. B. G.
J. F. Stewart.....	4 Mar 10		16 L. Horse.
G. C. Hill.....	31 Mar 10		95 Regt.
J. M. Wallace.....	1 Apr 10		20 B. Horse.
G. B. Hall.....	1 Apr 10		23A. Rangers
A. H. Moore.....	1 Apr 10		26 Dragoons
T. Fraser.....	1 Apr 10		99 Regt.
C. W. E. Horne.....	1 Apr. 10		103 "
A. H. Denoon.....	3 May 10		7 Hussars;
J. S. B. Dickson.....	3 June 10		15 L. Horse.
A. O. MacRae.....	13 Jun 10		85 Regt.
C. Rosconi.....	13 Jun 10		96 Regt.
C. W. Hedley.....	14 July 10		72 "
J. MacKay.....	24 Nov 10		54 "
E. C. Tanguay.....	20 Dec 10		6 Hussars.
J. M. Almond.....	21 Mar 11		20 L. Horse
E. B. Smith.....	1 Apr 11		30 Regt.
L. J. R. Naffel.....	11 Apr 11		68 "
J. F. McCurey.....	21 Apr 11		92 "
J. C. Samson.....	21 Apr 11		100 "W.G."
W. B. Heeney.....	2 May 11		71 Regt.
J. H. MacDonald.....	20 May 11		75 Regt.
W. R. Martell.....	20 June 11		30 B.C.H.
C. A. Seager.....	1 Sept 11		9 Regt.
A. J. V. Paré.....	3 Sept 11		V. de G

# SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA. 99

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Maj.	Unit.
W. G. Swayne.....	5 Oct 11	.....	56 Regt.
M. C. Campbell.....	30 Dec 11	.....	27 L Horse
A. B. Higginson.....	5 Mar 12	.....	20 Regt.
J. S. Henderson.....	19 Mar 12	.....	104 Regt.
W. H. English.....	23 Mar 12	.....	22 S.L.H.
C. C. McIntosh.....	26 Apr 12	.....	94 Regt.
W. Barton.....	6 May 12	.....	5 RegtCGA
T. F. L. Evans, Very Rev., Dean of Montreal.....	27 May 12	.....	1 Regt.
J. M. Horton.....	31 May 12	.....	2 Dns.

## CAVALRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."

"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.                      Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G. O. 30 May, 84).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Stations.

"A" Squadron, St. Jean, Que.

"B" Squadron, Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

## Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Williams, V A S, ADC.....	1 Apr 07
	21 June 04

## Majors (2).

a ∞ Nelles, C M (s m Eng).....	25 July 05
	17 May 01
∞ Elmsley, J H.....	20 June 07
	(seconded 21 Jan 11)
b ∞ Van Straubenzee, C T.....	21 Jan 11

## Captains (2).

a ∞ Young, D D.....	1 Sept 10
	1 May 07
b ∞ McMillan, A, DSO.....	21 Jan 11
	14 Aug 08

## Lieutenants (8).

∞ Morrison, F S.....	23 July 04
	(capt 23 July 05)
b Kingsford, W R.....	25 July 05
	(capt 25 July 10)
Gilman, F.....	1 July 06
	(capt 1 July 11)
b ∞ Bell, W H.....	1 July 06
	(capt 1 July 11)
∞ MacBrien, J H.....	27 Jan 07
	(capt 27 Jan 12)
a Bowie, D B.....	18 Feb 08
a Caldwell, E L.....	11 Apr 11
b Hethrington, F A.....	23 May 11
b Codville, F H M.....	22 June 11
a Stethem, H (ss) (misc) (rsc lg).....	20 Dec 11

## Adjutants (2).

a Gilman, F (brev. capt.).....	1 May 12
b ∞ MacBrien, J H (brev. capt.).....	1 July 10

**"LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).**

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms surrounded by scroll encircled by wreath. Tudor Crown and "Perseverance" above.

*Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Green.*

(Organized, 1 July, 01).

*Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*

**STATIONS.**

"A" Squadron—Winnipeg, Man.  
"B" " " " "

*Honorary Colonel.*

*The Right Honourable Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 19 Aug 11*

*Lieut-Colonel.*

04  
09) ~~Thacker, P E, (psc Eng)~~..... 1 Apr 12  
05 (seconded 1 Apr 09)  
10) ~~Macdonell, A C, DSO~~..... 1 Apr 12  
06  
11  
00)

*Major.*

07 ~~Mackie, E F, DSO~~..... 1 Apr 12  
12 ~~Ketchen, H D B~~..... 1 May 12  
08  
11  
11

*Captains (2).*

07 ~~Dixon, T F H~~..... 2 Feb 09  
12 (seconded 3 Feb 11)  
08 ~~Bell, A H~~..... 1 May 10  
11 (seconded 3 Feb 11)  
11 ~~Cartwright, F L, DSO~~..... 15 May 10  
11

*Lieutenants (6).*

Russell, W R.....10 Dec 08  
Shaw, A E..... 4 Jan 10  
Arnott, T L..... 1 Apr 10  
Critchley, A C.....21 June 10  
Cameron, A D.....19 Nov 11

*Adjutant.*

∞\*Cartwright, F L, D.S.O. (acting) .11 May 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

Dubault, Lt. R, CPAVC.....21 Oct 11

04  
09)  
05  
10)  
06  
11  
00)  
07  
12  
08  
11  
11  
11

12  
10

## ARTILLERY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),  
"Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct., 71).

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V.C. Field Marshal, The Right Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford,  
K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F] 1 Apr., 01.

## Regimental List.

*Lieut.-Colonels (3).*  
Gaudet, F M..... 1 Apr 08  
27 Dec 03  
(seconded 16 May 96)  
∞ Burstall, H E, A.D.C., (p s c Eng)..... 1 Apr 08  
∞ Thacker, H C, (g s Eng) [F]..... 1 May 11  
∞ Panet, H A, DSO..... 1 May 11

*Majors (6).*

∞ Eaton, D I V, (p s c Eng)..... 31 May 05  
∞ Ogilvie, A T..... 1 Dec 05  
∞ Leslie, J N S..... 1 Dec 05  
∞ Lafferty, F D, (pac Eng)..... 19 May 08  
Panet, E de B (g s Eng)..... 1 May 11  
(seconded 23 Jan 12)  
Mills, J E (g s Eng)..... 1 May 11  
Roy, L A G O..... 28 May 12

*Captains (10).*

Palmer, A Z..... 19 Nov 06  
(seconded 27 Feb 12)  
Almon, W B..... 21 May 07  
Heward, S A..... 12 July 07  
Constantine, C F (g s Eng)..... 1 Feb 10  
Elkins, W H P..... 29 Nov 10  
Beeman, W G (g s Eng)..... 22 June 10  
Jamieson, A W..... 29 Nov 10  
1 May 11  
Boak, H E..... 1 Aug 10  
1 May 11  
Wright, A S (g s Eng)..... 8 Aug 10  
Harris, A E..... 25 May 11  
20 Jan 12  
Cockburn, L W S..... 8 Aug 11  
27 Feb 12  
Bacon, S G..... 8 Aug 10  
24 Apr 12  
Hagarty, W G..... 26 Oct. 10  
1 May 12  
29 June 11

*Lieutenants (24).*

Vien, L S..... 8 Aug 05  
Grant, C R..... 1 July 08  
(capt 1 July 11)  
Browne, G S..... 16 Aug 07

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Cobbett, H R N..... 22 May 08  
Acland, B J D (s s Eng)..... 5 June 08  
Tremaine, A V..... 26 June 08  
Irving, W A..... 10 Dec 08  
Reiffenstein, N O..... 23 June 10  
Ringwood, T D J..... 1 Apr 10  
Lafferty, H P..... 23 June 10  
Steaey, W E..... 26 Aug 10  
Benson, F M..... 1 Dec 10  
Shaw, C C..... 1 Dec 10  
Fort, R L..... 22 June 11  
MacPherson, H W..... 22 June 11  
Atkinson, J H..... 8 Mar 12  
Hughes, I. M.,..... 1 May 12

*Chief Instructor.*

∞ Lafferty, F D, (maj) (p.a.c. Eng)..... 28 May 12

*Gunnery Instructors (3).*

Constantine, C F (capt) (g s Eng)..... 1 Sept 11  
Wright, A S (capt) (g s Eng)..... 1 Feb 11

*Adjutants (3).*

Jamieson, A W (capt)..... 25 Nov 09  
Boak, H E (capt)..... 1 Sept 11  
Acland, B J D (lt) (s s Eng)..... 18 Jan 10

*Quartermasters (3).*

Sharples, J J..... 1 Aug 05  
(hon maj 12 Feb 10)  
Slayter, J M (hon major)..... 22 Feb 12  
(D) Hamilton, J..... 1 Feb 06  
(hon maj 12 Feb 10)

*District Officers—Lieutenants (4).*

∞ Long, C E..... 25 Aug 05  
(capt 25 Aug 10)  
(seconded 26 Sept 11)  
∞ Huston, G..... 6 Oct 07  
∞ Fellows, W G..... 2 Dec 07  
∞ Mulcahy, A..... 3 May 10  
∞ O'Grady, J..... 1 Apr 11

*Attached.*

∞ Kemble, W E (maj) (RGA) CM (g s Eng)..... 15 Apr 10



**ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.**

*Regimental Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont., 3rd Divisional Area.

"A" Battery. Kingston, Ont.  
"B" " " " " " "

**Regimental Staff.**

*Commanding.*

∞ Panet H A, DSO (*lc*)..... 1 May 11

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Constantine, C F (*capt*) (*g s Eng*)..... 1 Sept 11

*Adjutant.*

Boak, H E (*capt*)..... 1 Sept 11

*Quartermaster.*

Hamilton, J (*hon maj*)..... 1 Feb 06

*District Officer.*

∞ O'Grady, J (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 11

**"A" BATTERY.**

*Major.*

∞ Leslie, J N S..... 31 Mar 06

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (3).*

Vien, L S..... 1 June 08  
Benson, F M..... 23 Dec 11  
Macpherson, H W..... 23 Dec 11  
Atkinson, J H..... 8 Mar 12

**"B" BATTERY.**

*Major.*

∞ Eaton, D I V. (*p s c*)..... 1 Jan 11

*Captain.*

Elkins, W H P..... 23 Dec 11

*Lieutenants (3).*

Hagarty, W G (*capt*)..... 21 Dec 10  
Browne, G S..... 1 May 08  
Lafferty, H P..... 23 Dec 11

## ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, 6th Divisional Area.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut Colonel.*Thacker, H C (*g s Eng*) [F] Halifax. 1 May 11*Gunnery Instructors (2).*Wright, A S (*capt*) (*g s Eng*) (Quebec)... 3 Jan 11Beeman, W G (*capt*).....28 May 12*Adjutants (2).*Jamieson, A W (*capt*) (Halifax).....25 Nov 09Ackland, B J D (*lt*) (Quebec).....18 Jan 10*Quartermasters (2).*Sharples, J J (*hon maj*) (Quebec)..... 1 Aug 05Slayter, J M (*hon maj*) (Halifax).....20 Nov 05*District Officers (2).*Huston, G (*lt*) (Halifax)..... 6 Oct 07Fellows, W G (*lt*) (Quebec)..... 2 Dec 07Mulcahy, A (*lt*) (Esquimalt)..... 3 May 10

## No. 1 COMPANY (Halifax).

*Major.*

Ogilvie, A T..... 7 Apr 11

*Captains (2).*

Heward, S A..... 1 May 11

*Lieutenants (4).*Bacon, S G (*capt*).....18 Nov 05

Ringwood, T D J..... 6 June 10

Shaw, C C..... 1 Dec 10

Fort, R L.....23 Dec 11

## No. 2 COMPANY (Halifax).

*Major.*Kemble, W E (RGA) CM (*attached*) 22 Apr 10*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*Grant, C R (*capt*).....18 Oct 07

Cobbett, H R N.....15 Sept 09

Steady, W E..... 4 Oct 10

## No. 3 HEAVY COMPANY (Quebec).

*Major.*

Roy, L A G O.....23 Dec 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

Tremaine, A V..... 6 Aug 10

Irving, W A.....18 Feb 09

Reifenstein, N O.....18 June 10

## No. 4 COMPANY (Quebec).

*Major.**Captains (2)*

Almon, W B..... 1 May 11

*Lieutenants (4).*

## No. 5 COMPANY (Esquimalt, B.C.).

*Captains (2).*Mills, J E (*maj*)..... 1 Feb 11

Harris, A E..... 1 Oct 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Cockburn, L W S.....23 Apr 09

ENGINEERS.

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa.

Rank and Name.	Date of Rank and of Seconding	Appointments		Station.
		Nature of	Date of	
<b>LIEUT.-COLONEL (1).</b>				
<i>Weatherbe, Paul</i> .....	1 July 03	Service under the Australian Govern-	12 July 11	Australia.
<i>(Seconded)</i>	12 July 11	ment.		
<i>Mannell, G. S.</i> .....	12 July 11	Officer Administering R.C.E.....	12 July 11	Ottawa.
		Director of Engineer Services.....	20 Feb 07	
<b>MAJORS (4).</b>				
<i>Houliston, J.</i>	4 July 08	C R C E, 5th Division.....	12 Apr 11	Quebec.
<i>Caldwell, A. C.</i> .....	1 Oct 07	C R C E, 2nd Division.....	12 Apr 11	Toronto.
<i>Anderson, W. B. (p.s.c. Eng.).</i>	15 Nov 10	Director of Military Training Head-	1 Apr 12	Ottawa.
<i>(Seconded)</i>	12 Dec 08	quarters.		
<i>Lindsay, W. B.</i> .....	1 May 11	C R C E, M.D. No. 11.....	1 Apr 10	Esquimalt
<i>Bogart, J. L. H.</i> .....	28 Feb 12	O.C. 3rd (Fort) Co., R.C.E.....	1 Apr 10	"
<i>(Seconded)</i>	1 June 10	Asst. Director of Eng. Ser.....	1 June 10	Ottawa.
<b>CAPTAINS (6).</b>				
<i>Hughes, H. T.</i> .....	23 Apr 07	C R C E, 3rd Division.....	12 Apr 11	Kingston.
<i>Benoit, P. S.</i> .....	22 Mar 10	Adjutant, R.C.E. (Acting).....	5 Dec 10	Ottawa.
<i>Anderson, T. V.</i> .....	22 Mar 10	Asst. Director Military Surveys.....	1 Dec 10	Ottawa.
<i>(Seconded)</i>	1 Dec 10			
<i>Wright, G. B.</i> .....	3 Nov 10	S O to C R C E 1st (Fort) Co.....	1 July 12	Halifax.
<i>Oler, S. H.</i> .....	7 Feb 11	D.O. 3 Halifax.....	3 Jan 11	"
<i>Van Tuyl, L. G.</i> .....	5 Feb 12	O C, 1st (Fort) Co.....	3 Apr 11	"
			1 July 12	"
<b>LIEUTENANTS (13).</b>				
<i>Hill, E. S.</i> .....	16 Oct 05	O.C. Left Half, 2nd (Field) Co.....	5 May 11	Quebec.
<i>Passy, P. de L. D.</i> .....	27 June 07	D.O. Citadel.....	25 Feb 11	
<i>(Seconded)</i>	1 Mar 11	Attached for Survey duty as Staff Lieut	1 Mar 11	Ottawa.
<i>Russell, C. B.</i> .....	17 June 08	Division Officer, Mar. Provinces.....	1 Dec 10	Halifax.
<i>Kester, J. A.</i> .....	26 June 08	C R C E, 1st Div. (Acting).....	8 June 11	London.
<i>Morrison, T. E.</i> .....	3 July 08	O.C. Right Half, 2nd (Field) Co.		
		D.O. Stanley Barracks.....	15 Oct 10	Toronto.

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Rank and Name.	Date of Rank and of Secoding	Appointments.		Station.
		Nature of.	Date of.	
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>				
Lawrence, W. S. (Secoded).	23 June 09 19 Mar 10	Attached for Survey duty.....	24 Feb 12	Ottawa.
Dunbar, J. B. P.	23 June 09	Attached to 1st (Fort) Co.....	1 Mar 12	Halifax.
Schmidlin, E. J. C. (Secoded).	9 Feb 10 1 Sept 10	Attached for Survey duty as Staff Lieut.	1 Sept 10	Ottawa.
Irwin, R. H.	14 May 10	Ordered to Halifax.....		
Boswell, H. B. (Secoded).	23 June 10 1 Oct 10	Under instruction.....	1 Oct 10	Aldershot England.
Hodgins, F. O.	1 May 11	Temporarily employed under O.A., R.C.E.	7 Oct 11	Ottawa.
Lawson, A. G. (Secoded).	22 June 11 15 Sept 11	Under instruction.....	15 Sept 11	Chatham, England.
Stuart, K. (Secoded).	22 June 11 15 Sept 11	Under instruction.....	15 Sept 11	Chatham, England.
Henshaw, F. R. (Secoded).	22 June 11 15 Sept 11	Under instruction.....	15 Sept 11	Chatham, England.
Shaw, G. H. (Secoded).	9 Aug 10 6 Mar 12	Under instruction.....	6 Mar 12	Chatham, England.
<b>QUARTERMASTERS (2).</b>				
∞ Kilburn, F C (hon capt).	27 Feb 11	Quartermaster and Officer i/c Stores, Supt. of Signals, Officer i/c Telephones.	27 Feb 06	Halifax, N.S.
Palmer, F A (hon lt).....	1 Apr 12	D.O. 1.....	1 Apr 12	Halifax, N.S.
<b>ATTACHED.</b>				
Carey, A. B. Major (R.E.), C.M.	22 Aug 08 (ext'd to 22 Aug 12)	C.R.C.E., Military Dists. Nos. 10 and 13.	7 Sept 10	Winnipeg.
∞ Doucet, L. C. A. de B., Capt. (R.E.), C.M.	24 Sept 06 with Can. till 31 May 13	Temporarily employed under D. of E. S.	1 June '11	Ottawa.
Bingay, H. L. Capt., (R.E.), C.M.	19 June 08 (ext'd to Oct 8 12)	C.R.C.E., 6th Division.....	12 July 11	Halifax, N.S.
Tyrrell, W. G., Lieut. (R.E.), C.M.	24 June 03	C.R.C.E., 4th Division.....	12 Apr 11	Montreal.
Bvt. Capt., C.M.....	24 June 08 ext'd to 17 Sept 12			
Alabaster, E. O. Lieut. (R.E.), C.M.	6 Jan 09 with Can. Mil. till 31 May 13	Officer i/c Electric Lights.....	1 July 11	Halifax.

STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Headquarters—Ottawa.

Regimental Staff.

Officer Administering, R. C. Engrs.....	Lt.-Col. G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E.....	12 July 11
Adjutant, R. C. Engrs.....	Capt. P. S. Benoit, R.C.E. (acting).....	22 Mar 10
Employed under O.A.R.C.E.....	Lieut. F. O. Hodgins, R.C.E.....	1 May 11

Engineer Services.

Director of Engineer Services.....	Lieut.-Col. G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E.....	12 July 11
Asst. Director of Engineer Services.....	Major J. L. H. Bogart, R.C.E. (seconded).....	28 Feb 12
Employed under Director of Engineer Services.....	∞ Capt. L. C. A. de B. Doucet (R.E.) C.M.....	24 Sept 06

Military Surveys.

Asst. Director of Military Surveys.....	Capt. T. V. Anderson, R.C.E. (seconded).....	22 Mar 10
Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieuts. (Lieut. P. de L. D. Passy, R.C.E. (seconded).....		27 June 07
	(Lieut. E. J. C. Schmidlin, R.C.E. (seconded).....	9 Feb 10
Attached for Survey duty.....	Lieut. W. S. Lawrence, R.C.E. (seconded).....	23 June 09

1ST DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

C.R.C.E.....	Lieut. J. A. Keefer, R.C.E. (acting).....	26 June 08
--------------	---	------------

2ND DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

C.R.C.E.....	∞ Major A. C. Caldwell, R.C.E.....	1 Oct 07
Division Officer, Stanley Barracks, O.C. Right Half, 2nd (Field) Co. R.C.E.....	Lieut. T. E. Morrison, R.C.E.....	3 July 08

3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

C.R.C.E.....	Capt. H. T. Hughes, R.C.E.....	23 Apr 07
--------------	--------------------------------	-----------

4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

C.R.C.E.....	Lieut. and Brev. Capt. W. G. Tyrrell (R.E.) C.M.....	23 June 03 24 June 08
--------------	--	--------------------------

5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

C.R.C.E.....	Major J. Houlston, R.C.E.....	4 July 06
Division Officer, Citadel, O.C. Left Half, 2nd (Field) Co.....	Lieut. E. S. Hill, R.C.E.....	16 Oct 05

## STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

## 6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

C.R.C.E.	}	Capt. H. L. Bingay (R.E.) C.M.	12 July 11
Commandant S.M.E.		Lieut. C. B. Russell, R.C.E.	17 June 08
Division Officer, Maritime Provinces		Capt. G. B. Wright, R.C.E.	1 July 11
S.O. to C.R.C.E.		Capt. S. H. Osler, R.C.E.	7 Feb 11
Division Officer, No. 3 Division		Lieut. E. O. Alabaster (R.E.) C.M.	6 Feb 09
O. i c Electric Lights	}	Hon. Capt. F. C. Kilburn, R.C.E.	27 Feb 11
Quartermaster and Officer i c Stores			
Superintendent of Signals and Officer, i c Telegraphs		Capt. L. G. Van Tuyl, R.C.E.	5 Feb 12
O.C. 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax		Lieut. J. P. B. Dunbar, R.C.E.	23 June 09
Attached to 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax		Qr.Mr. and Hon. Lt. F. A. Palmer, R.C.E.	1 Apr 12
Division Officer No. 1			

## MILITARY DISTRICTS NOS. 10 AND 13.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

C.R.C.E.	Major A. B. Carey, (R.E.), C.M.	22 Aug 08
----------	---------------------------------	-----------

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

C.R.C.E.	}	Major W. B. Lindsay, R.C.E.	1 May 11
O.C. 3rd (Fortress) Co.			

## R.C.E. Officers not employed with the Corps.

Lieut.-Col. Paul Weatherbe, R.C.E.	Employed with Commonwealth Forces, Australia (seconded)	1 July 09 12 July 11
Major W.B. Anderson, R.C.E. (p.s.c.Eng.)	Director of Military Training, Headquarters (seconded)	1 Apr 12

## Officers Attending Courses in England.

(All seconded).

Lieut. R. H. Irwin	}	Under instruction, S.M.E., Chatham, England	14 May 10
Lieut. H. B. Boswell			23 June 10
Lieut. A. G. Lawson			22 June 11
Lieut. K. Stuart			22 June 11
Lieut. F. R. Henshaw			22 June 11
Lieut. G. H. Shaw			9 Aug 11

INFANTRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."  
 "South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., [F]  
 1 July, 99.

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonel.

- MacDougall, J C (sm Eng)..... 1 Sept 10  
 29 Oct 01  
 (seconded 1 Sept 09)
- Denison, S J A, CMG (smh Eng).... 1 Sept 10  
 1 Feb 02

Majors (5).

- Fages, A O [I] (s m Eng)..... 1 May 05  
 13 Mar 03  
 (l c 13 Mar 11)
- Macdonell, A H, DSO (p s c Eng) 15 Sept 05  
 17 May 01  
 (seconded 5 Jan 07)
- Carpenter, A E..... 15 Sept 05  
 (l c 21 Apr 12)  
 (l c 22 Apr. 12)
- Doull, J D (s m Eng)..... 1 Aug 07
- Kaye, J H..... 1 Sept 09
- Kemmis Betty, H (psc Eng) (sm Eng) 16 Nov 10  
 (seconded 1 Jan 11)
- Hamilton-Gray, A C B..... 16 Nov 10  
 (seconded 10 Dec 11)
- Lister, F A (s s Eng)..... 9 Nov 11  
 (seconded 22 Oct 10)
- Le Duc, I. [L]..... 9 Nov 11

Captains (10).

- Burnham, J G..... 1 Dec 05  
 12 Apr 01
- Hill, C H..... 1 Dec 05
- Papineau, D B [L]..... 14 Jun 07
- Borden, A H..... 1 Aug 07
- Gibsons, W W P..... 18 Dec 08  
 (seconded 1 Sept 09)
- du Domains, E L..... 1 Sept 09

Captains (10)—Con.

- Eaton, E K..... 1 Sept 09  
 (seconded 1 Sept 10)
- Pope, E W..... 29 Nov 10  
 (seconded 29 Nov 10)
- Law, A A S..... 30 Nov 10
- Brown, J S..... 11 Feb 11
- Smith, E A S..... 9 Nov 11  
 1 July 11
- Costin, C. B..... 15 Apr 12  
 7 Dec. 11  
 (seconded 16 Dec 11)

Lieutenants (20).

- Willets, C R E..... 1 July 06
- Griffith, H F R..... 1 July 07
- Garon, M M L..... 1 July 07
- Langford, R J S..... 20 Aug 07
- Roscoe, M E..... 22 May 08
- Costin, E B..... 22 May 08
- Hemming, A K..... 22 May 08
- Greene, M K (s.s.)..... 1 Apr 10
- Willoughby, A E (sm Eng)..... 1 Apr 10
- Alexander, R O..... 21 June 10
- Brook, R J, (sm Eng)..... 4 Jan 11
- Macculloch, F G..... 15 Apr 11
- Balders, R E..... 25 Nov 11
- Lyne Evans, J S M A H..... 11 Jun 12
- Timmis, R S..... 2 Feb 12
- Cock, H T..... 13 Mar 12
- Darwall, G C..... 26 May 12
- Holloway, K M..... 4 June 12

Adjutant.

- Langford, R J S (lt)..... 1 Apr 12

Quartermasters (1).

- Fowlio, A J (Halifax)..... 19 Dec 05  
 (hon capt 19 Dec 10)

Attached.

- Birchall, A P (Capt) (R Fus) CM..... 1 Oct 08

## STATIONS AND COMPANIES.

## No. 1 Station.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

## "K" Company.

## Major.

∞ Kaye, J H.....28 Aug 09

## Captain.

Burnham, J G.....25 Nov 11

## Lieutenants (2).

Griffith, H F R.....4 July 10

Alexander, R O.....20 Apr 12

## No. 2 Station.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

## "I" Company.

## Major.

∞ Carpenter, A E (bt lc).....10 Oct 07

## Captain.

Law, A A S.....13 Jan 12

Brown, J S.....6 June 10

## Lieutenants (2).

Costin, E B.....28 Dec 11

Brook, R J (sm Eng).....27 Apr 12

Timmis, R S.....11 Jan 12

## No. 3 Station.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

## "H" Company.

## Major.

∞ Doull, J D.....1 Apr 10

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

Roscoe, M E.....22 Apr 12

## No. 4 Station.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Six Companies ("A" to "F").

## Lieut-Colonel Commanding.

∞ Denison, S J A, CMG.....1 Sept 10

## Major.

∞ Fages, A O (bt lc).....1 Apr 10

## Adjutant.

Langford, R J S (lt).....1 Apr 12

## Captains (6).

Papineau, D B, [L].....1 Nov 11

Birchall, A P (attached)

du Domaine, E L.....1 Apr 10

## Lieutenants (12).

Hamming, A K.....22 May 08

Greene, M K.....1 Apr 10

Willoughby, A E (sm Eng).....1 Apr 10

Macculloch, F G.....15 Apr 11

Balders, R E.....25 Nov 11

Lyne Evans, J S M A H.....2 Feb 12

Cock, H T.....13 Mar 12

## No. 5 Station.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

## "G" Company.

## Major.

∞ Le Duc, L [L].....9 Nov 11

## Captain.

Smith, E A S.....1 Feb 11

## Lieutenants (2).

Garon, M M L.....1 July 08



CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Dec., 03).

Officer Administering—Director of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

7 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 4 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 5 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 7 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Ward, Col. Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 11 Aug., 05.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenants (6).

~~W~~ (D) Biggar, J L..... 1 Dec 03  
 1 Dec 01  
 4 Dodge, C A..... (seconded 31 Dec 04)  
 18 Aug 08

5 ~~W~~ Henderson, R H..... 16 Jan 08

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

6 Dean, E C..... 10 Nov 11  
 2 Simson, W A..... 10 Nov 11

1 Spearing, E H (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (4).

Attached.

5 Bell, A de M..... 21 May 08  
 4 Eaton, F B..... 10 Dec 10  
 3 Harris, E M..... 3 May 12  
 2 Greer, H C..... 30 June 12

Stewart, Lt Col W J, CASC..... 1 May 12  
 13 Dec 06  
 3 Peterson, G L (ASC) CM..... 15 Aug 03  
 (capt 22 Mar 10)

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 2 July, 04).

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachments Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.  
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.  
 No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.  
 No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B.

No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man. #  
 No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
 No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.  
 No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.  
 No. 11 Detachment—Calgary, Alberta.  
 No. 12 Detachment—Petawawa, Ont.

∞ Fiset, Col. E, DSO,..... 2 July 04  
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)

## Lieut.-Colonels (4).

3 ∞ (D) Duff, H R..... 2 July 04  
 1 Belton, C W..... 2 July 04  
 ∞ Jones, G C..... 1 Oct 05  
 (temp col 23 May 10)  
 2 ∞ Grant, J A..... 1 May 06  
 (seconded 23 May 10)  
 8 Bridges, J W..... 21 Nov 07  
 8 Foster, G LaF..... 21 Nov 07

## Majors (8).

8 Brousseau, J D..... 10 Mar 05  
 7 ∞ Vaux, F L..... 1 Oct 05  
 H.Q. ∞ Drum, L..... 20 Oct 06  
 9 Hart, E C..... 11 Dec 07  
 4 Murphy, T J F..... 1 May 09  
 8 Jacques, H M..... 8 May 10  
 8 Clarke, J T..... 1 Apr 11  
 2 Potter, J L..... 1 Sept 11

## Captains (5).

6 Lacroix, J O D..... 1 Sept 11  
 8 Chisholm, H A..... 1 Sept 11  
 5 Lawson, G C..... 1 Mar 12  
 2 Snell, A E..... 1 Mar 12

## Lieutenants (2).

8 Hutton, W L..... 28 July 11  
 8 Gorssline, R M..... 28 July 11

## Quartermasters (2).

10 Adair, H J (hon lt)..... 29 Dec 09  
 Barratt, H (hon lt)..... 25 Nov 11

## Nursing Matron.

8 ∞ Pope, Miss Georgina, RRC..... 1 Apr 08

## Nursing Sisters (4).

5 ∞ Macdonald, Miss Margaret..... 2 Nov 06  
 8 Couillard, Miss Della..... 13 Apr 08  
 8 Strong, Miss Annie Cornelia..... 1 July 11  
 8 MacLatchey, Miss Katherine Osborne..... 30 Dec 11

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Maroon.

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910).

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

5 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.

No. 4 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 5 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut-Colonels (2).

Captain.

~~W~~ Hall, W B..... 1 Apr 11  
(vet lc 22 Mar 10)

~~W~~ Massie, J..... 1 Apr 11  
(vet lc 18 Aug 10)

3 Taschereau, T J de M..... 1 Apr 11  
(vet capt 1 Nov 07)

Lieutenants (2).

Duhault, R (LSHRC)..... 20 Sept 11

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.  
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.  
 No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.  
 No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.  
 No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
 No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.  
 No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.  
 No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

Donald A, CMG, ISO..... 1 July 03  
 (seconded 15 Nov 04)

Principal Ordnance Officer.

∞ Macdonald, Lt-colonel J F..... 21 May 10

Lieut-Colonels (3).

3 Strange, F..... 1 July 03  
 7 Morin, J A..... 21 Nov 05  
 ∞ Macdonald, J F..... 26 July 11  
 (seconded 21 May 10)

Majors (7).

5 Panet, A H..... 30 Aug 06  
 2 ∞ Wynne, J H..... 30 Aug 06  
 (exit to 18 Nov 14)  
 Panet, A de L..... 1 Aug 07  
 (seconded 1 Dec 03)  
 9 Weatherbie, S S (o Eng)..... 1 Aug 07  
 4 ∞ Hallick, W..... 2 July 10  
 21 May 10  
 9 Sullivan, W F C..... 15 Nov 11  
 7 Tellier, E..... 15 Nov 11  
 8 Anderson, A H..... 15 Nov 11

Captains (8).

5 Gillin, M C (o Eng)..... 15 Dec 06  
 4 White, B C..... 1 Aug 07  
 4 Taschereau, G A..... 1 Aug 07  
 1 Anderson, P H..... 2 July 10  
 10 de Bury and de Rocarmé, H. R.  
 V, Count..... 1 May 11  
 (maj 5 Oct 11)  
 4 ∞ Folger, K C..... 1 June 11  
 3 ∞ Prideaux, P E (sm Eng)..... 15 Nov 11

Lieutenants (4).

1 Loggie, G P..... 3 Feb 12  
 22 June 09

Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.

10 ∞ Boulanger, P T E (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 11

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance (6).

11 ∞ Bray, A..... 1 Aug 07  
 (hon capt 21 Apr 11)  
 7 Cooper, A T..... 1 Aug 07  
 (hon capt 1 Nov 11)  
 2 ∞ Donaldson, R L M (hon lt)..... 1 Oct 07  
 5 Pugh, T (hon lt)..... 1 Jan 08  
 10 ∞ Lyndon, A A (hon lt)..... 1 Jan 08  
 13 Black, F N (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 11

Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery (3).

9 Buttenshaw, A S (hon lt)..... 1 Aug 10  
 1 Oct 11  
 1 Aug 10  
 1 Oct 11  
 11 Sherman, N C (hon lt)..... 1 Oct 11

Staff Officer at Corps Headquarters.

∞ Hallick, W (maj)..... 11 Nov 06

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

Weatherbie, S S (maj) (o Eng)..... 11 Dec 06  
 Gillin, M C (capt) (o Eng)..... 11 Dec 06

Attached.

Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.

(End Class).  
 Mills, J J (hon capt) (AOD) CM..... 16 Feb 12  
 19 May 08

**CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.**

*Uniform, Blue.*

*Facings, Yellow.*

(Organized G.O. 1 Dec., 06).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*  
*Officer Administering—Assistant Paymaster-General.*

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.  
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 Detachment—Headquarters.  
 No. 4 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.  
 No. 7 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
 No. 8 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.  
 No. 9 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.  
 No. 10 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ward, W R..... 1 Apr 10  
 (seconded 1 Apr 10)  
 Sircom, S J R..... 1 Apr 11  
 1 Jan 11

*Majors (4).*

5 Mack, J C O..... 6 May 08  
 1 Tooley, E R..... 1 Apr 10  
 2 Shanly, C N..... 1 Apr 10  
 7 Forbes, J R..... 1 Apr 11

*Captains (7).*

4 Lambert, A O..... 1 Jan 07  
 8 Conger, W S..... 1 Jan 07  
 9 Ferguson, S P..... 4 Feb 07  
 30 June 01

*Captains (7)—Con.*

6 Gilbert, J A..... 26 Mar 07  
 10 Foulkes, J F..... 1 Apr 08  
 8 Gagnon, J T E..... 11 Feb 10  
 3 Regan, J L..... 1 Apr 11

*Lieutenant.*

2 \*Ward, C W..... 17 May 12

*Assistant Paymasters.*

6 Hilchie, H M (*hon lt*)..... 26 Nov 11  
 3 Ingull, C M (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 12

*Attached.*

∞ Ferguson-Davie, F A (*capt*) (RO)  
 CM..... 18 Oct 02  
 (Off Paying Imp Pensions, Hdqtrs.)

**THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.**

*Uniform, Blue.*

*Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Sept., 05).

*Honorary Lieutenants (3).*

McNiven, D..... 17 Dec 11  
 Worth, G. W..... 1 Apr 12  
 Davis, F. E..... 1 Apr 12

## CAVALRY.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

## DRAGOONS.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec., 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Toronto.  
B Squadron—Toronto.C Squadron—Brampton.  
D Squadron—Aurora.Uniform, Blue.  
Plume, White.Facings, White.  
Lace, Silver.Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., *ret.*, 1 Feb., 99.  
Lieut-Colonel. Signalling Officer. $\infty$  (D) Fleming, F A (*s m.*)..... 15 Dec 08

## Major.

Smith, S F..... 15 Dec 08

18 Dec 07

## Majors (4)

b Denison, W W..... 19 Feb 08

c Kennedy, T L..... 20 Feb 08

a McColl, E L (*s m.*)..... 12 Oct 11

## Captains (4).

b Taylor, A E (*s m.*)..... 16 Aug 08

10 July 06

d Sprague, D E..... 1 Mar 10

c Streight, J E L..... 1 May 11

a Proctor, F T..... 12 Oct 11

## Lieutenants (16).

b Fletcher, E S..... 10 Apr 09

b Rawlinson, W L..... 1 June 09

a Hall, A E..... 17 Oct 09

31 Jan 08

a Warwick, R D..... 25 Apr 10

Kirkpatrick, A D..... 26 July 10

a Coleman, W E L..... 31 Mar 11

c Smith, G A..... 1 May 11

d Fiske, A D (*r m c.*)..... 1 May 11

c Jarvis, W D P..... 22 Nov 11

d Symons, J H (*r m c.*)..... 1 Apr 12

d McCormick, E..... 27 Dec 06

d Whithing, A..... 21 May 10

c Wickson, E A..... 21 Jan 11

c Mackenzie, A A..... 1 Apr 11

b Watt, E H..... 24 Apr 11

a Monk, W M C (*r m c.*)..... 23 June 10

b Simpson, J D..... 29 Sept 11

b Arnoldi, E L F..... 24 Apr 11

a Walker, H C..... 2 Apr 12

## Adjutant.

Hall, A E (*lt.*)..... 17 Mar 11

## Instructor of Musketry.

Kirkpatrick, A D (*lt.*)..... 1 Apr 12

## Quartermaster.

 $\infty$  (D) Thompson, A E S..... 19 May 04  
(*hon maj* 13 May 02)

## Medical Officer.

MacMillan, Lt R J, AMC..... 24 Dec 10

## Paymaster.

Fudger, R B (*hon capt.*)..... 8 Feb 10

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplain.

Broughall, Rev J S (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Mar 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (4).

Cameron, M C..... 9 July 06

28 June 04

Ansley, A M N..... 12 Oct 11

15 Dec 08

## Captains (4).

 $\infty$  Warren, D L..... 10 Dec 06

9 Aug 01

Wallace, C L..... 24 Jan 07

2 June 06

Button, E A..... 14 Feb 10

1 Feb 08

## Lieutenants (16).

Holcroft, H S..... 25 Apr 06

30 Apr 02

Jones, T R..... 8 Jan 07

31 Mar 02

Selby, W J P..... 4 Feb 07

31 Jan 06

Mackenzie, J P..... 12 Apr 07

31 Oct 06

## 1st HUSSARS.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—London.  
B Squadron—London.C Squadron—Courtwright.  
D Squadron—Amherstburg.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Hobbs, T. S., Esq., 21 June, 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Abbott, H R. .... 1 Apr 11

Major.

Quartermaster.

Stewart, R G. .... 22 May 11  
1 Aug 05

Majors (4).

McComb, T (hon maj) ..... 6 June 10

Medical Officer.

a Leonard, E I (r m c) ..... 11 May 08  
b Reason, C H ..... 3 May 10  
d Balfour, T B ..... 2 May 11  
c Kinsman, H F ..... 22 May 11

Captains (4).

Balfour, J D. .... 24 Mar 03  
(maj 12 Dec 08)

Paymaster.

a Abell, H N. .... 25 May 08  
Merrison, J G. .... 17 May 10  
d Hillier, R. .... 19 May 11

Whitsitt, J T (hon Lt) ..... 6 June 10

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a McEwen, C F. .... 31 Jan 08  
c Gunn, K W. .... 8 Apr 10  
d Thomas, L M. .... 30 Nov 10  
c Brown, J A. .... 28 Feb 11  
d Heaton, E. .... 2 May 11  
b Reason, A E. .... 27 June 11  
c Lampman, C G. .... 13 Apr 12  
d Hare, W H. .... 1 Nov 08  
a Gidley, W G. .... 19 May 10  
c Marshall, A H. .... 30 May 10  
b Percival, M B. .... 12 June 11  
a Spencer, A C. .... 27 May 11  
d Pettypiece, W G H. .... 16 Dec 11  
b Jones, C F. .... 12 Mar 12  
b Taylor, F A. .... 15 Apr 12Stuart, Rev J G. .... 7 June 98  
(hon maj 7 June 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Gillson, H. .... 11 May 08  
12 Feb 03

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Towers, N E. .... 10 June 08  
29 Sept 06Jordan, A D. .... 8 Apr 10  
27 Apr 06Brown, W E. .... 2 Feb 12  
23 May 04

Merrison, J G (capt) ..... 17 May 10

Instructor of Musketry.

**2nd DRAGOONS.**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines.  
B Squadron—St. Ann's.C Squadron—Hamilton.  
D Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.***(D)** Fraser, J Z..... 4 May 09*Major.***(D)** Burch, F O..... 25 May 09  
6 Feb 02*Majors (4).***d** Sharp, D..... 15 Apr 04  
**a** Swayze, F J..... 24 Apr 06  
*Jones, J B L*..... 25 May 09  
**c** \*Ross, W L..... 19 Apr 10  
**b** Brooks, W C..... 1 Dec 11*Captains (4).***d** Dell, D..... 15 Apr 04  
**a** Sheppard, H C..... 25 May 04  
**b** Patterson, G G..... 14 June 04  
**c** Robinson, S D..... 13 Apr 12*Lieutenants (16).***d** Henderson, H N (*s m*)..... 28 Feb 02  
*Cudney, R E*..... 28 Feb 03  
**b** Walker, H L..... 29 Feb 04  
**a** Ball, G A..... 29 Feb 04  
**a** Welstead, W A..... 1 Feb 05  
**b** Patterson, E E..... 1 Feb 05  
**d** McDonagh, W S H..... 28 Feb 06  
**b** Teeter, E W..... 28 Feb 10  
**c** Ross, C H..... 27 June 11  
**c** Farmer, T W..... 27 June 11  
**c** \*Yates, W H..... 10 Apr 10  
**c** \*Ewing, A M..... 10 Oct 11  
\*Clemens, H K..... 1 Dec 11  
**d** \*Clark, J A..... 31 May 12  
**d** Bald, J C..... 23 Apr 09  
**d** \*Robins, O H..... 25 Aug 11  
**a** Lutz, R H..... 1 Apr 12*Adjutant.*Jones, J B L (*major*)..... 1 Dec 11*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*\*Cudney, R E (*lt*)..... 1 Dec 11*Quartermaster.*Kniseley, W W (*hon capt*)..... 12 Dec 05*Medical Officer.*Wilson, F W E..... 22 June 07  
(*capt* 22 June 08)*Paymaster.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*Horton, Rev J M (*hon capt*)..... 31 May 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).*Stull, W P..... 28 Sept 09  
6 Feb 02*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*Waddell, J A..... 17 July 08  
28 Feb 09  
15 June 11  
29 Feb 04  
Clark, A M.....



## 3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Colborne.  
B Squadron—Millbrook.C Squadron—Peterborough.  
D Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Rogers, C H. .... 1 Mar 12

Major.

Quartermaster.

(D) Johnston, T J. .... 8 Feb 08

Smith, W H (*hon capt*).....11 June 06

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

d McCullough, W. .... 1 Mar 08

Douglas, T. .... 29 June 06  
(*maj* 29 June 11)

McLaughlin, A E. .... 19 Jan 09

Medd, S T. .... 1 June 10

Paymaster.

a Dudley, H W. .... 29 Apr 11

Clarry, E S (*hon capt*).....12 Sept 08

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

b Medd, A J W. .... 1 June 10

c Anderson, S W. .... 28 Apr 11

d Campbell, E. .... 5 June 12

e ..... 21 Mar 00

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Langfeldt, Rev E A (*hon capt*).....15 Apr 05

c Cleghorn, R. .... 14 Dec 07

a Edmison, W C. .... 15 May 09

a Jones, R W F. .... 3 Apr 11

c Smith, H D St A (*r m c*)..... 22 June 11

b Mann, A B. .... 13 Apr 12

b \*McGill, J N. .... 10 Sept 10

a \*Greer, G G. .... 10 May 11

a \*Trebilcock, P E. .... 16 May 11

b \*Lundy, G W. .... 1 July 11

d \*Burgener, C. .... 11 Mar 12

d \*Redner, H E. .... 15 Apr 12

b \*Langley, G R. .... 7 May 12

d \*Gaffield, J I. .... 7 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Hall, W T. .... 23 May 06  
7 Apr 04

Captains (4).

∞ Price, P R. .... 4 July 06  
23 Feb 04Hall, G. .... 30 May 07  
(*maj* 23 Feb 04)Campbell, W C (*r m c*)..... 28 Apr 11  
8 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

Duffus, J J. .... 1 Apr 12  
21 May 08

Adjutant.

McLaughlin, A E (*maj*)..... 22 Feb 11

Instructor of Musketry.

**4th HUSSARS.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kingston.  
B Squadron—Napanee.C Squadron—Kingston, Ont.  
D Squadron—Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Binnington, A A.....16 Nov 10

*Major.*

Van Loven, R M (r s c lq).....10 Mar 02

*Majors (4).*

(D) Leatherland, J F (s s).....10 Mar 02

b Loyst, A.....10 Mar 02

d Irvine, O A.....1 Apr 09

c Stroud, W A (s s).....20 Mar 11

*Captains (4).*

a Knight, J S.....10 Mar 02

b Caton, H W.....1 Mar 09

Baxter, L D M.....20 Mar 11

d Hodge, E F.....1 Apr 11

c Barrett, E C.....13 May 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Owens, H.....28 Feb 03

b Long, E J (s s).....30 Nov 07

a Finley, A A.....31 Jan 10

Guess, G H.....5 Feb 10

a Sibbit, E M.....5 Feb 10

d Montgomery, C S.....5 Feb 10

b Loyst, F S.....31 Mar 10

c Franklin, W P.....28 Feb 11

d Drummond, J J L.....31 Mar 11

c Stewart, J C (r m c).....22 June 11

b Snider, W J.....13 Apr 12

a \*Munsie, J C K (s s).....8 Mar 10

d \*Allen, T G.....1 Apr 12

*Adjutant.*

Baxter, L D M (capt).....20 Mar 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Guess, G H (lt).....8 Mar 10

*Quartermaster.*

Crainnie, W.....1 Mar 13

*Medical Officer.*Kidd, E (maj).....27 Nov 06  
(hon l c 5 Jan 07)*Paymaster.*Carruthers, J C.....21 June 10  
(hon capt 21 June 11)*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Craig, Rev W (hon capt).....27 May 04

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (4).**Captains (4).*Purcell, J A.....6 Feb 07  
13 June 04Irvine, G H.....1 Mar 08  
13 Jan 05Coates, J W B.....1 Apr 09  
10 Mar 02Anderson, A G.....1 Jan 10  
1 Apr 09*Lieutenants (16).*

## 5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa.

B Squadron—Ottawa.

C Squadron—Alexandria.

D Squadron—Britannia.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Hon. Colonel—Her Royal Highness The Duchess of Argyll, 7 Mar., 11.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F.F. E., *ret.*, 1 Mar., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

> Courtney, R M (*rmc*) (*ss*)..... 8 Mar 10  
*Major.*

Carson, H..... 14 Mar 10  
*(hon capt 1 June 11)*

*Medical Officer.*

Smith, L A..... 30 Apr 10  
 29 Sept 06  
*Majors (4).*

Chabot, J L..... 23 Dec 04  
*(maj 14 May 12)*

Bell, F McK..... 28 June 07  
*(capt 28 June 08)*

*Paymaster.*

b Munro, J R..... 10 Oct 06  
 a Burritt, C J..... 11 Apr 08  
 d Honeywell, F H..... 30 Apr 10  
 c Cameron, J A..... 16 Mar 12  
*Captains (4).*

Kirby, C T..... 18 Mar 10  
*(hon capt 2 Jan 11)*

*Veterinary Officer.*

d > Bradley, S M..... 10 June 07  
 e Macoun, L S..... 8 May 08  
 Sherwood, L P (*s m k*)..... 1 May 11  
 b Blue, W A..... 1 May 1  
 Belton, A..... 31 Jan 12  
*Lieutenants (16).*

Pallister, P E (*vet lt*)..... 11 Mar 08

*Chaplain.*

Herridge, Rev. W T (*hon capt*)..... 15 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).*

c Merkle, D C..... 28 Feb 07  
 a Langley, J A..... 30 Oct 09  
 d Jackson, E R..... 31 Jan 10  
 d Nelson, E B..... 28 Feb 10  
 b Askwith, L F..... 31 Mar 10  
 d Ferguson, J H..... 31 Mar 10  
 Mills, J R..... 29 Oct 10  
 b Inkster, F B..... 29 Oct 10  
 a Bate, H N..... 14 Dec 11  
 c > Ryan, T W..... 13 Apr 12  
 b Roger, A..... 13 Apr 12  
 c Skesad, E S..... 23 Jan 12  
 e Perkin, W J..... 30 Jan 12  
 d Grant, R G..... 1 Apr 12  
 d Kezar, G G..... 29 May 12

Routh, J R..... 11 Apr 08  
 15 Apr 07

*Captains (4).*

Bush, J W..... 23 May 10  
 1 June 06

Hurdman, E A..... 1 May 11  
 23 May 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Sherwood, L P (*capt*)..... 1 May 11  
*Adjutant.*

McDougal, D J..... 7 Dec 07  
 28 May 04

Mills, J R (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 12  
*Instructor of Musketry.*

> McCarthy, P..... 30 Apr 09  
 28 Feb 06

Belton, A (*capt*)..... 12 Jan 12  
*Signalling Officer.*

Burkholder, F D..... 22 Mar 10  
 29 Feb 08

## 6th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov., 79).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Covey Hill.  
B Squadron—Clarenceville.C Squadron—Sabrevois.  
D Squadron—Hemmingford.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Schneider, W H.....24 Feb 09

## Major.

## Majors (4).

a Churchill, W A.....12 Mar 07  
 c Bissonnette, J H.....29 Apr 09  
 Long, J.....17 May 10  
 b Hooker, L McM.....2 June 10

## Captains (4).

a Gray, S J.....16 Apr 07  
 c Sadik-Bey, A S.....13 June 10  
 d Cookman, W S.....20 Apr 11  
 c Reeb, T A A.....28 Apr 11  
 b Irving, T L.....1 June 11

## Lieutenants (10).

a Blair, A A.....28 Feb 05  
 a Spearman, B S.....30 Nov 05  
 b Walsh, R E E.....27 Apr 06  
 d Orr, W J.....28 Mar 07  
 c Robert, F.....8 May 09  
 c Shirley, C E.....1 June 09  
 b Hewson, C W.....11 June 09  
 a Cleland, C A.....5 Feb 10  
 c Van den Berg, J W H G.....20 May 11  
 c Hannah, G K.....27 Apr 12  
 b \*Stevenson, G H A.....29 Mar 11  
 d \*Morden, W G.....31 Mar 11  
 a \*Young, C A.....18 Oct 11  
 b \*Smenton, J L.....14 May 12  
 d \*Hoy, C C.....20 May 12

## Adjutant.

Long, J (maj).....2 June 10

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Tatoc, G A L (hon lt).....23 Apr 12

## Medical Officer.

Lauterman, M.....28 June 04  
 (maj 18 Aug 08)  
 \*McGibbon, Lt R H, AMC.....5 Aug 11

## Paymaster.

Cormack, V.....28 May '10  
 (hon capt 31 Mar 11)

## Veterinary Officer.

Derome, C E (lt).....22 Apr 10

## Chaplain.

∞ Almond, Rev J M.....21 Mar 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (4).

Shorey, F C.....13 Dec 10  
 10 May 06  
 (D) Perry, J.....30 Mar 12  
 20 June 02  
 Burr, T F.....15 Apr 12  
 1 June 04

## Captains (4).

Strachan, W C.....22 May 07  
 22 Mar 04  
 Adams, G J.....27 Apr 09  
 1 June 04  
 Sully, W P.....6 May 09  
 7 Mar 05

## Lieutenants (10).

**7th HUSSARS.**

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct., 67).  
(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Bishop's Crossing, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Bishop's Crossing.  
B Squadron—Bury.C Squadron—Meganitic.  
D Squadron—Cookshire.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
Gilbert, L.	1 Apr 12	
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>
		Macdonald, J (hon lt).....18 Sept 11
<i>Majors (4).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
b Dunsmore, W W	16 Dec 03	
Van, H R	16 Dec 03	
c Mooney, M J	9 June 04	
d Mackay, D A	8 Apr 07	
a Bishop, F C	4 Jan 10	<i>Paymaster.</i>
<i>Captains (4).</i>		Byers, E (hon capt).....22 Sept
b Williams, E A	14 Jan 10	
d Bailey, H C	9 Apr 12	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		
a Bishop, H H	17 Oct 03	
b Cowan, H W	1 Feb 05	<i>Chaplain.</i>
c Cowan, G F	1 Feb 05	
b MacKay, A C	30 Apr 05	Dickson, Rev J S B (hon capt)..... 3 June
a Bishop, G D	15 Oct 09	
b McIver, R L	17 Oct 09	
a Shorten, J H	30 Apr 10	
d Knowles, J M	30 Apr 10	
d Farnsworth, T O	30 Nov 11	
c Brown, H R	3 Jan 10	
c MacKay, D H	9 June 10	
c Scott, S J	13 June 11	<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>
c McKinnon, A G	20 June 11	<i>Majors (4).</i>
d Taylor, R A	9 Oct 11	
b Whitshead, A	31 May 12	
b Sample, S G	31 May 12	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		<i>Captains (4).</i>
Van, H R	9 June 04	
	(Ext'd to 31 Dec 12)	
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>

## 8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

(Allied with King Edward's Horse, The King's Overseas Regiment.)

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Sussex.  
B Squadron—Springfield.C Squadron—Middle Sackville.  
D Squadron—Hampton.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Domville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., ret., 10 Aug., 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

 $\infty$  (D) McDougall, J A ..... 1 Jan 12

\*Emmerson, H R (capt) (ss) ..... 16 June 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

March, R A (hon capt) ..... 26 Nov 09

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

a (D) Markham, A J (r s c lg) ..... 3 Apr 00  
b Kinnear, G S ..... 15 Aug 01  
c Black, J W S ..... 10 June 04  
a  $\infty$  Arnold R H ..... 29 May 09Murray, L R (maj) ..... 29 May 06  
10 Feb 06

Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H (vet capt) ..... 9 Mar 05

Captains (4).

Chaplain.

b Campbell, W H ..... 10 June 04  
Emmerson, H R (ss) ..... 16 Feb 07  
a Goodliffe, S J ..... 16 Feb 07  
d Barnes, T W ..... 2 June 10  
c McLean, A T ..... 16 June 10

Lynds, Rev H I (hon capt) ..... 31 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Lieutenants (16).

Majors (4).

d Hayward, W H ..... 29 Feb 04  
b March, E A ..... 31 May 05  
a Benson, J C H ..... 28 Feb 07  
c Goodwin, H F ..... 15 Oct 08  
b Benson, E W ..... 6 Nov 08  
c Calhoun, S E ..... 6 Nov 08  
c Fawcett, N W ..... 5 June 09  
d Brown, W J ..... 25 Nov 09  
28 May 09  
d Otty, G N D ..... 27 Apr 12  
a \*Freeze, R St J ..... 19 Apr 10  
b \*Atkinson, W D ..... 1 May 12  
14 July 11  
b \*Tait, W E B ..... 27 May 12  
Ganong, A T ..... 28 Nov 10  
\*Codner, W S ..... 1 June 10  
\*Barnacle, W ..... 14 June 10(D) Black, F B ..... 29 May 09  
3 Apr 00

Captains (4).

Tilley, L P de W ..... 23 June 05  
14 Nov 08  
29 May 06  
Fawcett, F ..... 7 Sept 06  
Parks, J H (r m c) ..... 10 Dec 01  
15 July 11  
 $\infty$  Fairweather, P R L ..... 21 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Irvine, W H ..... 23 Jan 07  
10 Feb 10  
30 July 09  
Raymond, T K ..... 23 Apr 09  
6 July 11  
Lovegrove, F F (s s) ..... 28 Feb 11

Instructor of Musketry.

**9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Barrie.  
B Squadron—Toronto, OntC Squadron—Oakville.  
D Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cox, H. C, Esquire, 1 June 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Chadwick, W C V (*s m*)..... 15 Nov 07

Major.

Gordon, H D L (*r m c*)..... 3 May 05

Majors (4).

d Beckett, S G (*msc*)..... 2 Apr 07

b Thorne, S L..... 25 Apr 10

c Sparling, H C..... 12 Apr 11

Captains (4).

Wilson, N K..... 2 Nov 08

Snider, H E (*r m c*)..... 30 Apr 09

c Brown, W T..... 1 Dec 09

d Angus, R F..... 6 Apr 10

b Nordheimer, A V S..... 15 June 11

a Telfer, H A..... 25 July 10

..... 29 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

c McKay, D R..... 30 Nov 07

a Wallace, J C..... 21 Apr 08

d Moore, W A..... 30 Nov 07

d Klotz, N H..... 10 Dec 08

d McCarthy, J F H (*sm*)..... 15 May 09

..... 30 Nov 09

b Maguire, C D..... 15 Mar 02

c Appelbe, E F..... 28 Feb 10

b Gordon, W L L (*r m c*)..... 30 Nov 10

a Tudhope, W O..... 22 June 11

c Marlatt, K D..... 18 July 11

b \*Fleming, H A..... 13 Apr 12

c \*Lightbourne, A H..... 16 May 10

b \*Myles, R G..... 18 Jan 11

c \*Williams, J V N..... 11 July 11

d \*Molesworth, G N..... 31 Oct 11

b \*Moorhouse, W N..... 2 Jan 12

c \*Moorhouse, W N..... 11 July 11

b \*Moorhouse, W N..... 19 Sept 11

Keith, D F..... 3 Jan 12

d Cosgrave, L V M (*r m c*)..... 30 Apr 08

..... 20 June 12

Adjutant.

Wilson, N K (*capt*)..... 5 Jan 09

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

\*Keith, D F (*lt*)..... 3 Jan 12

Quartermaster.

Warren, E D (*hon lt*)..... 18 Sept 11

Medical Officer.

Todd, Lt J H, AMC..... 16 Sept 11

Paymaster.

Wilson, J M (*hon capt*)..... 29 Apr 07

Veterinary Officer.

Macdonald, Capt C S, C.A.V.C..... 6 Apr 12

Brother, A H (*vet lt*)..... 28 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Baynes-Reed, Rev W L (*hon capt*)..... 26 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

∞ Ussher, J F H..... 25 Apr 10

..... 14 Dec 07

Riches, C H R..... 5 Apr 11

..... 18 May 09

Captains (4).

Anderson, D M..... 9 Apr 07

..... 18 June 01

Archibald, T D..... 2 Nov 08

..... 15 May 05

Ryerson, E S..... 10 Nov 08

..... 1 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

Clark, C D..... 21 Mar 08

..... 30 Sept 07

Simpson, R..... 15 Aug 08

Carson, C D..... 14 Apr 10

Strathy, J H G..... 2 Jan 12

..... 10 Apr 09

## 10th "QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov., 56).

(Organized as a regiment 1 July, 03).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.  
Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Turnbull, Colonel J. F., *ret.*, 27 May, 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Scott, J A.....18 Feb 09

Major.

Quartermaster.

Huestis, H E (*hon capt.*).....28 May 09

Medical Officer.

Majors (4).

Stevenson, Capt J, AMC.....2 June 11

Paymaster.

Dobell, A C.....17 Mar 06

Atkinson, H C.....17 Mar 06

Barrow, S.....28 Aug 11

Poliwka, H B (*hon capt.*).....11 May 07

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

Lemesurier, G W.....1 June 10

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Bigg, Rev H R (*hon capt.*).....15 Feb 06

Scott, H E.....22 Dec 05

Johnston, J A.....22 Dec 05

~~∞~~ Rattray, E E B.....22 Dec 05

Banks, W J.....22 Dec 05

Goodday, W A.....22 Dec 05

Power, J.....22 Dec 05

Wade, P H.....28 Mar 07

\*Gilmour, D F.....14 Apr 07

\*Anderson, R J R.....15 Apr 07

Faulkner, G F.....23 May 10

\*Turcot, P.....23 May 10

\*Gore, R J G.....20 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Gilmour, K F.....6 Oct 10  
17 Mar 06

Captains (4).

Goodday, H R.....8 July 06  
19 May 04Paddon, C J S W (*s m.*).....23 Apr 07  
17 Mar 06

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

LeMesurier, W P.....21 Feb 08  
22 Dec 06Stevenson, M S.....27 Mar 08  
30 Apr 04

Instructor of Musketry.



## 11th HUSSARS.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Danville.  
B Squadron—Richmond.C Squadron—Bromptonville.  
D Squadron—Sherbrooke.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—~~W~~Aylmer (Major General), Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, ret, 2 Jan., 03.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Ewing, W J..... 9 May 11

Major.

Quartermaster.

a Boutelle, J H..... 19 Dec 03

~~W~~Channell, H F (hon capt)..... 7 Mar 05

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

Stevenson, Lt R H, AMC..... 1 Apr 11

c Forest, J..... 1 June 11

Paymaster.

a Stockwell, R F..... 21 July 11

McIver, W E (hon capt)..... 3 June 08

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

c Brown, E H..... 15 Aug 07

Cleveland, H R..... 1 Sept 03

a McLeod, J R..... 6 Aug 10

(ret capt 1 Sept 08)

b Brock, B W..... 25 Jan 11

Chaplain.

Hepburn, Rev J (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 03

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

a MacLeod, R M..... 30 Sept 10

Majors (4).

b Fee, E D..... 11 Mar 11

Thomas, W R..... 7 Nov 06

d Tritsch, A A..... 20 Jan 12

22 May 05

d Gill, E..... 20 Apr 12

b Brady, M L..... 26 Mar 10

d Jencks, P W..... 3 Nov 10

c McCallum, J A..... 30 Mar 11

c Martin, C..... 18 Apr 11

b Stewart, W S..... 5 June 11

a Webb, J O..... 7 Aug 11

Cleveland, C H..... 25 Jan 11

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Baker, P C..... 26 Mar 08

Playfair, A W..... 1 Sept 03

Brown, T L (sm)..... 8 May 12

30 Oct 03

30 Oct 03

Instructor of Musketry.

## 12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Virden.  
B Squadron—Souris.C Squadron—Brandon.  
D Squadron—Minnedosa.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—~~McMillan~~, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir D. H., K. C. M. G., *ret.*, 15 Apr., 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

~~Clark~~ (D) Clark, F. J. . . . . 1 July 08

Major.

Young, A. L. . . . . 22 Apr 05

*(seconded 20 Oct 09)*

Clingan, G. . . . . 22 Apr 05

Majors (4).

c Fleming, J. W. . . . . 26 June 05

d Dyer, H. M. . . . . 22 Mar 07

Croll, H. A. . . . . 27 Jan 10

b ~~Maxfield~~, W. E. . . . . 28 May 10

22 Apr 05

Captains (4).

d Davies, F. M. . . . . 22 Mar 07

c McLaren, J. . . . . 15 Apr 11

a Palmer, F. . . . . 21 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

d Armitage, H. B. . . . . 23 Feb 05

d Chambers, E. B. . . . . 28 Feb 05

a ~~Evans~~, J. L. . . . . 28 Feb 08

d Candlish, J. W. . . . . 29 Feb 08

b ~~Elliott~~, E. N. . . . . 4 Feb 11

c Nation, A. F. (r m c) . . . . . 1 Mar 11

22 June 10

c Ravenhill, E. L. B. . . . . 23 Dec 11

a McLaren, H. D. . . . . 17 Feb 12

c Lowes, S. B. . . . . 20 Mar 12

c Casey, C. F. . . . . 20 Mar 12

b Watkins, P. L. . . . . 20 Mar 12

b \*Davison, G. A. . . . . 30 May 10

a \*Walter, R. deW. . . . . 9 Dec 11

d \*Bolton, J. B. . . . . 2 June 12

c Coldwell, G. A. . . . . 27 Dec 11

Adjutant.

Croll, H. A. (*maj.*) . . . . . 2 Mar 10

Instructor of Musketry.

~~Bloomfield~~, A. E. (*hon lt.*) . . . . . 15 Feb 12

Medical Officer.

Matheson, J. S. . . . . 1 July 03

*(capt 15 June 06)*

Paymaster.

Hines, J. H. (*hon capt.*) . . . . . 30 June 11

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Gill, Rev E. A. W. (*hon capt.*) . . . . . 3 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Bannister, N. . . . . 17 Apr 07

Kent, G. A. . . . . 30 Sept 04

Meneray, W. H. . . . . 25 May 07

~~Heriot~~, J. D. . . . . 22 Apr 05

1 June 06

1 June 09

29 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Chennels, P. L. . . . . 4 June 08

14 Mar 05

10 Feb 10

~~King~~, J. L. . . . . 29 Feb 08

**13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May, 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb., 04).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Waterloo, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Cowansville.  
B Squadron—Knowlton.C Squadron—Waterloo.  
D Squadron—Stanbridge East.*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Yellow.**Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Morrill, B B..... 28 Sept 08

*Major.*Moffat, N R..... 28 Sept 08  
11 May 04*Majors (4).*a Baker, G H..... 6 Dec 04  
d Russell, W H..... 28 May 06  
d Morris, G C..... 29 July 07  
c Stewart, H A..... 28 Sept 08  
b Miltimore, J McN..... 13 June 10*Captains (4).*d McLean, C W..... 15 July 07  
c Hayes, P M..... 10 Sept 09  
a McCrum, H U..... 21 July 11  
b Draper, D C (sm)..... 1 May 12*Lieutenants (16).*a Jones, E P..... 30 Apr 05  
d Kay, W F..... 23 Oct 05  
b Oliver, J N..... 31 Mar 08  
d Burley, F C..... 9 May 08  
d Ireland, A A..... 9 May 08  
b Heath, W L..... 8 May 09  
b Greene, C G..... 31 Jan 11  
c Jago, W W..... 15 Feb 11  
a \*Russell, R E..... 27 Aug 10  
b \*Cross, C E..... 27 Sept 10  
c \*Ryan, J R..... 17 Jan 11  
c \*von Walden, W..... 9 June 11  
b \*Cartmear, E M..... 14 Feb 12  
b Holden, H A..... 31 Jan 11  
d \*Russell, J..... 29 Feb 12*Adjutant.*

Morris, G C (maj)..... 26 May 00

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Heath, W L (lt)..... 4 June 09

*Quartermaster.*Martin, M C..... 19 May 04  
(hon maj 5 June 10)*Medical Officer.*Martin, Lt S H, AMC..... 29 Oct 10  
\*Peabody, Lt H S, AMC..... 4 June 12*Paymaster.*

Goddard, M F (hon capt)..... 19 May 04

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Whitley, Rev F L (hon capt)..... 11 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).*VC Holland, E J..... 28 May 06  
11 May 04*Captains (4).*Reynolds, H W..... 25 Aug 06  
16 Jan 05  
Stoacie, R..... 14 June 07  
11 May 04*Lieutenants (16).*Cowens, E H..... 1 June 07  
23 Oct 05  
Poineroy, G W..... 12 Mar 10  
30 Nov 03

## 14th KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Canning.  
B Squadron—Kentville.C Squadron—Middleton.  
D Squadron—Windsor.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Parsons, N H..... 3 Aug 09

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

Harris, J A..... 30 June 05

Majors (4).

Signalling Officer.

b Lydiard, T A..... 30 June 05

d &gt; Ryan, R H..... 1 Feb 07

c Rumsey, A P..... 27 Aug 09

Outhit, W E..... 20 Mar 12

Captains (4).

Quartermaster.

Harris, A B (hon capt)..... 3 Aug 04

Medical Officer.

b Roscoe, B..... 27 July 04

a Miller, F W..... 14 Feb 06

d Gray, J G..... 1 Sept 10

c Palmer, E E..... 17 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

Paymaster.

Cole, H L (hon capt)..... 4 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

a Starratt, H..... 25 July 04

b Cox, J H..... 30 July 05

b McRae, W A..... 30 July 05

b Lockhart, H F..... 30 July 05

c Young, L P..... 30 July 05

b Porter, C A..... 30 July 05

a Curren, R H..... 31 Jan 06

a Eaton, V B..... 31 Jan 06

a Curren, L O..... 31 Jan 06

c Fitch, H..... 31 Mar 08

b Pineo, H H..... 31 Mar 08

d Caulfield, H F S..... 3 Sept 10

c Welton, J S..... 14 Dec 10

d Sangster, W J..... 20 Feb 08

d Sexton, B..... 27 Apr 12

d \*Arnold, E M..... 26 June 07

c \*Spuro, W C..... 25 July 11

e \*Bustin, H..... 24 Dec 09

Chaplain.

Ackman, Rev S R (hon capt)..... 22 Dec 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Miller, H W..... 14 Dec 10  
27 Aug 04

## THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Crossfield.  
B Squadron—Elbow River.C Squadron—High River.  
D Squadron—Calgary.Honorary Colonel—Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt.-Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,  
24 Nov., 09.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Macdonald, G (smh)..... 24 Aug 10

\*Berkinshaw, E L (lt)..... 1 May 12

Major.

Quartermaster.

Wolley-Dod, A G..... 9 Feb 11  
28 May 08

Page, J C (hon capt)..... 31 Mar 11

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

a Boyle, R L (ss)..... 9 May 10  
b May, E G..... 9 Feb 11  
d Hogbin, G H..... 6 May 11  
Burke, D C..... 8 May 11  
Moore, P A (r s c lg)..... 10 Feb 12  
d Collisson, W H T..... (seconded 1 Jan 12)  
10 Feb 12

Johnson, Lt G R, AMC..... 5 Feb 10

Paymaster.

Walker, J S (hon capt)..... 8 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

a Coombe, J..... 19 May 10  
Hervey, H C A..... 6 May 11  
d Hassard, C F L..... 10 Feb 12

Nyblett, Lt RM CAVC..... 6 July 12

Chaplain.

MacRae, Rev A O (hon capt)..... 13 June 10

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

b Young, R..... 31 Mar 10  
Payzant, G P..... 17 Dec 12  
b Upper, R C..... 31 Mar 10  
b Lloyd, R E A..... 17 Mar 11  
a Clarke, St G D..... 28 Mar 11  
b Buckler, E W..... 15 Apr 11  
c Berkinshaw, E L..... 20 Apr 12  
a \*Robinson, J K..... 20 Apr 12  
a \*Price, W B..... 1 May 11  
d \*Kittson, A G D..... 9 Sept 11  
d \*Lincoln, A G..... 10 Feb 12  
d \*Clayton, S J..... 17 Mar 12  
d \*Graham, W E..... 20 May 12  
b Critchley, J A..... 15 Apr 11  
a \*Pecknold, H W V..... 29 Feb 12  
d \*Holden, F G..... 11 Sept 11  
29 May 12Ross, C G..... 21 May 10  
8 Mar 06

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Fraser, J A W..... 21 July 09

Anderson, J R..... 8 Mar 06

Brown, D O..... 2 Oct 09

Freeman, J..... 16 Feb 11

Buckwell, E L..... 8 Mar 06

16 Feb 11

9 Jan 12

15 Apr 11

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Hervey, H C A (capt)..... 10 Feb 12  
\*Payzant, G P (lt)..... 18 Apr 12

## THE 16th LIGHT HORSE

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Moosomin.  
B Squadron—Yorkton.C Squadron—Regina.  
D Squadron—Grenfell.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Carman, R A.....28 Nov 11

\*Coleman, D W V (Lieut.).....17 May 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

∞ Christie, A E, DSO.....16 June 07

Rosborough, C J (hon capt).....12 Dec 09

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

a Hewgill, W H.....22 Apr 08

d Wright, T W.....19 Apr 11

b ∞ \*Pawlett, F.....26 Jan 12

c Edgar, N S.....13 Dec 11

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

a Price, K A.....22 Apr 08

∞ Thornton, E.....1 July 09

(seconded 27 Nov 11)

Rice, G S (hon capt).....25 Apr 08

b ∞ \*Bradbrook, G H.....26 Jan 12

∞ Garner, A C.....13 Dec 11

a ∞ Manners, Hon C H.....10 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

∞ Brock, A M (ret lt).....16 Dec 07

d Claxton, A T.....21 Feb 08

d ∞ Robinson, G.....22 Apr 08

d Garden, N A.....12 Mar 10

a ∞ Hill, F J.....14 Mar 10

Coleman, D W V.....15 Mar 10

c Glenn, J.....18 Mar 10

d Crosier, M E.....19 Mar 10

c Lace, A F D.....1 June 10

31 May 05

a Currie, J M.....4 Apr 11

c Griffiths, T H.....9 Mar 12

17 Apr 11

a \*Mundell, D.....22 Aug 10

d \*Deacon, F W.....26 May 11

b \*Bossons, A J.....26 Jan 12

b \*Bradbrook, C A (sm Eng).....26 Jan 12

b \*Pinkerton, W E.....26 Jan 12

b \*Atkinson, E S.....26 Jan 12

d \*Hudson, V.....27 May 11

c \*Taber, R H.....13 June 11

b \*Lewis, S H.....13 Feb 12

a \*Sharp, J A.....4 May 12

Chaplain.

Adams, Rev W R (hon capt).....6 Jan 10

Assistant Chaplain.

Stewart, Rev J F (hon capt).....4 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Armstrong, C E.....30 Aug 07

28 Feb 07

1 Nov 10

22 Apr 08

∞ Belson, W H.....

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

∞ Garner, A C.....1 Jan 12

Tucker, P B R.....18 Dec 07

Instructor of Musketry.

5 June 07

## THE 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 97).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Montreal.  
C Squadron—Lachute.B Squadron—Rigaud.  
D Squadron—

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Ross, J. Esq., 17 May. 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Riley, J. J. .... 31 Mar 10

Major.

\*Seale, J. E. .... 1 May 12  
(i.c. 3 Feb 10)

Majors (4).

a Date, W. E. (m s c) ..... 5 Oct 08  
c \*Smith, S. E. .... 1 May 12d \*Massiah, C. H. (sm) (ss) ..... 14 May 06  
1 May 12b \*Read, I. R. .... 7 June 10  
1 May 12

Captains (4).

a Austin, F. C. .... 4 Nov 11  
Nutter, A. G. .... 1 May 12c \*Copeland, M. C. W. .... 1 May 12  
b \*Ferguson, G. H. (ss) ..... 1 May 12d \*Cushing, D. (smh) ..... 1 May 12  
\*Kerr, A. O. .... 1 May 12

Lieutenants (12).

a ~~X~~ Thomas, A. P. .... 14 May 09  
a Inglis, D. S. .... 15 Jan 10a Kennedy, F. W. C. .... 27 Sept 10  
b \*Mitchell, C. G. .... 26 Feb 12d \*Calder, R. L. .... 1 May 12  
(capt 4 Feb 05)\*Watchorn, F. .... 1 May 12  
24 June 01d \*Watchorn, W. .... 1 May 12  
d \*McFarlane, J. R. N. .... 1 May 12d \*Davidson, G. N. .... 1 May 12  
c \*Rodger, W. G. .... 1 May 12b \*MacLean, A. B. .... 1 May 12  
b \*White, J. B. .... 1 May 12b \*Cole, T. B. .... 1 May 12  
b \*Terroux, L. .... 1 May 12  
c \*Domville, E. .... 1 May 12c \*Bradford, R. D. .... 1 May 12  
c \*Morrison, R. .... 1 May 12  
a \*Boyd, A. .... 1 May 12

Adjutant.

Nutter, A. G. (capt) ..... 1 May 12

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Cushing, D. (capt) (smh) ..... 1 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Reay, J. L. (hon lt) ..... 16 June 11

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Patterson, W. J. H. .... 2 Feb 04  
(vet capt 28 July 08)

Chaplain.

Charters, Rev H. (hon capt) ..... 1 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Guerin, T. (ss) ..... 7 June 12  
4 Nov 11

Captains (4).

Domville, J. W. .... 28 Sept 08  
8 Sept 94

Lieutenants (16).

Savage, J. F. .... 20 Mar 08  
8 Feb 04MacDougall, K. W. A. .... 22 Apr 12  
22 Aug 11

### THE 18th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—  
B Squadron—Dominion City.

C Squadron—Portage la Prairie.  
D Squadron—Morden.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Cowan, H J..... 8 May 08

Major.

McPherson, C D..... 8 May 08

Majors (4).

b Cooke, E W..... 25 May 10

c Williams, A C..... 15 May 11

Captains (4).

∞ Gray, A C..... 1 May 09

d Barker, C G (s s)..... 16 May 10

b Wallace, J W..... 27 May 10

c Ogletree, C A..... 16 May 11

d Havard, A..... 26 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

c Mackinnon, J P..... 23 Feb 10

b Fishor, E M..... 13 Sept 10

b Hemmings, W H..... 8 Feb 11

b Forrester, J M..... 18 Mar 11

c Brown, A F..... 1 May 11

d \*Tonkin, F W..... 18 Aug 09

c \*Richardson, J R..... 22 May 11

c \*Cameron, J S..... 1 May 12

d \*Forster, J H..... 28 May 10

a \*Anderson, T C..... 17 Mar 12

Adjutant.

Gray, A C (capt)..... 1 May 09

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Finn, T G (hon lt)..... 15 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Reilly, Capt W H, AMC.

Paymaster.

∞ Whimster, P (hon capt)..... 16 May 08

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Beattie, Rev J A (hon capt)..... 21 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

O'Brien, M C..... 1 Apr 10

Ormond, D M..... 14 Mar 10

..... 15 May 11

..... 5 Apr 11

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

∞ Dodd, G S..... 6 Apr 09

..... 24 Feb 08

..... 7 Nov 11

Roblin, W L..... 20 May 09

..... 24 Jan 12

Montague, P J..... 29 May 09

..... 1 Apr 12

Lewis, D L..... 4 June 08



## "19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Edmonton.  
B Squadron—Strathcona.C Squadron—Vegreville.  
D Squadron—Morinville.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Jamieson, F C.....	1 Jan 12
----------------------	----------

Major.

Whitaker, L J.....	30 Jan 10
--------------------	-----------

Majors (4).

b Marriott, G W.....	13 May 10
a ∞ Griesbach, W A.....	30 June 10
d Theriault, J E.....	10 Mar 11
c Fane F W W.....	25 May 12

Captains (4).

a Hardisty R G.....	7 May 11
Hopkins, A E.....	14 July 11
d ∞ Baty, W (ss).....	5 Nov 11

Lieutenants (16).

b Calder, H A.....	17 Apr 11
a Ross, T U.....	17 Apr 11
b Weaver, C Y.....	17 Apr 11
a Bowen, P E.....	17 Apr 11
a Macfarlane, W G.....	17 Apr 11
b Brick, A L.....	17 Apr 11
c Hughes J M.....	19 Nov 11
a Palmer, C R.....	17 Feb 12
c Monkman, H S.....	17 Feb 12
a Watson, W.....	17 Feb 12
c Tipton, J W.....	17 Feb 12
b Dawson, McM.....	10 May 12
d Ferris, D N.....	10 May 12
d ∞ Hurst, L H.....	11 May 12
d Gibeault, J E.....	2 Jan 11
c Wills, J R O.....	15 July 11
d Thieme, S.....	16 Nov 11
d Cassan, F E.....	20 Mar 12
b Dawson, H B.....	29 Mar 12
d ∞ Dunn, C H.....	19 Apr 12
a Sievwright, G W.....	21 May 12
	6 June 11

Adjutant.

Hopkins, A E (capt).....	31 Oct 11
--------------------------	-----------

Instructor of Musketry.

Dawson, H McM (lt).....	11 May 12
-------------------------	-----------

Signalling Officer.

* Ferris, D N.....	11 May 12
--------------------	-----------

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, R J (hon lt).....	26 Mar 12
------------------------------	-----------

Medical Officer.

Hislop, J A.....	17 Feb 09
	(capt 17 Feb 10)

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Gray, Rev H A.....	18 Mar 08
--------------------	-----------

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

∞ Pierson, A.....	20 Apr 08
	25 May 06
Daniel, H E.....	12 Oct 08
	15 June 06
Adamson, L.....	8 June 11
	13 May 10
Lessard, P E.....	13 July 11
	1 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

Ritchie, H O.....	23 Apr 08
	25 May 06
Sutherland, A M.....	27 Oct 10
	1 June 07
Boileau, A.....	16 Jan 11
	1 June 07
May, L W.....	19 Apr 12
	1 June 07

**"20th BORDER HORSE."**

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Reston, Man.  
B Squadron—Carnduff, Sask.

C Squadron—Estevan, Sask.  
D Squadron—Weyburn, Sask.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

*Facings, White.*

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Rattray, J G..... 11 Apr 10

*Major.*

Bullock, T S..... 1 June 11  
21 Apr 10

*Majors (4).*

c Smith, J A..... 4 Feb 11  
b Elliott, J H..... 3 Mar 11  
d Andros, R C..... 6 Mar 11  
a Archibald, G W..... 1 June 11

*Captains (4).*

b Render, McK..... 23 Mar 11  
a McNeil, G..... 27 Mar 11  
d Washington, F C..... 30 Mar 11  
Lothian, J G..... 25 Apr 11  
c Day, A..... 1 May 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Jackson, E..... 25 Feb 11  
b Jones, I..... 1 Mar 11  
b Cairns, J W..... 3 Mar 11  
b Lockhart, W T..... 3 Mar 11  
b Hunter, E J..... 3 Mar 11  
d Wheatley, O J..... 6 Mar 11  
a Archer, A..... 14 Mar 11  
d McCuaig, H A..... 31 Mar 11  
a Stratton, D P..... 1 June 11  
c Fitzpatrick, W..... 17 Feb 12  
d McKay, J A..... 17 Feb 12  
c \*Kisbey, R C..... 1 Apr 10  
c \*Holden, J A..... 1 Apr 10  
c \*Rooks, L G..... 1 May 12  
Cunningham, H D..... 17 Feb 12

*Adjutant.*

Lothian, J G (capt)..... 25 Apr 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Quartermaster.*

Johnson, A L (hon lt)..... 25 Apr 11

*Medical Officer.*

\*Shaw, Lt G M, AMC..... 1 Apr 10  
Nickle, Lt M A, AMC..... 20 May 12

*Paymaster.*

Stephens, P J..... 5 May 10  
(hon capt 1 May 12)

*Veterinary Officer.*

Gibson, J G (vet lt)..... 26 Apr 10

*Chaplain.*

Wallace, Rev J M (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (4).*

*Captains (4).*

McBain, E A..... 14 Mar 11  
23 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

**"21st ALBERTA HUSSARS."**

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.  
B Squadron—Medicine Hat.

C Squadron—Irvine.  
D Squadron—Taber.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Sissons, F O.....10 Dec 08

Major.

Quartermaster.

Majors (4).

a ~~W~~Jenkins, H.....4 Feb 11  
b Kealey, O W.....3 Feb 12  
c ~~W~~Benwell, E G.....1 Apr 11  
16 July 91

Pingle, C S (*hon capt*).....5 Feb 09

Veterinary Officer.

Captains (4).

a Reid, W J.....26 Jan 10  
b Armstrong, W G.....1 Apr 11  
c Pollock, A J.....1 Apr 11  
Dawson, L H.....9 Mar 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Oakes, H K.....23 Feb 10  
c Reesor, F M.....17 Feb 12  
c Mort, A J.....17 Feb 12  
b Dyer, J C.....9 Mar 12  
a Hargrave, T A.....1 Apr 08  
a Ware, D R.....21 Mar 11  
c Harris, L R.....1 Apr 11  
b Aubin, W A.....1 Apr 11  
b Wilmot, E H.....6 June 11  
a Rideout, C W.....1 Sept 11  
a Day, A P.....1 Apr 11  
b Boyce, J J.....8 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Dawson, L H (*capt*).....9 Mar 12

Lieutenants (16).

## "22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lloydminster.

B Squadron—Lashburn.

C Squadron—North Battleford.

D Squadron—Battleford.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, White.**Lieut-Colonel.**Instructor of Musketry.*

∞ Hodson, G C..... 1 Apr 10

*Major.**Signalling Officer.**Majors (4).**Quartermaster.*

i Bates, W..... 24 June 11

c \*Panton, A M..... 14 Apr 11

d \*Earle, R E..... 14 Apr 11

a Hill, H..... 7 Mar 12

\* *Captains (4).*

∞ Laws, B..... 20 Feb 11

c \*Boyce, H B..... 14 Apr 11

d \*Franks, J C..... 14 Apr 11

b Tuck, M A..... 15 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Rosa, C H..... 4 Feb 11

b \*Power, R J M..... 1 Jan 11

a \*Chambers, S P..... 25 Mar 11

c \*Wood, M A..... 14 Apr 11

c \*White, W J..... 14 Apr 11

d \*Latimer, W R..... 14 Apr 11

d \*Bradley, F S..... 14 Apr 11

d \*Smith, G G..... 14 Apr 11

d \*Adams, H C..... 14 Apr 11

c \*Mair, W A..... 4 May 11

a \*Rowles, B H..... 23 Mar 12

a \*Heslton, J M..... 18 Apr 12

b \*Black, A M..... 18 Apr 12

b \*MacKay, A H..... 18 Apr 12

a \*Davison, G..... 18 Apr 12

b \*Carson, I..... 18 May 12

c \*Steeves, R R..... 29 May 12

d \*Osborn, R E..... 22 Apr 12

b \*Langlois, E..... 18 Apr 12

*Adjutant.*

∞ Laws, B (capt)..... 1 Apr 10

Adams, W A (hon lt)..... 18 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.*

Hill, Lt J T, AMC..... 8 Oct 10

\*Longley, Lt I F, AMC..... 18 Apr 12

*Paymaster.*

Ross, L (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

English, Rev W H (hon capt)..... 23 Mar 12

*CORPS RESERVE.**Majors (4).*

Ashton, E J..... 7 Mar 12

..... 6 Apr 11

*Captains (4).*

Johns, J C M..... 30 Apr 10

..... 16 May 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

**23rd ALBERTA RANGERS.**

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Claresholm.

C Squadron—Cardston.

B Squadron—Macleod.

D Squadron—Pincher Creek.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Walker, Lt.-Col J, ret, 14 June 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Kemmis, A C..... 1 Apr 11

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

Lyndon, W A..... 13 Jan 12

\*Buchanan, G A (lt)..... 1 June 12

Majors (4).

Signalling Officer.

b<sup>1</sup> Bryan, W C..... 19 Mar 11c<sup>1</sup> Brown, H B..... 6 May 11a<sup>2</sup> James, C W..... 29 Mar 12

Quartermaster.

Ambrose, H (hon lt)..... 5 June 11

Captains (4).

Medical Officer.

b<sup>1</sup> Davis, F D C (s m)..... 1 Jun 11d<sup>1</sup> Wright, J E..... 20 Mar 11c<sup>1</sup> Ainscough, W G..... 6 May 11a<sup>1</sup> Westmore, C H (ss)..... 1 Apr 12

Learn, Lt C R, AMC..... 23 July 10

Veterinary Officer.

Stedman, W G (vet lt)..... 1 Apr 08

2 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a<sup>1</sup> Bell, R F..... 1 Apr 10b<sup>1</sup> Buchanan, G A..... 1 Apr 10c<sup>1</sup> Low, J S..... 1 Apr 10d<sup>1</sup> McClelland, H E..... 1 Apr 10a<sup>2</sup> May, B H..... 3 Mar 11b<sup>2</sup> Reed, P B..... 13 Mar 11d<sup>2</sup> Buchanan, J C..... 14 Mar 11b<sup>3</sup> Adams, W J..... 30 Mar 12d<sup>3</sup> Shoults, J E..... 30 Mar 12b<sup>4</sup> Heep, S..... 7 June 10d<sup>4</sup> Pettit, H W..... 1 Jun 11a<sup>5</sup> Braren, C J..... 10 May 11c<sup>5</sup> May, F..... 27 May 11a<sup>6</sup> Maxwell, H C..... 30 May 11c<sup>6</sup> Brown, C J..... 25 May 12b<sup>7</sup> Mercer, R E..... 13 Mar 11d<sup>7</sup> Knight, G W..... 30 Mar 12

Hall, Rev G B (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

McKinnon, D A..... 13 June 12

1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

**24th REGIMENT. "GREY'S HORSE."**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Princeton.  
B Squadron—Ingersoll.C Squadron—Berlin.  
D Squadron—Tillsonburg.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.*

Mayberry, T R..... 3 Aug 10

\*Bricker, C M (*lt*)..... 17 Dec 10*Major.**Quartermaster.*

∞ Ross, J M..... 23 Apr 09

Krug, J F (*hon capt*)..... 10 Feb 09*Majors (4).**Medical Officer.*

d Williams, C..... 1 Apr 11

Bowby, G H..... 18 June 10  
(*capt* 18 June 11)

a Sutherland, D M..... 29 May 11

*Paymaster.**Captains (4).*Elliott, W J (*hon capt*)..... 15 May 09

Davis, J R..... 5 Apr 11

*Veterinary Officer.*

d Brown, C E..... 20 Jan 12

a Munro, J R..... 21 Mar 11

b Nichols, J U..... 1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).**Chaplain.*

Bricker, C M..... 15 May 09

Andrew, Rev J W J (*hon capt*)..... 1 July 06

c Cram, W M..... 31 May 09

b Batcheller, G..... 31 Jan 11

..... 29 June 06

a MacDonald, G A..... 31 Mar 11

d Rock, W S..... 7 Feb 12

a \*Oliver, W..... 13 Jan 11

c \*Peterson, G..... 28 Jan 11

d \*Brookfield, R J..... 1 Apr 11

d \*Mero, H E..... 1 Apr 11

d \*Waller, L V..... 1 Apr 11

b \*Longworth, R E..... 6 May 11

b \*Wilsden, O W..... 24 May 11

c \*Osborne, B..... 1 May 12

c Brown, T G..... 31 Mar 11

*Adjutant.**Majors (4).**Captains (4).*Davis, J R. (*capt*)..... 1 Apr 12*Lieutenants (16).**Instructor of Musketry.*

**25th BRANT DRAGOONS.**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 09).

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford.  
A Squadron—Burford.B Squadron—Paris.  
D Squadron—Brantford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Lloyd Harris, Esquire, M.P., 5 Apr., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Muir, M F ..... 6 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Major.

Quartermaster.

Majors (4).

c (D) Muir, W K ..... 5 Apr 09  
a Smith, G J ..... 16 Oct 09  
d \* (D) Leonard, H F ..... 1 Apr 12Bentham, W (*hon capt*) ..... 27 Aug 09

Medical Officer.

Captains (4).

Chapin, Capt C D, AMC ..... 17 Nov 09

a Towers, A St C ..... 23 Oct 09  
Lapierre, L A ..... 29 Sept 10  
b \* Patterson, W W ..... 23 Apr 09  
d \* Westbrook, J W ..... 1 Apr 12  
c Hearne, W T ..... 5 Apr 12

Paymaster.

Muir, A D (*hon capt*) ..... 5 Apr 09

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Cutcliffe, Lt A B, CAVC ..... 6 Apr 12

a Wilkes, F H ..... 15 Oct 09  
a Lundy, J B ..... 23 Oct 09  
b Patterson, W R ..... 30 Oct 09  
c Stuart, C E ..... 2 Nov 09  
c Lattimer, J E ..... 18 Dec 09  
c Secord, D W ..... 18 Dec 09  
b Sanderson, L T ..... 10 May 10  
a Bishop, L F ..... 10 Jan 11  
c Thomson, R ..... 10 July 11  
d \* Hall, R T ..... 1 Oct 11  
d \* Watson, H G ..... 1 Nov 11  
c \* Force, B J ..... 1 Jan 12  
d \* Ellis, H E ..... 1 May 12  
d \* Saunders, C W ..... 1 Jan 12

Chaplain.

Woodcock, Rev H F D (*hon capt*) ..... 5 Apr 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Lapierre, L A (*capt*) ..... 29 Sept 10

## 26th CANADIAN HORSE (STANSTEAD DRAGOONS).

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Coaticook.

C Squadron—Stanstead.

B Squadron—Magog.

D Squadron—Ayer's Cliff.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Black.

Honorary Colonel—~~French~~ French, General Sir John D. P., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., 2 July, 10.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Hanson, A C..... 6 Feb 11

Major.

Wilcox, J R..... 1 Apr 10  
12 June 07

Majors (4).

c Curtis, H G..... 1 Apr 10  
26 May 09  
a Fox, G A..... 10 May 11  
19 May 06  
d Melrose, W..... 12 June 11  
b Wallace, F W..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (4).

c Wood, R W..... 10 May 11  
14 May 09  
a Akhurst, E A..... 15 May 11  
30 Apr 03

Lieutenants (16).

a Converse, B E..... 1 Apr 10  
30 Apr 03  
b Whitehead, T P..... 1 Apr 10  
27 Apr 06  
a McHarg, R J..... 1 Apr 10  
30 Apr 08  
c Perkins, G A..... 1 Apr 10  
4 Dec 08  
c Flint, N A..... 6 Dec 10  
d Whitcomb, A J..... 29 May 11  
b \*McKenna, W H..... 1 Apr 10  
a \*Thompson, A E..... 1 Apr 10  
c \*Hackett, F W..... 1 Dec 10  
b \*Mactavish, J A W..... 24 Apr 11  
b \*Wilson, H..... 15 May 11  
d \*Fish, L W..... 18 May 11  
d \*Dyson, H S..... 18 May 11  
d \*Pope, J G..... 2 Aug 11  
d \*Bowen, O R..... 7 Aug 11  
a \*Lovell, H P..... 13 June 10  
c \*Libby, R H..... 14 Mar 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Curtis, A E (hon lt)..... 6 Sept 10

Medical Officer.

Stockwell, Lt H P, AMC..... 27 May 11

Paymaster.

Robinson, E A (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

Veterinary Officer.

Cromwell, A J..... 1 Apr 10  
(vet capt 16 June 08)

Chaplain.

Moore, Rev A H..... 1 Apr 10  
(hon capt 10 June 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Wheeler, H S B..... 28 July 10  
29 Oct 04



**"27th LIGHT HORSE."**

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April, 10).

*Regimental Headquarters—*

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Maple Creek.  
B Squadron—Swift Current.

C Squadron—Moosejaw.  
D Squadron—

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

*Facings, White.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

c Tuxford, G S.....15 Apr 11

*Major.*

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Hedley, H D (lt).....4 Mar 12

*Majors (4).*

*Quartermaster.*

a Tenaille, D J.....28 Feb 11  
d \*Yates, W M.....18 Mar 12  
b Smyth, W O.....5 Feb 12  
c Simpson, J D.....26 Feb 12

Sanders, W (hon lt).....12 Jan 12

*Medical Officer.*

*Captains (4).*

Leask, T McC.....4 Mar 12  
(capt 19 Feb 09)

*Veterinary Officer.*

a \*Redmond, W R.....21 Feb 11  
d \*White, H B.....18 Mar 12  
b Cameron, G L.....5 Feb 12

*Chaplain.*

Campbell, M C (hon capt).....30 Dec 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Saunders, C F.....3 Mar 11  
b Hutcheson, S A.....3 Feb 12  
b Hutcheson, T W.....3 Feb 12  
b Crombie, W C D.....17 Feb 12  
b Grant, J M.....17 Feb 12  
Hedley, H D.....4 Mar 12

*CORPS RESERVE.*

*Majors (4).*

a \*Robson, N L.....16 Nov 10  
c \*Fowle, W F.....14 Mar 11  
c \*Brown, R C.....1 Apr 11  
a \*Wilson, J D.....1 Apr 11  
a \*Cooil, J.....1 Apr 11  
d \*Smart, J L.....12 Apr 11  
d \*McNee, W H.....18 Mar 12  
d \*White, C R.....18 Mar 12  
d \*Humble, W F.....18 Mar 12  
d \*Broat, W A.....10 Apr 12  
e \*Broat, W A.....25 Apr 12  
c \*Bradley, T W.....12 May 12  
(capt 27 Feb 02)

*Captains (4).*

Strong, J L S.....22 Aug 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Adjutant.*

## 28th NEW BRUNSWICK DRAGOONS.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 March, 11).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Oromocto.

B Squadron—Gagetown.

C Squadron—Fredericton.

D Squadron—St. John, N.B.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) McLean, H H, ..... 1 Mar 11  
 (col 22 June 11)

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

Majors (4).

Signalling Officer.

b McLean, C H ..... 1 Mar 11  
 a ~~W~~ Ashburnham, Hon. T. .... 31 May 11  
 c Day, F P ..... 15 June 11  
 d ~~W~~ MacKintosh, C ..... 15 Apr 12

Quartermaster.

Hopper, H M (*hon lt*) ..... 1 Mar 11

Captains (4).

Medical Officer.

b Fisher, D S (*r m c*) ..... 22 June 11  
 c ~~W~~ Wright, T M ..... 1 Mar 11  
 d Taylor, G W ..... 15 Apr 12  
 d Tait, J S ..... 15 Apr 12

Corbet, Lt G G, AMC ..... 27 May 11

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a Van Wart, D H ..... 11 Apr 11  
 b Scovil, M A ..... 18 Apr 11  
 a Colter, A A ..... 24 Mar 11  
 b Hay, B F ..... 27 Apr 12  
 a Wilson, J W ..... 27 Apr 12  
 d Grimmer, G S ..... 27 Apr 12  
 b Mooney, E ..... 30 Apr 12  
 a \*Atkinson, A E ..... 1 Mar 11  
 c \*Feeny, J L ..... 1 Mar 11  
 c \*Lundon, C T ..... 1 Mar 11  
 b \*Scammell, J K ..... 12 Apr 11  
 c \*Whelpley, F McL ..... 2 Dec 11  
 c \*Jewett, C A ..... 1 Apr 12  
 d \*Everett, H S ..... 8 Apr 12  
 d \*Thomas, E A ..... 15 Apr 12  
 d \*Ruddick, W W ..... 10 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

**29th LIGHT HORSE.**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Saskatoon.  
B Squadron—Allan.C Squadron—Saskatoon.  
D Squadron—Prince Albert.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Acheson, H.	Lieut-Colonel.	1 Apr 11	Instructor of Musketry.
	Major.		Signalling Officer.
Aikin, J A.	Majors (4).	1 Apr 11	Quartermaster.
b Lang, N.		1 Apr 11	Boggs, N G ( <i>hon lt</i> )
a Ross, L.		4 Feb 11	Medical Officer.
c Morris, G G.		3 Feb 12	Stewart, Lt P D, AMC
		11 Feb 12	Veterinary Officer.
b Binnie, H J.	Captains (4).	1 Apr 11	Girling, T A ( <i>vet lt</i> )
Keebler, J K.		20 Feb 11	2 Mar 08
a *Gunn, J D.		1 Apr 11	Chaplain.
d *Seale, B C.		20 Feb 08	Smith, Rev E B ( <i>hon capt</i> )
c *Kernahan, C C.		1 Apr 11	
		5 Mar 12	
a Cameron, S S.	Lieutenants (16).	1 Apr 11	
c MacDonald, D J ( <i>rmc</i> ).		20 June 08	
b Frost, O J.		18 Mar 12	
a *Truscald, J H.		24 June 09	CORPS RESERVE.
d *Dudley, R S.		17 Feb 12	Majors (4).
a *Halliday, S G J.		1 Apr 11	
d *Holmes, G E.		1 Apr 11	
a *Fridd, F F.		1 Apr 11	Captains (4).
b *Williams, F B.		1 Apr 11	
c *Reilly, H A.		22 Apr 11	
		15 Mar 12	Lieutenants (16).
Keebler J K ( <i>capt</i> ).	Adjutant.	1 Apr 11	

## 30th REGIMENT "BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lumby, B.C.

B Squadron—Vernon, B.C.

C Squadron—Armstrong, B.C.

D Squadron—Kelowna, B.C.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Quartermaster.*∞ Bott, J. C. L. (*s m Eng*)..... 1 Sept 11Mutrie, J. T. (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 Sept 11*Major.**Medical Officer.*Mutrie, R. J..... 1 Sept 11  
24 Feb 11*Majors (4).**Veterinary Officer.*

b Allen, M. V..... 9 Dec 11

c Moberly, G..... 9 Dec 11

d \*Clarke, C..... 1 Sept 11

*Captains (4).**Chaplain.*

b \*Johnston, G. C..... 1 Sept 11

a \*Nangle, H. G..... 1 Sept 11

c \*Henniker, E. C. J. L..... 1 Sept 11

Seager, Rev. C. A. (*hon. capt.*)..... 1 Sept 11*Lieutenants (16).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).*

\*Finch, C. D..... 1 Sept 11

b Goodday, C..... 9 Dec 11

20 May 11

a Curwen, M. A..... 9 Dec 11

c Leduc, T. J..... 9 Dec 11

c Bolt, H. G..... 9 Dec 11

d Temple, A..... 30 Dec 11

d Pyman, C. K. L..... 30 Dec 11

b Schofield, H. A..... 26 Jan 12

c \*Crossman, A. F..... 1 Sept 11

c \*Van Kleeck, S. B..... 1 Sept 11

d \*Lambly, R. E..... 1 Sept 11

b \*Barlee, W. R..... 12 Feb 12

b \*Meldrum, J. A..... 16 Mar 12

b \*Denison, H. R..... 1 Apr 12

a \*Denison, N. S..... 12 Apr 12

*Captains (4).*Bardolph, J. T..... 26 Sept 11  
23 May 11*Adjutant.*\*Finch, C. D. (*lt.*)..... 1 Sept 11*Lieutenants (16).**Instructor of Musketry.*

Sunderland, E. J..... 28 May 11

*Signalling Officer.*

**31st REGIMENT "BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE."**

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G.O. 1 April 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Merritt, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kamloops, B.C.

C Squadron—Wallachin, B.C.

B Squadron—Salmon Arm, B.C.

D Squadron—Merritt, B.C.

Uniform, scarlet. Facings, yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McBride, The Hon. Sir R., *K.C.M.G.*, Premier of British Columbia.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Flick, C. L. 8 Dec 11 Hogg, A. B. (*hon. lt.*) 8 Dec 11

Major.

Medical Officer.

\*Tutill, Lieut. G. H., *A.M.C.* 3 Feb 12

Majors (4).

Veterinary Officer.

George, H. H. S. (*vet. lt.*) 8 Dec 11

b \*Wilson, H. T. 8 Dec 11  
 a \*Mackenzie, K. G. 8 Dec 11  
 d \*Matthews, H. H. 8 Dec 11  
 c \*Pagnell, G. S. T. 31 May 12

Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev. J. (*hon. capt.*) 8 Dec 11

Captains (4).

a Forster, H. G. 8 Dec 11  
 c Prower, J. M. (*s m Eng*) (*s s Eng*) 8 Dec 11  
 b Nash, J. F. P. 8 Dec 11  
 a \*Rothnie, G. 8 Dec 11  
 d \*Campbell, R. 8 Dec 11  
 b \*Pangman, L. B. 8 Dec 11

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

a Mandel, E. F. 8 Dec 11  
 d Broome, D. F. 8 Dec 11  
 b \*Allen, R. A. S. 8 Dec 11  
 d Lewis, R. C. 8 Dec 11  
 a \*Morris, H. C. 8 Dec 11  
 b \*Grall, N. 8 Dec 11  
 a \*Wood, W. W. 21 Feb 12  
 d \*Tyner, C. 26 Mar 12  
 c \*Tennant, W. G. 27 Apr 12  
 2 May 12

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Forster, H. G. (*capt.*) 8 Dec 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).

Signalling Officer.

Nash, J. F. P. (*capt.*) 8 Dec 11

**32nd LIGHT HORSE.**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Roblin, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—  
B Squadron—C Squadron—  
D Squadron—*Lieut.-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.**Major.**Quartermaster.**Majors (4).**Medical Officer.**Captains (4).**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.**Lieutenants (16.)***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Adjutant.**Lieutenants (16).**Instructor of Musketry.*

**33rd VAUDREUIL AND SOULANGES HUSSARS.**

Divisional Area No. 4.

(Organized 15 April, 12).

*Regimental Headquarters—Rigaud, P.Q. (temp.).*

A Squadron—

C Squadron—

B Squadron—

D Squadron—

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.**Major.**Quartermaster.**Majors (4).**Medical Officer.*

a Boyer, G B, MP

15 Apr 12  
20 Mar 08*Veterinary Officer.**Captains (4).**Chaplain.*

a \*Mongenais, L T

15 Apr 12  
30 Apr 06**CORPS RESERVE.***Lieutenants (16).**Majors (4).*

a Chevrier, J A H

15 Apr 12  
31 Mar 08*Captains (4).*

a Nutter, A G

15 Apr 12  
12 Aug 11*Lieutenants (16).**Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

**34th REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 15 April, 12).

*Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.***A Squadron—Winnipeg.***Lieut.-Colonel.**Major.**Majors (4).*

*a* Paterson, R W..... 15 Apr 12  
16 May 08

*Captains (4).*

*a* Dingwall, F J..... 15 Apr 12  
16 May 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

*a* ~~W~~ Ross, A M S..... 15 Apr 12  
16 May 08  
*a* Morris, W O (*s m*)..... 15 Apr 12  
16 May 08  
*a* McMeans, V A V..... 15 Apr 12  
30 Mar. 10  
*a* Drewry, W S..... 15 Apr 12  
7 Dec. 11

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.***B Squadron—***Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*



**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June, 01).

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Squadron.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Yellow.**Major.*

CORPS RESERVE.

Ings, A E (s s) ..... 1 Sept 11

*Major.**Captain.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Lieutenants (4).*Stewart, J A ..... 17 Dec 03  
Beer, L H ..... 30 Apr 05  
\*Reddin, D O'M ..... 21 Nov 08  
\*Cook, W C ..... 19 Mar 12  
\*Bell, F P ..... 29 Mar 12

**LIGHT HORSE.****(INDEPENDENT SQUADRON.)**(Attached (*temp*) to the 15th Light Horse).

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

		CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Major.</i>
Gaetz, H L.....	1 Apr 10	
<i>Captain.</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
Moore, J G.....	15 July 11	
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4)</i>
Bury, A C.....	1 May 12	
	3 Mar 11	
*Page, L. F.....	12 Oct 11	
*Fraser, R D.....	25 May 12	

**LIGHT HORSE.****(INDEPENDENT SQUADRON).**

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 April, 11).

Headquarters—Pine Lake, Alta.

		CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Major.</i>
∞*Carrick, L. S.....	15 July 11	
<i>Captain.</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
Sandeman, D R.....	20 Apr 12	
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
Fiske, R W.....	20 Apr 12	
*Colbourne, G. K.....	15 July 11	
*Walton, T. J.....	15 Feb 12	

## ARTILLERY.

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Scarlet.*

## LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

1st Batt—5th Brigade, C F A.	19th Bat— 4th Brigade, C F A
2nd "— 8th " " "	20th " — 5th " " "
3rd "— 6th " " "	21st " — 6th " " "
4th "— 2nd " " "	22nd " — 7th " " "
5th "— 6th " " "	23rd " — 8th " " "
6th "— Independent.	24th " —10th " " "
7th "— 2nd Brigade, C F A.	25th " —Independent.
8th "— 9th " " "	26th " — " " "
9th "— 2nd " " "	27th " —11th Brigade, C.F.A.
10th "— 4th " " "	28th " —11th " " "
11th "— 1st " " "	29th " —11th " " "
12th "— 4th " " "	30th " —12th " " "
13th "— Independent.	31st " —12th " " "
14th "— 10th Brigade, C F A.	32nd " —13th " " "
15th "— 7th " " "	33rd " —13th " " "
16th "— 1st " " "	34th " — 9th " " "
17th "— 3rd " " "	35th " — 7th " " "
18th "— 3rd " " "	36th " —Independent.
	37th " —3rd Brigade, C.F.A.

**1st BRIGADE.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 80).

11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Honorary Colonel—*∞ (D) Macdonald, *Hon. Colonel A. H., ret., 1 Jan., 05.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Petrie, A B I (s's) ..... 9 Nov 09

*Adjutant.*

∞ Simpson, W (ss) (capt) ..... 1 May 12

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***11th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66).

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Major.*

Coghlan, F T. .... 4 June 10

*Captain.*

∞ Simpson, W (s s) ..... 4 June 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Detwiler, E S ..... 14 May 10

\*Rundle, A R. .... 22 May 11

**16th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Major.*

Foster, D M. .... 14 May 07

*Captain.*

Maclean, N D (s s) ..... 1 June 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Thompson, E V (s s) ..... 18 May 10

\*Kickley, F L (s s) ..... 1 May 09

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Captain.*

Willox, H. .... 1 May 12

*Lieutenants (2).***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Howitt, H. .... 1 June 07  
7 July 04*Lieutenants (4).*

**2nd BRIGADE.**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 98).

**4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.**Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕ Mitchell, J H (*m s c*).....20 Dec 10

*Adjutant.*

✕ MacDougall, E A (*lt*).....9 May 11

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Elliott, J E (*maj*).....9 Mar 87  
(*hon lc 9 Mar 02*)

*Veterinary Officer.*

Saunders, Lt C G, CAVC.....20 Apr 12

**4th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.*Major.*

Carscallen, H G.....15 Sept 09

*Captain.*

Field, W<sub>a</sub>(*s s*).....1 May 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, G V.....1 May 09  
Crorar, H D G (*r m c*).....19 Jan 10

Hendrie, W I S (*r m c*).....24 June 09  
22 June 11

*Medical Officer.*

O'Reilly, E B.....13 June 05  
(*major 13 June 09*)

**7th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

(Reorganized G. O. 1 Dec 11).

*Headquarters*—St. Catherines, Ont.*Major.*

✕ King, W. B. M. (*rso lg*).....1 Dec 11

*Captain.*

\*Bell, C J.....1 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (2).*

Ball, J C (*rnc*).....2 May 12  
24 June 09  
Lancaster, E H.....1 Feb 12  
24 June 09  
Read, C E.....2 May 12  
24 June 09

*Veterinary Officer.***9th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.*Major.*

Brown, W J (*m s c*).....22 Feb 09

*Captain.*

Wainwright, A C S.....14 Nov 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

✕ MacDougall, E A.....19 June 09  
Hendy, H R.....8 Feb 11  
Ross, J W (*r m c*).....9 May 11  
Mortimer, C G (*r m c*).....22 Jan 12

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Groene, E A (*r m c*).....24 Feb 11  
\*Burgoyne, H B.....9 May 12  
(*capt 15 Oct 09*)

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (3).**Captains (3).*

Richardson, E K.....19 Sept 10  
2 Aug 98

*Lieutenants (6).*

Lawson, H H (*r m c*).....23 June 10

## 3rd BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

17th, 18th AND 37th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Ingraham, B A. .... 12 Jan 10

*Adjutant*Piercey, J G (*capt.*) ..... 9 Dec 11*Medical Officer.*O'Neill, F (*maj.*) ..... 5 Jan 07  
1 Sept 98*Veterinary Officer.*Thureston, E C. .... 5 Jan 07  
(*ret capt* 24 Aug 08)

## 17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."

(Organized 1 July 00).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

*Major.*

McLeod, H G. .... 2 Mar 10

*Captain.*

MacDonald, J A. .... 14 June 10

Piercey, J G. .... 9 Dec 11

*Lieutenants (2).*

Martin, J J. .... 20 Dec 11

\*Moseley, J F. .... 6 June 11

\*Friend, C. .... 30 May 12

## 18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

*Major.*

Ronan, M F. .... 15 May 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Almon, J M. .... 22 May 11

Chisholm, E A. .... 23 Mar 12

\*Bernasconi, G A. .... 23 Mar 12

Merrill, A A. .... 24 Mar 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

## 37th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 12.)

Headquarters—

*Major.**Captain.*

MacKay, A T. .... 17 Feb 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

McQuaid, A F. .... 1 May 08

McEachern, J N. .... 22 Apr 11

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

## 4th BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

10th, 12th AND 19th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Good, W C. .... 22 Sept 10

*Adjutant.*

Grant, N P. .... 3 July 08  
(capt 3 July 09)

*Veterinary Officer.*

Pugsley, H J (vet capt) ..... 18 May 06

10th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 06).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

*Major.*

Fields, A W. .... 19 June 09

*Captain.*

\*Fisher, A M. .... 19 June 09  
\*London, A E. .... 1 Jan 11  
\*Berrie, J C. .... 19 June 11  
\*Jones, C J. .... 28 Jan 11

*Lieutenants (2).*

12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 08).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N. B.

*Major.*

Lawlor, T W. .... 3 Oct 04

*Captain.*

Whalen, T H. .... 15 Jan 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Crocker, R. .... 21 Mar 10  
\*Burohill, G P. .... 20 Apr 11

*Veterinary Officer.*

19th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Moncton, N. B.

*Major.*

Anderson, S B (s m) ..... 5 Sept 07

*Captain.*

∞ McKee, W A. .... 21 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Donald, A S. .... 2 Apr 10

\*Barton, E A. .... 20 Apr 12

\*Evans, J H. .... 28 May 12

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

Doyle, L S (vet lt) ..... 10 May 09

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N. B.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Evans, J H. .... 20 Feb 11

\*Grant, H L. .... 25 Feb 11

\*Tingley, F H. .... 1 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (6).*

**5th BRIGADE.**

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 1 June, 05).

**1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**\*Carrier, G..... 21 Mar 07**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***20th BATTERY.**

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).<sup>1</sup>***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*



**6th BRIGADE.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

**3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.**Regimental Staff.**Lieut-Colonel.*Grant, W A (r s a lq).....26 Oct 07  
(Ext'd to 26 Oct 12)*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*

McNaughton, Lt M W A, AMC.....20 Apr 12

*Veterinary Officer.***3rd "MONTREAL" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.**Major.*

Creelman, J J.....2 May 11

*Captain.*

McNaughton, A G L.....16 May 11

*Lieutenants (2).*

Scully, W G.....2 Dec 11

McKnight, R C (r m c).....28 Dec 11

Hale, E C (r m c).....29 June 06

.....1 Feb 12

.....29 June 06

**21st "WESTMOUNT" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Westmount, Montreal, Que.**Major.*

Armstrong, F L (mq).....7 July 11

*Captain.*

Hanson, E G (r m c).....7 July 11

*Lieutenants (2).*

Armour, J D (s s).....4 May 11

Hanson, W G.....22 May 11

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Captain.*

\*Cote, T.....14 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Hague, O C F.....16 Mar 12

\*Hyde, J R.....21 Aug 11

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

**7th BRIGADE.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

15th, 22nd AND 35th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.*Regimental Staff.**Lieut-Colonel.*Penhale, J J..... 1 Nov 08  
(Extd. to 1 Nov 12)*Adjutant.*Atkinson, J H (*capt*)..... 1 June 11*Medical Officer.*Lynch, W W (*capt*)..... 8 May 09  
\*Durand, C S (*lt*)..... 8 May 12*Veterinary Officer.*Irwin, J J..... 7 Mar 06  
(*vet capt* 1 Sept 08)**15th "SHEFFORD" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Headquarters*—Granby, Que.*Major.*

Payne, J B..... 8 June 07

*Captain.*

Gibb, J J..... 8 June 11

*Lieutenants (2).*Miller, L T..... 28 Apr 11  
\*Bradford, G E..... 26 Mar 12  
\*Ruzzell, E E..... 17 May 12*Veterinary Officer.***22nd BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.*Major.*

Fletcher, R H..... 3 Mar 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Thorp, H W..... 14 July 08  
\*Miller, H B..... 17 Jan 11  
Kennedy, K E..... 6 June 11  
Hale, E A F..... 21 Jan 12  
Green, F D L..... 17 Apr 12**35th BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

*Headquarters*—Coaticook, Que.*Major.*

\*Paige, G W..... 25 Apr 12

*Captain.*

\*Cushing, J N..... 1 May 12

*Lieutenants (2).*\*Moyle, D..... 2 May 12  
\*Meade, S A..... 4 May 12*Veterinary Officer.***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, P.Q.*Captain.*

Smith, D A..... 1 Nov 07

*Lieutenants (2).***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*Gibsons, J B..... 11 Jan 10  
22 Dec 06*Captains (2).*

Cotton, C M..... 1 June 07

*Lieutenants (4).*

**8th BRIGADE.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

**2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*Morrison, E W B, *DSO, (s s)*..... 1 May 09*Adjutant.*Sharman, C H L (*capt*)..... 13 Feb 12*Medical Officer.*Preston, C E..... 25 June 10  
(*capt* 1 July 11)*Veterinary Officer.*James, A E (*vet lt*)..... 10 Mar 10**2nd "OTTAWA" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Maclaren, C H..... 26 Oct 07

*Captain.*Sharman, C H L..... 7 June 08  
White, D A (*r m c*)..... 13 Feb 12*Lieutenants (2).*Helmer, A H (*r m c*)..... 20 June 12  
Sutherland, R D (*r m c*)..... 20 June 12**23rd BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*Gillmore, E T B, (*r m c*) (*s s*)..... 1 May 09*Captain.*Goodeve, L C (*r m c*)..... 30 Jan 11*Lieutenants (2).*

Laurie, D D F..... 22 May 11

Bick, A H..... 16 Mar 12

Whitley, H T C..... 18 Mar 12

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Captain.*Cook, C H..... (*s s*)..... 26 Mar 12  
1 May 09*Lieutenants (2).*Stothers, J H..... 14 Mar 12  
8 Apr 11**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

Thackray, R G..... 30 June 09

18 Dec 06

Sutherland, N McL (*r m c*)..... 27 Apr 11

24 June 09

Wright, J S (*r m c*)..... 1 Apr 12

22 June 11

**9th BRIGADE.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

5th, 8th AND 34th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*Rathbun, E W..... 23 Mar 12  
8 Mar 06*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Sands, W W..... 25 May 06  
(maj 29 July 08)*Veterinary Officer.*✕ Morgan, W J..... 8 Mar 06  
(vet maj 3 June 08)**5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O 29 May 56.

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.**Major.*

Sears, W..... 22 May 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Macnee, W K..... 27 May 11

9 Sept 08

Geary, H F..... 10 Apr 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

MacCormack, W D (vet lt)..... 16 Mar 08

**8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY.**

Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

*Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.**Major.**Captain.*

Britton, R H..... 21 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Taylor, W H..... 1 Dec 11

*Veterinary Officer.***34th BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 April 12.)

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.**Major.*

\*Rierdon, W R..... 1 Apr 12

*Captain.*

\*Schryver, A R..... 1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Vermilyea, A F..... 1 Apr 12

31 Jan 11

\*Clapp, H S..... 1 Apr 12

*Veterinary Officer.***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarter—Kingston, Ont.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Robitaille, J E..... 12 May 08  
(capt 31 May 01)

9 May 12

\*Hanley, W D.....

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*

Malley, W J..... 27 Dec 10

8 Mar 08

*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

Waldie, T H..... 7 May 08

28 Apr 08

28 Jan 08

Deroche, H M P..... 14 Nov 04

30 June 10

Gillies, A R..... 16 May 08

16 May 08

**10th BRIGADE.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

**14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) MacNachtan, N F, CVO..... 7 Mar 06  
 19 May 04  
 (Ext'd to 31 Dec 12)

*Adjutant.*

✓ Hall, V A (capt)..... 23 May 11

*Medical Officer.*

Elliot, H C S..... 1 June 06  
 (maj 1 June 10)

*Veterinary Officer.***14th "MIDLAND BATTERY."**

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Major.*

Ralston, G H..... 14 May 10

*Captain.*

Horton, A H..... 5 Dec 11

*Lieutenants (2).*

Craig, C S..... 2 Dec 11  
 "Diak, D C..... 17 May 09

**24th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.**Major.*

Young, T W H..... 19 Mar 06  
 24 Aug 07

*Captain.*

Hall, G R (r m c)..... 10 May 11  
 28 Mar 07

*Lieutenants (2).*

✓ Fee, C P..... 3 Feb 11

*Veterinary Officer.***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Captain.*

Cairns, R..... 17 Apr 06  
 25 May 00

*Lieutenants (2).***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*

Mulholland, A A..... 14 May 10  
 28 Apr 06

*Captains (2).*

Ritchie, H (r m c)..... 28 Mar 07  
 9 June 00

MacNachtan, E A..... 1 July 07  
 21 Sept 08

*Lieutenants (4).*

Ackerman, W C..... 23 May 11  
 5 Dec 00

**11th BRIGADE.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

*Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*(D) Mowbray, J A C..... 24 Dec 06  
(Extd. to 24 Dec 12)*Adjutant.*Collie, J R M (*maj*)..... 31 Oct 10*Medical Officer.*Campbell, G M..... 1 May 06  
(*maj* 9 June 08)*Paymaster.*Van Horne, A K..... 23 Feb 07  
(*hon maj* 30 May 11)*Veterinary Officer.***27th BATTERY.***Headquarters—Digby.**Major.**Captain.*

MacKay, D C..... 1 Mar 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Denton, C H..... 25 May 04

\*Woodman, S E..... 28 Dec 08

\*Weir, E..... 15 May 12

**28th BATTERY.***Headquarters—Pictou.**Major.*

Hamilton, H S..... 1 Nov 10

*Captain.*

Johnson, V C..... 1 June 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Harris, D F..... 31 May 08

MacKay, J K..... 31 Mar 10

Churchill, C E (*supy*)..... 22 Dec 11\*Davies, J A (*supy*)..... 15 May 11**29th BATTERY.***Headquarters—Yarmouth.**Major.*

(D) Seely, T M..... 1 May 08

*Captain.*

Durkee, A A..... 25 Nov 08

*Lieutenants (2).*

Pickles, F W..... 30 Mar 10

\*Dymond, W A (*supy*)..... 1 May 11**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).*

Johnson, V C..... 8 June 12

1 June 08

*Lieutenants (4).*

**12th BRIGADE.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

30th AND 31st BATTERIES.

*Regimental Headquarters—*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

30th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 11).

*Headquarters—**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Veterinary Officer.*

31st BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 11).

*Headquarters—**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Veterinary Officer.*

**13th BRIGADE.**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

32nd AND 33rd BATTERIES.

*Regimental Headquarters—**Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

32nd BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 11).

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Veterinary Officer.*

33rd BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 11),

*Headquarters—Grimsby, Ont.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Veterinary Officer.*



## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

## 6th "LONDON" BATTERY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 05).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	
Leonard, E W (r m c).....	17 Jan 10	Tamlin, Capt C S, CAVC.....	20 May 12
<i>Captain.</i>		-----	
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		CORPS RESERVE.	
Hunt, C R.....		<i>Major.</i>	
Mathewson, C H.....	6 Mar 08	-----	
McEwen, A B (r m c).....	20 Apr 07	<i>Captain.</i>	
Greenless, F H (r m c) (s s).....	3 June 10	Cameron, N K (mq).....	
	23 June 10		3 June 10
	18 Feb 11		14 Feb 05
	29 June 06	<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		-----	
Becher, A V.....	13 Feb 05		
	(maj 21 May 12)		

## 13th "WINNIPEG" BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	
Ducharme, L J O.....	30 Oct 00	-----	
<i>Captain.</i>		CORPS RESERVE.	
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		<i>Major.</i>	
Routhwaite, A H.....		-----	
Gault, W J.....	6 Feb 02	<i>Captain.</i>	
Alderson, F J.....	18 Sept 06	-----	
	26 May 10	<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		-----	
Lehman, Capt J E, AMC.....	22 June 12		

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—Con.

## 25th BATTERY.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
∞ Stewart, J S.....	4 Apr 08	
		<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>
<i>Captain.</i>		<i>Major.</i>
Ripley, A.....	15 May 09	
		<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		
Mewburn, F H H.....	29 July 09	
*Rose, F M.....	27 Nov 11	
		<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		
*Gillespie, Lt J J, AMC.....	10 June 11	

## 26th BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr., 10).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
∞ *Bishop, W G V.....	17 Oct 10	
		<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>
<i>Captain.</i>		<i>Major.</i>
*Marsh, G H.....	20 Dec 10	
		<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		
*Wetmore, J A.....	20 Dec 10	
*Scott, W B.....	20 Dec 10	
*Parsons, W R W.....	1 Apr 12	
		<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		
Gorrell, Capt A S, AMC.....	8 Apr 11	

## 36th BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
*Lachance, F.....	1 Apr 12	
		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>		
*Lambert, C A.....	1 Apr 12	
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		
*Bourque, L.....	1 Apr 12	
*Auger, A.....	1 Apr 12	

## AMMUNITION PARK.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 May, 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.		SECTION No. 2.
Field Officer.		Captain.
Hooper, G R (r m c) (maj).....	26 Feb 06 9 Feb 95	.....
Adjutant.		Lieutenants (4).
Reford, A D (capt).....	18 Aug 06 27 Feb 02	*Bond, W L.....11 Jan 07 (capt 26 June 01)
Veterinary Officer.		.....
SECTION No. 1.		SECTION No. 3.
Captain.		Captain.
Lieutenants (4).		.....
.....		Lieutenants (4).
.....		.....

## 1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Curren, Lt.-Col. A. E. RO., 12 July, 98.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Marshall, J A..... 1 Jan 12

## Adjutant.

Jones, A N (*capt*) (*s s*)..... 30 Nov 11

## Quartermaster.

∞ Bauld, A M..... 7 Oct 98  
(*hon maj* 5 July 11)

## Medical Officer.

Hoga E V..... 15 June 07  
(*capt* 15 June 08)

## Chaplain.

Do Idson, Rev L J (*hon capt*)..... 6 Feb 08

## Majors (4).

Duffus, A W..... 25 Jan 04  
Smith, A W..... 14 Oct 07

## Captains (4).

MacKinnon, J L..... 5 Apr 06  
Maxwell, G H..... 25 May 06  
∞ Soulis, P O..... 25 May 06  
Gates, H E..... 25 May 06  
Jones, A N (*s s*)..... 30 Nov 11

## Lieutenants (8).

∞ Oland, G B..... 27 Feb 06  
Oland, S C..... 27 Feb 06  
Ritchie, J W P..... 27 Feb 06  
Brew, G M..... 22 Oct 06  
Fraser, A..... 29 Jan 08  
Burns, F S..... 6 June 11  
\*Miller, E L..... 20 Dec 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (4).

∞ Willis, J W..... 25 May 06  
26 June 06

## Captains (4).

Nichols, G E..... 25 May 06  
5 Apr 06  
Allan, J L McD..... 9 May 11  
5 July 11

## Lieutenants (16).

∞ Roue, J F Le M..... 11 Oct 11  
21 June 06

## "THE MONTREAL HEAVY BRIGADE."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 12).

2 Batteries with Ammunition Columns.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Johnson, L R.....15 Aug 11

*Adjutant.*Cole, E C (capt).....30 Apr 12  
15 May 06*Quartermaster.*\* (D) McGuinness, W A.....3 June 97  
(hon maj 3 June 07)*Medical Officer.*

\*Scrimger, Lt F A C, AMC.....3 Mar 12

*Veterinary Officer.*1st HEAVY BATTERY AND  
AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Major.*

Ewing, J A.....22 Feb 08

*Captain.*

Cole, A W P.....27 Mar 09

*Lieutenants (3).*

Miller, R.....2 May 06

Ryan, J A.....1 Apr 10

Apedaile, J L.....15 Apr 12

\*Lockhead, T J.....20 Mar 12

2nd HEAVY BATTERY AND  
AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Major.*

Davidson, J H.....25 Oct 11

*Captain.*

Hall, G E.....25 Oct 11

*Lieutenants (3).*

Skelton, C H.....2 May 06

Johnson, R E.....19 Feb 08

Ludington, W H.....22 Mar 11

## COTPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Press, W J.....30 Apr 12  
20 Aug. 09*Lieutenants (6).*

## 3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 May, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D)Baxter, J B M.....22 Sept 07

*Adjutant.*∞Armstrong, BJR (*maj*)..... 9 Apr 06*Quartermaster.*Harrison, W A (*hon capt*).....16 May 07*Medical Officer.*Skinner, S S..... 26 June 05  
(*capt* 26 June 06)*Chaplain.*Raymond, Rev W O (*hon capt*).....15 Feb 06

## No. 1 COMPANY.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

*Major.*∞Armstrong, B R.....15 Dec 05  
Harrison, W H..... 2 Apr 08*Captain.*

Allen, L T..... 6 Aug 10

*Lieutenants (4).*McKendrick, R H.....12 Apr 11  
McRobbie, J D C.....12 Apr 11  
Leonard, C F.....12 Apr 11  
Macdonald, S K L.....12 Apr 11  
Kerr, W G.....12 Apr 11

## No. 2 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Carleton, N.B.

*Major.**Captain.*McGowan, J T (*s s*)..... 2 Apr 08*Lieutenants (4).*Ross, H R..... 6 Apr 08  
\*Clark, G A..... 2 Mar 10  
\*Ring, R A.....30 June 11  
\*Wright, C H B, (*s s*).....30 June 11

## No. 3 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Portland, N.B.

*Major.*

Barker, L W.....24 Apr 08

*Captain.*

Magee, F C..... 6 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (4).*Magee, R D..... 6 Apr 08  
Gamblin, G A..... 6 May 08  
Hayes, R St C.....12 Apr 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).*Robinson, J M..... 2 Apr 08  
21 Apr 08*Captains (3).*Emerson, S L.....23 May 07  
21 June 04  
8 June 04  
13 Mar 05  
Drake, J L.....*Lieutenants (12).*Vassie, W..... 8 June 08  
24 June 04  
21 July 10  
24 June 04  
Fowler, A L.....

### "PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" HEAVY BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar., 82).

(Reorganized, G.O. 1 June, 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Two Batteries and Ammunition Columns.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., *K.C.M.G.*, 27 May, 98.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Peake, A G ..... 30 Mar 12

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

(D) Jenkins, S R (*maj.*) ..... 6 Feb 85  
(*hon l c 16 Dec 04*)

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

3rd HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION  
COLUMN.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

(D) Leigh, C. .... 8 Oct 05

Captain.

McKay, C L T ..... 12 June 11

Lieutenants (3).

Stanley, J W ..... 21 Mar 08  
\*McCaldar, W A ..... 1 May 11  
\*Macleod, G W ..... 13 June 114th HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION  
COLUMN.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

Darke, J R ..... 2 Jan 09

Captain.

MacKinnon, D A (*s m h*) (*s s*) ..... 12 July 04

Lieutenants (3).

Jordan, E E (*s m h*) ..... 16 June 04

Bayer, J A S ..... 10 Dec 04

16 June 04

Bethune, H L ..... 1 Apr 08

Seaman, L N ..... 29 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (1).

Bartlett, A A ..... 9 Aug 05

Captains (2).

Peake, E De B. .... 1 June 05

22 June 04

Brennan, J W ..... 7 Feb 08

Prowse, W B ..... 6 June 11

12 July 04

Lieutenants (2).

Wilson, M W ..... 24 Jan 08

16 June 04

## 5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct., 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Currie, A W..... 1 Sept 09

*Adjutant.*Ridgway-Wilson, W (*maj*)..... 30 June 07*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*Robertson, H M..... 11 July 07  
(*capt* 20 Nov 08)*Chaplain.*Barton, Rev W (*hon capt*)..... 6 May 12*Majors (3).*Ridgway-Wilson, W..... 6 June 07  
Booth, S (*s s*)..... 3 Nov 08  
Winsby, W N..... 19 Apr 10  
Angus, R..... 19 Apr 10*Captains (3).*Harris, J C..... 28 Mar 07  
Woolison, H H..... 28 Oct 10  
∞ Stern, P T..... 28 Oct 10*Lieutenants (12).*∞ Clark, R P..... 12 Feb 09  
Robertson, A E..... 5 Mar 10  
Robertson, F A..... 5 Mar 10  
Smith, J G..... 5 Mar 10  
\*Mansfield, E H..... 16 May 10  
\*Monk, T B..... 12 Oct 10  
\*Spalding, W H..... 17 May 11  
\*Shaw, W B..... 23 Oct 11  
\*Craddock, A E..... 1 Dec 11  
\*Bovill, K H..... 30 Dec 11  
\*Birch, C W..... 11 Mar 12  
\*Winsby, W..... 2 May 12  
\*Clark, C V..... 22 May 12  
\*de Salis, F R L..... 23 May 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).*Langley, W H..... 8 Oct 06  
∞ Roberts, C M..... 28 Feb 08  
18 Jan 07  
12 Dec 04*Lieutenants (12).*



## 6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co., Lévis.

No. 2 Co. Lévis.

No. 3 Co. Québec.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Bergeron, J E P.....18 Mar 09

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Boissinot, J E (*hon capt*).....6 Jan 10*Medical Officer.*Roy, A V.....27 June 01  
(*maj* 5 July 07)*Paymaster.*Hudon, L A (*hon maj*).....18 Dec 99*Chaplain.*Carrier, Rev C E (*hon capt*).....24 Sept 00*Majors (3).*3 Gelly, E.....19 July 05  
2 Boutin, L.....18 Mar 09  
Vien, T A (*m s c*).....10 Apr 09*Captains (3).*3 Carrier, F T.....20 July 04  
2 Boutin, L P.....12 Apr 12*Lieutenants (12).*

3 Lamontagne, A.....	31 May 05
1 Goulet, J E.....	5 June 07
2 Boutin, A.....	5 June 07
3 Roy, A R.....	5 June 07
1 Burnside, T O.....	22 Dec 09
3 Lasnier, J H.....	20 Feb 11
1 Goulet, J A.....	20 Feb 11
2 Ruel, L J.....	20 Feb 11
2 Dion, G E.....	25 Mar 11
1 *Dorval, J A.....	27 June 07
3 *Lasnier, L.....	18 Aug 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*

Harvey, V.....	30 Sept 09
	17 Dec 06

**COBOURG COMPANY.**

(Heavy Battery).

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 May, 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

	<i>Major,</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Odell, J W.....		27 Apr 03	
	<i>Captain.</i>		
McCallum, C.....		13 June 06	CORPS RESERVE.
			<i>Major.</i>
	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		
McKinnon, J (s s).....		13 Dec 07	
Hopper, A E.....		21 Dec 10	<i>Captain.</i>
Field, F M.....		21 Dec 10	
*Hall, T F.....		17 May 09	
	<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
*Field, G H (lt).....		16 Feb 07	

**No. 1 SIEGE COMPANY.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

	<i>Major.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
Ernst, P A.....		27 July 05	
	<i>Captain.</i>		
Ernst, W T.....		20 May 11	
			<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
			<i>4 Apr</i>
			<i>1 Jan</i>

**THE "MONTREAL" SIEGE COMPANY.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 12).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

	<i>Major.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
Lyman, W E (Supy).....		19 Mar 04	
			<i>2 Mar</i>
			<i>23 Mar</i>

Ward, C E.....  
Robb, W H.....

CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

*Facings, Blue.*

1st FIELD TROOP.

4th FIELD TROOP.

2nd Divisional Area.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

*Captain.*

*Captain.*

Inksetter, G A..... 4 Nov 10

\*Romanes, G..... 1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (2).*

*Lieutenants (2).*

Paterson, R H..... 28 Feb 12

\*Milligan, J C..... 1 Apr 12

Bauer, J A..... 28 Feb 12

\*Jennings, P J..... 1 Apr 12

Dyment, R L..... 28 Feb 12

Robinson, A L..... 28 Feb 12

WIRELESS DETACHMENT.

1st FIELD COMPANY.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

6th Divisional Area.

*Lieutenant (1).*

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

*Major.*

2nd FIELD TROOP.

(D) Tompkins, J R..... 15 Dec 99  
(l c 14 Feb 10)

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Captain.*

*Captain.*

Melville, W W..... 15 Sept 05

\*Donnelly, C O C..... 1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Milne, C N G..... 1 Apr 12

Vince, E R..... 19 June 08

\*Miller, D J..... 1 Apr 12

\*Reynolds, H M..... 23 Aug 11

\*Theriault, A..... 6 June 12  
28 Apr 10

3rd FIELD TROOP.

*Medical Officer.*

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

Folkins, (lt) C G, AMC..... 11 Mar 11

*Captain.*

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April, 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Hay, B M..... 1 July 09

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

2nd FIELD COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.**Captain.*

Biggs, S. P. .... 31 May 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

Irving, T. C. .... 25 June 10

Bramfitt, G. N. .... 30 June 11

\*Raymond, D. C. .... 10 May 09

\*Fellowes, S. H. .... 2 Aug 10

\*Pepler, E. .... 21 Oct 11

*Medical Officer.*

Barton, J. W. S. .... 26 June 09

(capt 1 July 10)

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

*Lieutenant (1).**Facings, Blue.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*(D (Lang, W. R. (maj) (Scottish Air Line  
Co Roy Engrs) ..... 1 June 11  
1 July 08)*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

3rd FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*

Deroche, A. P. (r m c) ..... 7 June 08

*Captain.*

McKenna, J. A. .... 12 Nov 09

*Lieutenants (4).*

Campbell, A. .... 18 Dec 09

Forster, E. L. C. .... 25 June 10

Nowlan, A. .... 10 Apr 11

\*Cowan, J. G. .... 12 June 11

*Medical Officer.*

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT

(Authorized 1 April, 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*Trotter, C. T. (r m c) ..... 1 Apr 10  
27 June 07

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Bishop, R W (r m c)..... 12 Nov 09  
7 June 08

Lieutenants (4).

4th FIELD COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que

Major.

Harrison H (s s) (m s c)..... 12 May 11

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

Charles, A H (s m)..... 6 Oct 11  
\*Carter, R E..... 28 Mar 08  
\*Wechselberger, J..... 4 July 08  
\*Lyle, R McC..... 30 May 11  
\*Riddell, W D..... 9 Oct 11

Medical Officer.

Ross, J J..... 23 May 04  
\*Crutchlow, L C F, AMC..... (capt 19 July 06)  
30 Sept 11

Facings, Blue.

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

\*Thom, E J..... 30 May 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

5th FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized G. O. 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

\*Macphail, A..... 1 Nov 10

Captain.

\*Malcolm, L..... 1 Nov 10

Lieutenants (4).

\*Ellis, D S..... 1 Nov 10  
\*Gates, A B..... 1 Nov 10  
\*Sterling, J B..... 1 Nov 10  
\*Anglin, D G..... 1 Nov 10  
\*Bothwell, N D..... 1 Nov 10

Medical Officer.

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

<i>Uniform, Scarlet.</i>	<i>Facings, Blue.</i>
CORPS RESERVE. <i>Major.</i>	CORPS RESERVE. <i>Major.</i>
..... <i>Captain.</i>	..... <i>Captain.</i>
..... <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	..... <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
<p>6th FIELD COMPANY. Military District No. 11. (Authorized G. O. 1 Feb 11. Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.</p>	<p>7th FIELD COMPANY. 1st Divisional Area. (Authorized 1 Apr 12). Headquarters—</p>
<i>Major.</i>	<i>Major.</i>
*Fell, J P..... 5 Dec 11	.....
<i>Captain.</i>	<i>Captain.</i>
*Ward, J E..... 29 Sept 11	.....
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
Robertson, N R..... 29 Sept 11	.....
..... 25 June 10	.....
*Ward, P..... 3 Oct 11	.....
*Cosgrove, J R..... 5 Dec 11	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	.....
*Thomson, Lt J J, AMC..... 18 Feb 12	.....
<p>TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT. <i>Lieutenant (1).</i></p>	<p>TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT. (Authorized 1 Apr 12). <i>Lieutenant (1).</i></p>

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

## FIELD COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Medical Officer.*

## TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).**Facings, Blue.*

## 9th FIELD COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—**Major**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Medical Officer.*

## TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering.

The Director of Military Operations.

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Otter, Major Gen. W. D., C.V.O., C.B., 7 Mar., 11.

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

Divisional Area No. 5—(D) Addie, G. K.	1 Apr 11
" 2—Van Nostrand, A. J.	1 Apr 11
" 4—Lordly, H. R.	1 Apr 11
" 1— $\infty$ Lamb, H J (r m c)	2 Apr 11

Majors (16).

Divisional Area No. 6—Tremain, H. S.	8 July 06
" 6— $\infty$ (D) Weeks, W A (s s)	22 Sept 06
" 4—Burns, G. E.	2 Apr 06
" 3—Richardson, A W (s s) (m s c)	27 July 07
Military District No. 11—Brittain, R.	D.I.O. 4th Div.
Divisional Area No. 3—Caldwell, B A C (r m c)	8 Oct 07
Military District No. 10— $\infty$ (D) Hesketh, J A (mq) (r s a lg) (s s) (m s c)	D.I.O. 3rd Div.
Divisional Area No. 6—Mersereau, C J.	11 Dec 07
" 2—Mitchell, C H.	D.I.O. M.D. 11
Special Service 2nd Div.— $\infty$ Leonard, R W.	14 Mar 08
" 3rd Div.— $\infty$ (D) Chambers, E J.	18 Sept 08
Military District No. 13—deKam, C T.	22 Feb 09
" 11— $\infty$ Snow, A B.	D.I.O. M. D. 19
	1 Jan 09
	26 Jan 11
	1 Apr 11
	(D.I.O. 2nd Div.)
	1 Apr 11
	4 July 11
	2 Jan 13

Sub-District Intelligence Officers.

Captains (32).

Special Service 3rd Div.— $\infty$ Hamilton, C F.	10 July 03
Divisional Area No. 2—Munro, L.	15 Mar 06
Divisional Area No. 6—Jost, A C.	15 Mar 06
" 6—Connell, E K.	15 Mar 06
" 6—(D) Goodwin, E P.	10 Apr 06
Special service —Sherwood, I. (r m c)	23 May 06
Divisional Area No. 6—Clay, H.	31 Aug 06
Special Service 3rd Div.—Browne, J E.	12 Mar 06
" 5th Div.— $\infty$ Doucet, A E (r m c)	2 Jan 06
Divisional Area No. 6—Stead, G.	28 Mar 06
" 1—Ross, R B.	21 June 06
" 3—Wilgress, A T (s m).	1 Feb 06
Military District No. 10—Parsons, J I R.	8 Oct 06
Divisional Area No. 3—Barber, R R.	1 Apr 06
	1 Oct 06
	19 June 06
	28 Sept 06
	31 May 04



## Captains (32)—Con.

Military District No. 11	—McLeod, W.	1 Oct 09
Divisional Area No.	4—Palmer, C A.	1 Dec 09
"	5—O'Hara, B L ( <i>m s c</i> )	1 Dec 09
"		(D.I.O., 5th Div.)
"	2—Tyrrell, J W	30 Apr 10
"	4—Duff, M M.	1 Sept 10
Military District No. 13	—Biggs, J C ( <i>s m</i> )	18 July 05
Divisional Area No.	4—Mercier, P E.	9 Nov 10
"	1—Weekes, G N	1 Jan 12
"		(D.I.O., 1st Div.)
Military District No. 11	—Grant, L F ( <i>r m c</i> )	1 Jan 12
"		20 Mar 12

## Lieutenants (84).

Divisional Area No.	2—McKay, J J	29 June 09
"	2—Ward, A T	29 June 06
"	1—Adams, H J M	15 June 07
"	1—Hayden, W Y	15 June 07
"	3—McClelland, R J	27 June 07
Military District No.	6—Ross, H S	6 July 07
"	11—Napier, R R	30 Nov 07
"	11—Dickinson, H P	30 Nov 07
"	2—Goldie, E C ( <i>r m c</i> )	17 Feb 08
"		22 June 05
"	4—McMillan, G D	4 July 08
"	6—Forbes, W M F	4 July 08
Yukon Territory	4—Dubuc, A E	4 July 08
Divisional Area No.	—Scharschmidt, P F	11 Sept 08
"	5—Bertrand, J T	10 Mar 09
Special Service 5th Div	4—Hervey, C L	10 Mar 09
"	4—Decary, A R	10 Apr 09
Divisional Area No.	2—Sifton, W B	5 June 06
Military District No. 10	—Sifton, J W	13 Oct 09
Divisional Area No.	3—Parr, C B ( <i>r m c</i> )	11 Mar 10
"	2—Gillies, J A	23 June 10
"	3—Blue, W E ( <i>r m c</i> )	17 June 10
"	2—Adams, J F ( <i>r m c</i> )	23 June 10
Military District No. 10	1—Mercer, H de B ( <i>s s</i> )	23 June 10
Special Service 4th Div	13—Wilkin, F A	9 July 10
Divisional Area No.	13—Roaf, J R	9 Aug 10
Military District No. 11	—Carpenter, S H	19 Oct 10
Divisional Area No.	4—Dansereau, J A L ( <i>r m c</i> )	19 Oct 10
Military District No. 11	—Peters, H ( <i>r m c</i> )	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	13—Goodspeed, F G	1 Apr 11
"	6—Tait, W D	7 May 11
"	2—Howland, W F	20 May 11
"	4—Dansereau, J A ( <i>r m c</i> )	2 Feb 12
Military District No. 11	6—Bennett, H F	19 Feb 12
Divisional Area No.	11—Richardson, F	27 Apr 12
"	6—*Shaw, H H	12 Apr 07
"	3—*Stewart, H A	1 Nov 08
"	6—*McKenzie, R W	1 June 09
Military District No. 13	5—*Picard, L P O	21 May 10
"	3—*Sifton, C	26 Aug 10
"	13—*Dennis, H J	29 Nov 10
"	13—*Porteous, G	1 Dec 10
Divisional Area No.	13—*Child, C G	1 Oct 11
"	10—*Creighton, F A	7 Dec 11
Military District No. 5	—*Greening, E O	5 Jan 12
Divisional Area No. 13	—*Duchastel de Montrouge, J A	23 Jan 12
Military District No. 13	3—*Thomas, J. H	1 Feb 12
"	3—*Wright, G C	8 Feb 12
Military District No. 13	—*Watson, C S S	12 Mar 12
"	13—*Lowry, W A	1 Apr 12
"	13—*Symes, J A	23 Apr 12

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors* (16).

*Captains* (32).

*Lieutenants* (64).

Johnston, W S.....

25 Feb 13  
4 July 08

## CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS.

## No. 1

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

\*Lamb, H J (*lt col*) (*r m c*)..... 18 July 06

Other Officers (9).

Ross, R B (*capt*)..... 1 Apr 08  
 Weeks, G N (*capt*)..... 1 Jan 12  
 (D.I.O. No. 1 D.A.)  
 Adams, H J M (*lt*)..... 15 June 07  
 Hayden, W Y (*lt*)..... 15 June 07  
 Mercer, H De B (*s s*) (*lt*)..... 9 July 10

## No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Van Nostrand, A J (*lt col*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

Mitchell, C H (*maj*)..... 10 July 03  
 (D.I.O. No. 2 D.A.)  
 Leonard, R W (*maj*)..... 28 July 04  
 Munro, L (*capt*)..... 15 Mar 05  
 Barber, R R (*capt*)..... 28 Sept 09  
 Tyrrell, J W (*capt*)..... 30 Apr 10  
 McKay, J J (*lt*)..... 29 June 06  
 Ward, A T (*lt*)..... 29 June 06  
 Sifton, W B (*lt*)..... 13 Oct 09  
 Gillies, J A (*lt*)..... 17 June 10  
 Adams, J F (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 23 June 10  
 \*Howland, W F (*lt*)..... 10 Feb 11

## No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, A W (*maj*) (*m s c*)..... 8 Oct 07  
 (D.I.O. No. 3 D.A.)

Other Officers (13).

Caldwell, B A C (*r m c*) (*maj*)..... 14 Mar 08  
 (D) Chambers, E J (*maj*)..... 7 Mar 05  
 Sherwood, L (*r m c*) (*capt*)..... 10 July 03  
 Browne, J E (*capt*)..... 31 Aug 05  
 Wilgress, A T (*s m*) (*capt*)..... 28 Mar 06  
 McClelland, R J (*lt*)..... 1 Oct 08  
 Parr, C B (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 27 June 07  
 Blue, W E (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 23 June 10  
 \*Stewart, H A (*lt*)..... 1 Nov 08  
 \*Sifton, C J (*lt*)..... 26 Aug 10

## No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Lordly, H R (*lt col*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

Burns, G E (*maj*)..... 27 July 07  
 (D.I.O. No. 4 D.A.)  
 Palmer, C A (*capt*)..... 1 Dec 09  
 Duff, M M (*capt*)..... 1 Sept 10  
 Mercier, P E (*capt*)..... 1 Jan 12  
 Ross, H S (*lt*)..... 6 July 07  
 McMillan, G D (*lt*)..... 4 July 08  
 Dubuc, A E (*lt*)..... 4 July 08  
 Hervey, C L (*lt*)..... 10 Mar 09  
 Dansereau, J A L (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 11  
 24 June 09  
 Carpenter S (*lt*)..... 4 Oct 07  
 Dansereau, J A (*r m c*)..... 19 Feb 12  
 \*Duchastel de Montrouge, J A (*lt*)..... 23 Jan 12

## No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

(D) Addie, G K (*lt col*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

∞ Doucet, A E (*r m c*) (*capt*)..... 21 June 06  
 O'Hara, B L (*capt*) (*m s c*)..... 1 Dec 09  
 (D.I.O. No. 5 D.A.)  
 Bertrand, J T (*lt*)..... 10 Mar 09  
 \*Picard, L P O (*lt*)..... 21 May 10  
 \*Greening, E O (*lt*)..... 5 Jan 12

## No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Tremain, H S, (*major*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (16).

∞ (D) Weeks, W A (*s s*) (*maj*)..... 22 Sept 06  
 Mersereau, C J (*maj*)..... 1 Jan 10  
 Jost, A C (*capt*)..... 15 Mar 05  
 Connell, E K (*capt*)..... 15 Mar 05  
 (D) Goodwin, E P (*capt*)..... 10 Apr 05  
 Clay, H (*capt*)..... 2 Jan 06  
 Stead, G (*capt*)..... 3 Oct 06  
 Forbes, W M F (*lt*)..... 4 July 08  
 Bennett, H F (*lt*)..... 27 Jan 11  
 Tait, W D (*lt*)..... 20 May 11  
 \*Shaw, H H (*lt*)..... 12 Apr 07  
 \*McKenzie, R W (*lt*)..... 1 June 09

## CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS—Con

## No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

∞ (D) Hesketh, J A (mq) (r sa long)  
 (s s) (m sc) (maj).....22 Feb 09  
 (D.I.O. M.D. No. 10).

Other Officers (13).

Parsons, J L R (capt).....19 June 09  
 Goldie, E C (r m c) (lt).....17 Feb 08  
 Sifton, J W (lt).....11 Mar 10  
 Wilkin, F A (lt).....9 Aug 10  
 \*Creighton, F A (lt).....7 Dec 11

## No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

Brittain, R (maj).....11 Dec 07

Other Officers (10).

∞ Snow, A B (maj).....2 Jan 12  
 ∞ McLeod, W (capt).....1 Oct 09  
 Grant, L F (r m c) (capt).....20 Mar 12  
 Napier, R R (lt).....30 Nov 07  
 Dickinson, H P (lt).....30 Nov 07  
 Scharschmidt, P F (lt).....11 Sept 08  
 Grant, L F (r m c) (lt).....24 Sept 09  
 Peters, H (r m c) (lt).....1 Apr 11  
   23 June 10  
 Richardson, F (lt).....12 June 12

Attached.

Longstaff, Capt F V (E Surr Rgt) CM... 5 Feb 12  
 Bryan, Maj T W G (Gen R of O, Imp.  
 Army) temp maj CM.....18 May 12

## No. 13.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

deKam, C T (maj).....15 Mar 05  
 (D.I.O. M.D. No. 13).

Other Officers (9).

∞ Biggs, J C (capt).....15 June 07  
   20 Apr 04  
   19 Oct 10  
 Roaf, J R (lt).....7 May 11  
 Goodspeed, F G (lt).....29 Nov 10  
 \*Dennis, H J (lt).....1 Dec 10  
 \*Porteous, G (lt).....1 Oct 11  
 \*Child, C G (lt).....1 Feb 12  
 \*Thomas, J H (lt).....1 Apr 12  
 \*Lowry, W A (lt).....

INFANTRY.

INFANTRY—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

RIFLES—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 June, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

His Royal Highness The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Woods, J W..... 20 Oct 10

Majors (2).

McLean, D H (s m)..... 24 Apr 08  
Cunningham, J F (m s c)..... 28 Apr 08

Captains (8).

Verret, H B..... 14 May 08  
Thoburn, A H..... 25 May 09  
Ross, A C..... 3 Mar 11  
Ross, E H..... 3 Mar 11  
O'Connor, H W..... 3 Mar 11  
Noffke, W E..... 3 Mar 11  
Fitpatrick, L J..... 3 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

Gilmour, J F..... 20 Apr 04  
Payne, C H (s m)..... 29 Apr 09  
Dion, S A..... 29 Apr 09  
Fraser, H N..... 15 Dec 09  
McLachlin, J H..... 15 Dec 09  
McLachlin, E..... 15 Dec 09  
Dunlevie, F S (s s)..... 10 Apr 11  
Macpherson, J A C..... 10 Apr 11  
Scott, R T M..... 14 Nov 11  
Matthews, S G..... 31 Dec 07  
Black, A W..... 10 Feb 12  
..... 27 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Payne, C H (lt) (s m)..... 16 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Dunlevie, F S (lt) (s s)..... 18 Jan 12

Quartermaster.

Thomas, H I (hon lt)..... 7 May 12

Medical Officer.

MacCarthy, G S..... 3 Feb 08  
(maj 1 Dec 08)  
\*Laidlaw, Lt. C., A.M.C..... 15 July 11

Paymaster.

Rothwell, T G (hon capt)..... 18 Mar 07  
..... 12 Sept 02

Chaplain.

Kittson, Rev H (hon capt)..... 29 June 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Taylor, P B..... 1 Oct 10  
..... 1 Dec 96

Captains (8).

Adamson, A S A M..... 1 Mar 06  
..... 17 Apr 99  
Shannon, S L..... 16 May 06  
Bowie, H W..... 3 Sept 08  
..... 26 Mar 88  
Magee, F A..... 22 Oct 08  
..... 14 Sept 00  
O'Hara, F C T..... 22 Oct 08  
..... 20 May 03  
Alexander, T W..... 14 Nov 08  
Muclaren, J G..... 17 Feb 11  
..... 1 June 04  
Muclaren, G McG..... 23 Feb 11  
..... 25 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

Bate, L N..... 10 Mar 09  
..... 30 Apr 06

## 1st REGIMENT "THE GRENADEER GUARDS OF CANADA."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov., 59).

(Re-organized 29 Dec., 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lieutenant Colonel—**Lieut-Colonel.*

Carson, J..... 29 Dec 11  
 25 Jan 02

*Majors (2).*

Meighen, F S..... 20 Feb 12  
 Dodds, W O H..... 20 Feb 12  
 6 May 06

*Captains (8).*

Cooper, J..... 20 Feb 12  
 Wells, F M..... 20 Feb 12  
 24 Mar 02  
 Hanson, P R..... 20 Feb 12  
 28 Feb 10  
 Rexford, I P..... 20 Feb 12  
 10 Feb 08  
 Koelle, H H V..... 20 Feb 12  
 29 Oct 10  
*Stairs, G S*..... 14 May 12  
 2 Sept 11  
 Larken, F B D..... 14 May 12  
 \*Warminton, J N..... 20 Feb 12  
 \*Hudson, J D..... 20 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Stencie, R..... 20 Feb 12  
 Mitchell, G G (s m)..... 20 Feb 12  
 Sumption, J F..... 9 May 12  
 \*Angus, A D..... 20 Feb 12  
 \*Griffith, R M..... 20 Feb 12  
 \*Knubley, W K (Jr)..... 20 Feb 12  
 \*McGill, J T..... 20 Feb 12  
 \*Alexander, M..... 20 Feb 12  
 \*Reid, J..... 27 Apr 12  
 King, H F..... 26 Mar 12  
 15 Mar 07  
 \*Schwann, L A..... 8 May 12  
 \*Williamson, G M..... 8 May 12  
 \*Terroux, R de V..... 17 May 12

*Adjutant.*

*Stairs, G S (capt)*..... 14 May 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Finlayson, J A (hon Lt-col)..... 20 Feb 12

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

Brown, W E (hon major)..... 20 Feb 12

*Chaplain.*

Evans, Very Rev T F L, Dean of Montreal  
 (hon capt)..... 27 Ma 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 26 April, 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V. C. Field Marshal *the Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts* of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D., R [F] 17 Aug., 00.

*Lieut-Colonel Commandant.*

(D) Mercer, M S (m s c)..... 20 Feb 12  
 1 Feb 11

*Lieut-Colonels (2).*

(D) Rennie, R, MVO..... 3 Mar 11

*Majors (4).*

(D) Peuchen, A G..... 10 Apr 06  
 4 June 04  
 (D) Le Vesconte, R C..... 15 Sept 09  
 Mitchell, W G..... 1 Feb 11  
 Royce, G C..... 3 Mar 11

*Captains (16).*

∞ (D) Higinbotham, G M, MVO..... 22 Sept 03  
 Kirkpatrick, A J E..... 31 May 04  
 Band, S W..... 6 Feb 05  
 Allan, W D..... 10 Apr 06  
 Mitchell, W C..... 10 Apr 06  
 Pellatt, R..... 23 Oct 06  
 Morrison, G F..... 7 Feb 10  
 Kleiser, R L..... 7 Feb 10  
 Mason, D H C..... 1 Feb 11  
 Miller, H H..... 23 Feb 11  
 Lennox, E E..... 25 Feb 11  
 Smith, H E..... 25 Feb 11  
 Wansbrough, C C..... 23 Dec 11  
 Muntz, H G..... 11 May 12  
 Scott, S W C..... 11 May 12

*Lieutenants (32).*

Massey, C V (s s)..... 21 June 07  
 Snydam, H C..... 27 June 08  
 Tidy, F O W..... 14 Apr 09  
 Davies, P G..... 14 Apr 09  
 Forwood, T W..... 15 Dec 09  
 Medland, F R..... 15 Dec 09  
 Alexander, G E..... 15 Dec 09  
 Lindsey, C B..... 15 Dec 09  
 Crowther, W B..... 8 June 10  
 George, R K..... 8 June 10  
 McCormack, C A V..... 30 Sept 10  
 Johnston, B L..... 20 Jan 11  
 Curry, W E..... 20 Jan 11  
 Burton, F L..... 12 Dec 11  
 Nobbs, H G..... 16 Jan 12  
 Anderson, W F..... 16 Jan 12  
 MacDonald, M D..... 16 Jan 12  
 Moody, F H..... 16 Jan 12  
 Menet, H A..... 17 Mar 11

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*Scott, J D..... 25 Apr 11  
 \*Smith, R E..... 13 Sept 11  
 \*Kilmer, C E..... 7 Nov 11  
 \*Reid, H S..... 22 Feb 12  
 \*Alley, H R..... 8 Mar 12  
 \*Stark, F H..... 12 Apr 12

*Regimental Adjutant.*

Pellatt, R (capt)..... 28 May 12

*Adjutants (2).*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officers (2).*

Mussey, C V (lt)..... 10 Apr 08

*Quartermaster.*

Hutcheson, J..... 1 Feb 11  
 (hon capt 14 Feb 12)

*Medical Officers (2).*

∞ Winnett, F..... 31 May 09  
 (capt 31 May 10)  
 Goldsmith, P G (lt)..... 31 May 09  
 (capt 27 June 01)

*Paymaster.*

Kilgour, J (hon maj)..... 24 Apr 11

*Chaplain.*

Llwyd, Rev J P D (hon capt)..... 9 Nov 09

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).*

*Captains (16).*

*Lieutenants (32).*

*Quartermaster.*

(D) ∞ Thorn, J. O..... 1 Feb 11  
 (hon maj 23 Mar 08)

*Chaplain.*

*Attached.*

Berry, W W (lt) (Vic Rt) CM..... 1 Mar 08  
 (capt 23 Apr 10)

## 3rd REGIMENT "VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA."

" ECCLES HILL."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Right Hon. D. A. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.U.M.G., G.C.V.O., 10 Jan., 66.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Whitehead, Colonel E. A., 30 Jan. 12.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Fisher, F W..... 7 Sept 09

Majors (2).

Burland, W W..... 7 Sept 09  
Gascoigne, F A de L..... 11 Oct 11

Captains (8).

Gunn, J A (m s c)..... 11 June 04  
Shaw, A C..... 15 Nov 04  
McCombe, G..... 31 Jan 10  
Evans, W B..... 29 Aug 10  
O'Donohoe, J V..... 7 Mar 11  
McRobie, F M..... 10 May 11  
Bown, F T..... 17 May 11  
Winans, B G..... 11 Oct 11  
4 Jan 09  
Harwood, F A..... 20 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

Edgar, J H..... 15 Apr 04  
McAvity, A G..... 25 Nov 08  
Dingman, E C..... 30 July 09  
Adams, W D (r m c)..... 26 Jan 10  
26 June 08  
Furlong, G F..... 22 Mar 10  
Shaughnessy, A T..... 10 Oct 10  
Taylor, W B..... 18 Dec 10  
Curry, V G..... 4 Apr 11  
Webb, H J..... 22 Dec 11  
Grant, S..... 10 May 12  
McBean, A..... 10 May 12  
Porteous, C F C..... 10 May 12  
Phillips, S C..... 26 Aug 07  
Mitchell, W G..... 8 May 11

Adjutant.

Gunn, J A (capt) (m s c)..... 11 Oct 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Adams, W D (lt)..... 26 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

Hough, J H (hon capt)..... 12 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Yates, H B (maj)..... 12 July 06  
Pavey, H L..... 7 July 06  
(capt 7 July 07)

Paymaster.

Whitehead (D) Rodden, W (hon maj)..... 15 Dec 08

Chaplain.

Farthing, Rt Rev, J C.M.A., D.D., Lord  
Bishop of Montreal (hon major)..... 3 Dec 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Stewart, C..... 9 Oct 11  
28 Jan 08

Captains (8).

Hagar, W C..... 3 Jan 06  
19 Feb 06  
Davidson, E A..... 18 Apr 06  
10 Feb 06  
Ogilvie, N C..... 20 July 06  
15 Dec 06  
Hiam, G C H..... 1 Nov 06  
1 Nov 06  
Stikeman, H F C (m s c)..... 26 Jan 06  
25 July 06  
19 Aug 06  
Ridgen, W T..... 28 Oct 06  
20 Feb 13  
Kane, R A C..... 11 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

Cameron, J A..... 3 Jan 06  
(capt 11 June 04)  
Cook, W A..... 9 Feb 06  
22 Sept 06  
Tresidder, T A..... 9 Feb 06  
18 Feb 06  
15 July 10  
Pope, M..... (capt 23 June 08)



4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May, 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pérade.  
 B Co.—Ste. Geneviève.  
 C Co.—St. Prospère.  
 D Co.—St. Narcisse.

E Co.—St. Basile.  
 F Co.—St. Raymond.  
 G Co.—Cap Santé.  
 H Co.—Pont Rouge.

Honorary-Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~Rousseau, Lt.-Colonel J. A., R. O., 26 Mar., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Savary, J. E. .... 1 Nov 08

\*Nobert, J. A. .... 22 Feb 11

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Readman, O. .... 5 June 09  
 L'Heureux, J. T. N. .... 7 Jan 10

Leblanc, C. E. (*hon capt*) .... 21 Dec 06

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

a St. Arnaud, J. E. .... 1 May 01  
 c Massicotte, E. .... 1 May 01  
 j Letarte, J. J. .... 1 May 01  
 b Baril, H. .... 1 May 01  
 d Cossette, J. .... 1 June 01  
 e Savard, D. (*s m*) .... 1 June 01  
 f Frenette, J. A. (*s m*) .... 23 June 09  
 g Jacques, L. E. .... 14 Apr 10  
 h Nobert, J. C. (*s s*) .... 10 Jan 11  
 i ..... 9 Apr 12

Tourigny, O. .... 1 May 01  
 (*maj* 11 June 01)

Paymaster.

Rousseau, M. (*hon capt*) .... 27 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a Brunelle, G. .... 31 Mar 05  
 b Leblanc, H. A. .... 28 Mar 07  
 Page, C. B. Z. .... 31 Mar 08  
 Nobert, J. A. .... 24 Mar 10  
 Dorion, C. N. .... 30 Nov 10  
 a Despins, F. .... 31 May 11  
 c Massicotte, J. .... 1 Dec 08  
 d Lafabvre, B. .... 4 Mar 09  
 e Jacob, H. .... 12 Nov 09  
 g Dorion, J. B. .... 10 Jan 11  
 e Pepin, H. .... 23 Feb 11  
 d St Arnaud, G. H. .... 20 Feb 12

Baril, Rev D. (*hon capt*) .... 25 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Jacques, J. E. (*capt*) .... 9 Apr 12

Nobert, C. B. .... 6 Apr 07  
 1 June 01

Chartier, A. E. (*s s*) .... 10 Jan 11  
 14 June 04

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).

i Dorion, C. N. .... 25 Apr 12

## 5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."

[Allied with the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel*—MacKay, Hon. R., 17 May, 00.

*Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel*—1st Battalion—Sir Hugh Montague Allan, Kt., C. V. O., 15 Mar., 11.

*Lieut-Colonel Commandant.*

D) Cantlie, G S..... 11 May 09  
15 Aug 06

*Lieut-Colonels (2).*

(D) Ross, J G..... 11 May 09  
Gault, A F..... 11 May 09

*Majors (4).*

Davidson, P (m s c)..... 12 Mar 07  
Loomis, F O W..... 18 Dec 09  
Norsworthy, E C..... 18 Dec 09  
Cleghorn, G S..... 18 Dec 09  
Buchanan, V C..... 17 May 12

*Captains (16).*

Jamieson, R H..... 22 Feb 07  
Monsarrat, C N..... 22 Feb 07  
Buchanan, F P..... 22 Feb 07  
McCuaig, D R..... 18 Mar 07  
31 May 05  
Walkem, H C..... 10 Feb 08  
Coristine, S B (r m c)..... 10 Feb 08  
Smart V L..... 25 Sept 08  
McGibbon, G D (ss)..... 2 Feb 09  
Strachan, K G..... 25 Feb 09  
Bovey, W..... 25 Feb 90  
Forbes, W F..... 14 Jan 10  
Birchall, W D..... 2 July 10  
McCuaig, G E..... 2 July 10  
Whitehead, L W..... 2 July 10  
Wallace, T F H..... 27 Oct 11  
Morrisey, T S (r m c)..... 1 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (32).*

Lindsay, S B..... 22 Mar 10  
MacKay, J A..... 26 Mar 10  
Davidson, C G..... 9 Aug 10  
Pease, H M..... 10 Oct 10  
Perry, K M..... 18 Dec 10  
Cameron A G..... 18 Dec 10  
Crowdy, C H..... 29 May 11  
Walker, H F..... 29 May 11  
Adamson, J E..... 22 Dec 11  
✂ Clark-Kennedy, W H..... 2 Oct 11  
22 Feb 07  
Drummond, G M..... 12 Feb 12  
Horsey, C M (r m c)..... 13 Feb 12  
Peterson, W G..... 5 May 12

*Kieutenants—Con.*

Ross, J K L..... 2 May 12  
Carsley, J G..... 2 May 12  
Robinson, H B..... 2 May 12  
Mathewson, H..... 15 Sep 11  
\*Greenshields, J G..... 9 Nov 11  
\*Willcocks, M F..... 12 Feb 12  
\*Davidson, T..... 12 Feb 12  
\*Blackader, G H..... 12 Feb 12  
\*Molson, F S..... 8 Apr 12  
\*McCuaig, C N..... 8 Apr 12

*Regimental Adjutant.*

Norsworthy, E C (maj)..... 18 Dec 09

*Adjutants (2).*

McCuaig, D R (capt)..... 21 May 08  
Bovey, W. (capt)..... 10 June 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officers (2).*

McGibbon, G D (capt)..... 15 Oct 10

*Quartermaster.*

Miller, J M (hon lt)..... 22 July 10

*Medical Officers (2).*

Brown, E R (maj)..... 22 June 04  
26 Jan 04  
26 June 12  
Morgan, Lt J D, AMC.....

*Paymaster.*

Gault, C E..... 26 Jan 04  
(hon maj) 26 Jan 04

*Chaplain.*

Taylor, Rev. R. B. (hon. capt.)..... 1 Aug 12

5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA"—Con.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (16).

Armstrong, C J (r m c)	14 Oct 05
Gault, A H	3 Apr 01
Hole, C C	14 Oct 05
	22 June 04
Mackay, H	24 Apr 07
	28 Nov 90
Fyshe, T M	3 Feb 09
	22 June 04
Norsworthy, S C	25 Feb 09
	22 Feb 07
Lees, G O	10 Mar 09
	10 Feb 08
Armstrong, E N	1 Mar 10
	2 Feb 09
	23 Mar 10
	(maj 15 Aug 06)

Captains—Con.

Robertson, D B (s s)	11 Feb 11
	2 Feb 09
Rexford, I P	23 June 11
	10 Feb 08

Lieutenants (32).

Garraway, S G	21 Nov 10
	27 Mar 05

Quartermaster.

Miller, D C S (hon maj)	1 Apr 08
	14 Jan 07

Chaplain.

## 6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."

(Allied with The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own)).

Military District No. 11.

(Organized July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G.  
K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., [F] Personal A.D.C. to the King.  
The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief. 3 May, 00.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Stuart, J D..... 16 Nov 10

## Majors (2).

(D)Hulme, J H D..... 27 Sept 09  
~~∞~~Hart-McHarg, W..... 16 Nov 10

## Captains (8).

Akroyd, H C..... 4 May 07  
Rowan, A..... 10 Oct 07  
MacGill, J H..... 26 Nov 07  
Graham, A..... 23 Jan 09  
Slater, J..... 1 Apr 10  
Ferris, P M..... 16 Nov 10  
Milne, C..... 24 Nov 10  
Morrison, W G..... 7 Mar 11  
Maxwell, R G..... 8 Mar 11

## Lieutenants (16).

McManus, W J..... 15 May 09  
Matthews, J S..... 15 May 09  
Latta, W S..... 15 May 09  
Turner, A..... 7 Jan 10  
..... 20 July 09  
Scudamore, T V..... 8 Mar 11  
Melbuish, G W..... 8 Mar 11  
Moscrop, J..... 2 May 11  
Warden, J W..... 15 May 11  
Scharsemidt, H B..... 15 Dec 11  
Inkster, J D..... 15 Dec 11  
Hunter, W B..... 15 Dec 11  
\*Buscombe, R F E..... 12 Feb 12  
Wilmot, L A (r m c)..... 12 Oct 11  
\*King, C E..... 10 Feb 12

## Adjutant.

Slater, J. (capt)..... 9 May 11

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

MacMillan, J McL (hon capt)..... 7 May 12

## Medical Officer.

\*Macdonald, Lt J A, AMC..... 24 Feb 12

## Paymaster.

Forrest, W H (hon capt)..... 4 May 04

## Chaplain.

~~∞~~Owen, Rev C C (hon capt)..... 15 Jan 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

Tite, J R..... 3 Apr 11  
..... 25 June 07

## Captains (8).

Macgowan, R..... 20 Dec 05  
..... 28 July 03  
..... 8 May 07  
King, H de W..... 27 June 04  
..... 26 Nov 07  
Worsnop, C B..... 19 Feb 03  
..... 5 Nov 08  
Boult, G A..... 25 June 07  
..... 6 Apr 12  
~~∞~~Humble, B M..... 15 Nov 04

## Lieutenants (16).

~~∞~~Carbould, G B..... 20 Oct 10  
..... 13 June 04  
..... 20 Oct 10  
Tuck, D C..... 20 Oct 04  
..... 8 Aug 10  
..... 20 Oct 07  
Webber, E L..... 2 Feb 11  
..... 13 Nov 11  
Rorison, W D S..... 2 Feb 07

**7th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Little, Lt.-Colonel J. W. (ret.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Campbell, A A..... 1 May 09

Majors (2).

McCrimmon, W A (s m)..... 11 Sept 08

Captains (8).

Becher, H C (s m)..... 30 Mar 03

Spittal, W..... 17 Dec 04

Taylor, W J..... 17 Dec 04

Little, A T (s s)..... 17 Dec 04

Murphy, T J..... 17 Dec 04

Ingram, G J..... 11 Sept 08

Ware, F B..... 1 Oct 10

Brown, W R..... 26 Jan 11

Mortimore, A R..... 1 Feb 11

Watson, G B..... 1 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

Spry, F McL..... 20 Aug 06

Miller, G W..... 27 Mar 05

Dillon, J M B..... 29 Mar 07

Shuttlesworth, E H..... 27 May 08

Carlton, C G..... 31 Mar 11

Wright, F C..... 31 Mar 11

Forbes-Mitchell, W J..... 27 Apr 12

Wilson, C..... 18 Mar 08

Cole, W G..... 10 June 08

Wright, T C..... 10 Dec 09

Blackwell, V J..... 14 Dec 10

McLean, E M..... 15 Mar 11

Parish, C J..... 2 Mar 12

Biggar, B C..... 11 May 12

..... 5 June 12

Adjutant.

Ingram, G J (capt)..... 1 Feb 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Little, A T (capt) (s s)..... 19 Apr 09

Quartermaster.

Graham, J (hon maj)..... 5 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Kingsmill, H A..... May 07  
(maj 27 June 10)

Paymaster.

Pocock, P..... 6 Apr 10  
(capt 1 Feb 11)

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev E..... 1 Feb 99  
(hon maj 1 Feb 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Gregory, W..... 1 Dec 09  
22 Feb 07

Lieutenants (16).

Curling, J I..... 1 Sept 09  
17 July 04

Andrewes, F A..... 26 Jan 11  
20 Apr 04

## 8th REGIMENT "ROYAL RIFLES."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*—Macpherson, W. M., Esq., 3 Sept., 06.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Watson, D..... 26 Feb 12

*Majors (2).*

Hill, S H..... 26 Feb 12

17 Aug. 11

(seconded 7 Nov. 11)

\*McGroevy, H S..... 26 Feb 12

*Captains (8).*

Price, H E..... 26 Feb 12

20 Apr 03

O'Meara, J S..... 26 Feb 12

31 Oct 08

∞ Home, F J..... 26 Feb 12

19 Apr 09

Woodside, E H S..... 26 Feb 12

19 Apr 09

∞ Price, W..... 26 Feb 12

20 Apr 00

\*Hay, A W..... 26 Feb 12

Poston, H B (s m) (s s)..... 26 Feb 12

\*Wilkinson, W..... 26 Feb 12

\*Forrester, T A J..... 26 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (6).*

Coolican, F S..... 26 Feb 12

31 Mar 06

Johnston, W W..... 26 Feb 12

21 Dec 07

Anderson, A O..... 26 Feb 12

14 Apr 12

Gowen, H P D..... 26 Feb 12

14 Apr 12

\*Doble, G H..... 26 Feb 12

Price, H B..... 26 Feb 12

8 June 11

\*Drury, C G..... 26 Feb 12

Marsh, F W..... 26 Feb 12

14 Apr 12

\*Slater, M..... 26 Feb 12

Quinn, M J..... 26 Feb 12

Greig, R D..... 26 Feb 12

14 Apr 12

Fletcher, N E..... 26 Feb 12

14 Apr 12

Whyte, R B..... 26 Feb 12

\*Power, C G..... 26 Feb 12

Dawson, C N..... 26 Feb 12

\*Craig, T H..... 26 Feb 12

Laurie, D A..... 26 Feb 12

Wiggs, C W..... 26 Feb 12

Goodwin, G G W..... 26 Feb 12

*Adjutant.*

Poston, H B (capt) (s m) (s s)..... 25 Apr 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Slater, M (lt)..... 26 Feb 12

*Quartermaster.*

Jacques, W C (hon lt)..... 26 Feb 12

*Medical Officer.*

Carter, W Le M..... 7 July 06

(capt 25 Oct 07)

*Paymaster.*

Hamilton, A. L. (hon lt)..... 26 Feb 12

*Chaplains.*

∞ O'Leary, Rev P M..... 6 Apr 01

(hon major 6 Apr 11)

Scott, Rev F G (hon capt)..... 2 May 06

*CORPS RESERVE.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Whitehead, A B..... 30 May 08

30 Nov 04

∞ McNaughton, F M... (s s)..... 16 Apr 09

20 Apr 03

Denis, I G (s s)..... 29 Apr 10

17 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

Scott, C C..... 16 Apr 09

20 Dec 06

Gibson, I F..... 29 Jan 12

21 Dec 07

Millar, F G..... 31 Jan 12

1 Dec 09

Molson, K..... 26 Feb 12

21 Dec 07

**9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."**

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Sept., 99.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

$\infty$  (D) Chabot, L G..... 23 Feb 11  
16 Mar 04

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Beaubien, L A (capt) (s m)..... 1 Apr 12

*Majors (2).*

Belleau, G..... 5 Mar 06  
Matte, J B..... 18 Mar 11  
29 Apr 08

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Martel, J B (lt)..... 1 May 11

*Quartermaster.*

Myrand, S J (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

*Captains (8).*

$\infty$  (D) Trudel, P T..... 1 Apr 01  
Trudel, J R..... 15 Apr 03  
Blouin, P..... 25 Apr 04  
Beaubien, J A..... 25 Apr 04  
Grenier, A H..... 25 Apr 04  
Trudel, P E..... 15 May 04  
Riverin, S O..... 1 Apr 08  
Thiboutot, A..... 18 Mar 11

*Medical Officer.*

LeClerc, J O..... 30 Apr 09  
(capt 30 Apr 10)

*Paymaster.*

Gendron, D..... 8 May 06  
(hon maj 21 Dec 10)

*Lieutenants (16).*

Martel, J B (s s)..... 14 Mar 05  
Francoeur, J N..... 8 May 06  
Beaubien, L A (s m)..... 30 Nov 08  
Plante, L..... 23 June 09  
Legaré, J E..... 1 Dec 09  
Bouchard, L..... 1 Dec 09  
Routhier, A E..... 24 Mar 10  
Laberte, A J..... 9 Nov 11  
Duquet, G H..... 6 Dec 11  
Desrochers, C..... 7 Dec 11  
Hébert, M L..... 7 Dec 11  
Binet, J..... 14 Apr 12  
Normandeau, E D..... 14 Apr 12  
\*Rondeau, L..... 15 July 11

*Chaplain.*

Pare, Rev A J V (hon capt)..... 3 Sept 11

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Adjutant.*

Blouin, F (capt)..... 11 Jan 04  
(Ext'd to 30 June 11)

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 10th REGIMENT "ROYAL GRENADIERS."

"BATOCHÉ."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.C.M.G., 1 Dec., 98.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Gooderham, A E..... 11 June 07

## Majors (2).

∞ (D) Brock, H..... 11 June 07  
 26 Aug 99  
 ∞ Mason, J C, DSO..... 23 Feb 10  
 1 Feb 02  
 (seconded 9 Dec 09)

## Captains (8).

Kingsmill, W B (r m c)..... 15 July 04  
 Adam, H S..... 22 Apr 05  
 Porter, J H..... 15 Mar 06  
 Osborne, H C..... 31 May 06  
 Hunter, W E L..... 16 Nov 07  
 Burson, E C..... 24 Sept 09  
 Gooderham, A E..... 23 Feb 10  
 Ryerson, G C..... 22 May 11  
 Campbell, A R (s m)..... 28 Mar 12

## Lieutenants (16).

Beardmore, A O T..... 31 May 06  
 Copping, N J..... 22 June 06  
 Kerr, S C S..... 6 June 07  
 Morton, C E H (s s)..... 12 June 07  
 (capt 19 Mar 06)  
 Heron, V W S..... 27 June 08  
 Duncanson, A E..... 27 June 08  
 Morrison, L S..... 11 Dec 08  
 Neale, J B..... 14 Apr 09  
 Band, C P W K..... 15 Dec 09  
 Nordheimer, R..... 3 Dec 10  
 Phippen, J H..... 20 Jan 11  
 Lytle, F H (r m c)..... 1 Aug 11  
 23 June 04  
 Beardmore, G. T..... 22 Aug 11  
 Sanderson, A M..... 16 Jan 12  
 Gooderham, M S..... 22 Aug 11  
 30 June 11  
 Greene, G E D..... 13 Apr 12  
 \*Brown, W G H..... 22 Oct 08

## Adjutant.

Porter, J H (capt)..... 1 Jan 08

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

Morton, C E H (lt)..... 13 Jan 08

## Quartermaster.

Scandrett, H B (hon lt)..... 22 Aug 11

## Medical Officer.

∞ (D) King, E E (maj)..... 29 June 01  
 (hon l c 27 July 06)  
 Westman, S H..... 31 May 09  
 (capt 18 July 11)

## Paymaster.

Wilkins, A A S..... 14 Oct 06  
 (hon maj 30 June 06)

## Chaplain.

Sharp, Rev C E..... 1 Nov 08  
 (hon maj 12 Sept 10)

## CORPS RESERVE

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Cartwright, A D..... 14 Oct 05  
 22 Feb 06  
 Sloane, S F..... 7 Feb 09  
 1 Jan 11  
 Law, J C..... 16 Sept 05  
 22 Aug 11

Beardmore, C O.....

## Lieutenants (16).



**12th REGIMENT "YORK RANGERS."**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Riverside.  
B Co.—Aurora.  
C Co.—Seaton Village.  
D Co.—Newmarket.

E Co.—Toronto, Junc.  
F Co.—Parkdale.  
G Co.—Weston.  
H Co.—Yorkville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~Wayling, Lt.-Col., J., *ret.*, 21 Nov., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~W~~(D) Allan, J A W..... 8 Sept 09

Majors (2).

(D) Nicol, A G..... 1 July 07

~~W~~(D) Curran, A..... 15 Aug 05  
5 Oct 11  
1 June 05

Captains (8).

<sup>c</sup> Elliott, A..... 25 May 98

<sup>g</sup> Hunter, A T..... (maj) 25 May 08

<sup>d</sup> Clarke, F F..... 23 May 03

<sup>c</sup> Hamilton, W B..... 4 Jan 04

<sup>c</sup> Brown, B H..... 19 May 06

<sup>b</sup> ~~W~~Dunham, F H..... 14 Dec 07

<sup>a</sup> Taylor, W H..... 1 June 08

<sup>a</sup> Curran, S E..... 7 Apr 11

<sup>a</sup> Curran, S E..... 30 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

<sup>e</sup> Glover, W R..... 21 June 07

<sup>c</sup> ~~W~~Fowler, W G..... 27 Mar 08

<sup>c</sup> Walker, R..... 16 Apr 08

<sup>f</sup> Brown, F F M..... 27 Mar 08

<sup>h</sup> Darlington, F G L..... 30 May 08

<sup>d</sup> Baillie, W (s m)..... 30 May 08

<sup>d</sup> Brann, H..... 30 May 08

<sup>g</sup> Holdsworth, T H..... 1 June 08

<sup>g</sup> Fletcher, A G A..... 24 July 09

<sup>g</sup> Rogers, W T..... 18 Apr 10

<sup>a</sup> Williamson, J L..... 31 May 10

<sup>b</sup> Proctor, J H..... 19 June 11

<sup>f</sup> Tomlin, H U..... 23 Dec 11

<sup>f</sup> Pink, W G..... 10 Feb 12

<sup>c</sup> Reesor, R. J..... 8 Apr 12

<sup>c</sup> Reesor, R. J..... 14 Apr 11

Adjutant.

<sup>a</sup> ~~W~~Dunham, F H (capt)..... 1 June 08

Instructor of Musketry.

Elliott, A (*bt major*)..... 10 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

~~W~~Gillies, A..... 27 Aug 06  
(hon maj 27 Aug 06)

Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R M (*maj*)..... 18 May 94  
(hon l: 18 May 04)

Paymaster.

Knox, J E..... 13 Nov 06  
(hon maj 22 Apr 12)

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

~~W~~(D) Wayling, J..... 6 July 11  
23 June 03

Captains (8).

~~W~~Agnew, J..... 19 May 06  
21 Dec 99

Hobbs, J H..... 30 Sept 11  
22 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

Nicholls, E M..... 31 May 10  
21 June 07

~~W~~Dayton, B J (s s)..... 15 May 12  
15 Dec 09

**13th ROYAL REGIMENT.**

(Allied with "The Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry).")

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec., 82).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., R.O., 15 June, 01.Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret., 19 June, 07.*Lieut.-Colonel.*(D) Mewburn, S C (*m s c*)..... 3 Jan 10*Majors (2).*

(D) Ross, F B..... 9 Mar 05

*(l c 31 Mar 11)* $\infty$  (D) Labatt, R H (*m s c*)..... 3 Jan 10

13 Jan 05

*Captains (8).*

(D) Fearman, G D..... 7 Feb 98

*(maj 9 Oct 08)*

Robertson, R A..... 9 Sept 03

Zimmerman, A F (*s m*)..... 16 Sept 03

(D) Domville, P..... 16 Sept 03

Thomson, G J..... 7 Feb 08

Healey, F P..... 17 Mar 09

Sey, L C (*s m*)..... 18 Nov 09

(D) Laidlaw, J D..... 18 Nov 09

Black, G W..... 3 Jan 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Meakins, W G..... 9 Sept 03

Connon, J..... 20 Apr 04

McLaren, F G..... 20 Apr 04

Parry, J R..... 31 Aug 05

Kilgour, J L..... 27 Mar 07

Eager, L E..... 27 Mar 07

Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07

Gibson, A H (*r m c*) (*s s*)..... 27 June 08

26 June 08

Southam, G H..... 17 Mar 09

Young, A V..... 18 Nov 09

20 Oct 08

Morrison, T (*sm*)..... 17 Sept 10

Baldwin, D K..... 17 Sept 10

Macdonald, S B..... 1 July 11

Gibson, C W G (*r m c*)..... 4 Mar 12Young, J V (*r m c*)..... 14 Mar 12

Wright, G C..... 13 Apr 12

Dalley, J N..... 13 Apr 12

\*Leslie, N V..... 2 Jan 12

\*Stinson, T H..... 8 Feb 12

\*Ballard, G W M..... 19 Feb 12

*Adjutant.*Healey, F P (*capt*)..... 13 Nov 10*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*Gibson, A H (*lt*) (*s s*)..... 1 Sept 08*Quartermaster.*

Lester, T W..... 29 Sept 98

*(hon maj 25 Jan 05)**Medical Officer.*

Carter, C..... 24 June 05

*(maj 5 Feb 10)**Paymaster.*

(D) Herring, J H..... 9 Sept 08

*(hon maj 25 Jan 05)**Chaplain.*

Fornet, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 96

*(hon maj 17 Oct 06)*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Henderson, G J..... 7 Feb 08

*(maj 11 May 05)*

Wright, E V..... 17 Mar 09

9 Mar 05

 $\infty$  Marshall, W R (*s m*)..... 18 Nov 09

2 July 08

Mason, A E..... 18 Nov 09

16 Sept 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

Tuckett, G J..... 1 Apr 12

20 Apr 04

14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., CMG, ISO., ADC, ret., 30 Mar., 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Cunningham, A B (m s c)..... 18 Jan 09

Majors (2).

Low, C. A..... 1 June 09

~~∞~~ Hughes, W St P..... 25 Apr 10

Dawson, H J (s m h)..... 25 Apr 10  
(seconded 1 Dec 09)

Captains (8).

Mills, W Y (s s)..... 24 Feb 05

Sparks, E (s s)..... 16 Jan 06

Craig, W H..... 30 Jan 07

Campbell, P G C (s m h)..... 23 Apr 07

Simpson, S H..... 24 Apr 08

Peters, W (s s)..... 22 June 10

Brch, G T..... 17 May 11

Mahood, F K..... 1 Aug 11

Mudie, W B..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Craig, J A W..... 21 Apr 06

Stacey, B N..... 27 June 07

Livingston, C W..... 9 Sept 08

Richardson, G T..... 25 Nov 10

Lockett, L C (s s)..... 25 Nov 10

Guttmann, L F..... 25 Nov 10

d'Esterre, J C..... 25 Nov 10

Swaine, W E..... 25 Nov 10

Marshall, H W..... 25 Nov 10

Birkett, L H..... 25 Nov 10

Pense, H E..... 16 Mar 11

..... 25 Nov 10

..... 16 Mar 11

..... 25 Nov 10

..... 25 Nov 10

..... 28 Mar 11

\*Stephen, J M..... 25 Nov 10

Grant, W L..... 27 Apr 11

..... 7 Feb 11

..... 5 Nov 02

Smythe, F A..... 10 Apr 12

Winnett, A W..... 16 Apr 12

Dolan, G R..... 16 Apr 12

\*Benden, G..... 16 Apr 12

\*Coyte, H..... 7 Feb 11

\*McRae, R M..... 4 July 11

\*Ray, C W..... 2 Apr 12

..... 3 Apr 12

\*Cochrane, A W..... 29 May 12

Adjutant.

Birch, G T (capt)..... 17 May 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Lockett, L C (lt)..... 9 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

Macnee, W H..... 6 Jan 02  
(hon maj 18 Mar 07)

Medical Officer.

Mylks, G W..... 8 July 05  
(maj 17 Feb 12)

\*Gardner, Lt. R J., AMC..... 22 July 11

Paymaster.

(D) Sinclair, A J..... 31 Dec 90  
(hon maj 31 Dec 00)

Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L..... 1 Mar 00  
(hon maj 1 Mar 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Skinner, W B..... 25 Apr 10  
18 Jan 03

Captains (8).

Strange, C M..... 16 June 05  
17 Aug 03

Pense, E H (r m c)..... 30 Jun 07  
3 Aug 04

Taylor, H P..... 24 Apr 08  
28 Jan 07

Mowat, J McD..... 25 Apr 10  
15 Mar 01

Swaine, H..... 1 Aug 11  
22 June 10

Dowsley, D J..... 1 Apr 12  
25 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Manhard, W E..... 16 Mar 11  
21 Apr 06

Macnee, F H..... 16 Mar 11  
21 Apr 06

**15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 25 Aug., 00.**Lieut-Colonel.*

Marsh, L W.....19 Oct 11

*Majors (2).*

Barragar, D.....3 Mar 10

*Captains (8).*

Brown, W J.....19 Mar 06

Allen, A P.....14 May 07

Carman, S E.....14 May 07

Cook, W J.....14 May 07

Wallbridge, C F.....14 May 07

McFee, A C.....8 May 09

Doyle, J V.....3 Mar 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Hudson, W H.....5 Apr 07

Holton, G H.....14 Dec 07

O'Flynn, E D (s s).....11 Dec 08

Duffin, R.....4 Mar 09

Wills, P H.....27 Mar 09

Orr, R E.....5 Apr 09

Geen, P W.....4 Mar 09

Wilson, J M.....27 May 11

.....15 Jan 12

.....30 May 08

\*Hyman, B L.....11 Dec 09

\*Ponton, R D.....10 Feb 10

\*Burrows, S R.....22 Oct 10

\*Phelps, G C.....4 Mar 11

\*Vermilyea, S E.....22 Dec 11

\*Proctor, A D.....16 Jan 12

\*Ketcheson, P K.....6 Feb 12

\*Bird, D A.....6 Feb 12

\*Barber, J S.....26 Feb 12

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

O'Flynn, E D (lt).....1 May 09

*Quartermaster.*Vermilyea, S W.....7 Feb 09  
(hon maj 8 Aug 05)*Medical Officer.*MacColl, A E.....17 May 09  
(capt 11 Sept 09)*Paymaster.*

Morden, W S (hon maj).....3 Mar 10

*Chaplain.*

Beamish, Rev G R (hon capt).....22 Feb 05

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Hayes, J D.....7 Mar 10  
19 Mar 06*Lieutenants (16).*Conger, K B.....15 Apr 09  
5 Apr 07

Fish, H A.....25 Jan 12

.....30 June 05

Ostrom, W R.....5 Feb 12  
15 Apr 09

**16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb., 63).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Picton.  
B Co.—Black River Bridge.  
C Co.—Allisonville.  
D Co.—Picton.

E Co.—Rossmore.  
F Co.—Northport.  
G Co.—Wellington.  
H Co.—Bloomfield.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

Ferguson, A A. .... 10 Feb 10

*Majors (2).*

*Signalling Officer.*

Adams, M. .... 1 Mar 08  
Jarvis, J G. .... 18 Mar 10

*Quartermaster.*

McFaul, H E (*hon lt*) ..... 1 May 12

*Captains (8).*

*Medical Officer.*

e Russell, S B. .... 25 Mar 01  
f Donald, A, jr. .... 15 Apr 01  
h Gilmore, J S. .... 17 Dec 03  
f Vidler, A G. .... 18 May 09  
b Jarvis, C F. .... 18 Mar 10  
a Ferguson, K D. .... 31 Mar 11

Currie, M. .... 28 June 07  
(*capt* 1 Aug 08)

*Paymaster.*

Pettet, W V. .... 8 June 99  
(*hon maj* 8 June 09)

*Chaplain.*

Creegan, Rev A H. .... 8 Mar 97  
(*hon maj* 8 Mar 08)

*Lieutenants (16).*

CORPS RESERVE.

d Kidd, J N. .... 12 Jan 98  
d Wannamaker, P. .... 24 June 10  
g Morrow, G H. .... 13 Apr 05  
h Williamson, H C. .... 7 May 07  
c Ainsworth, D S. .... 12 July 10  
c Dusen, A V. .... 3 May 11  
b Hughes, W N. .... 6 May 11  
a Allison, W W. .... 7 Dec 11  
a Croft, E. .... 8 Feb 12  
h Pickering, E M. .... 15 Feb 12  
c Peters, W J. .... 1 May 11

*Captains (8).*

Wall, A. .... 1 June 06  
1 June 99  
Hamilton, W J. .... 5 Dec 07  
14 June 05  
Black, C F. .... 18 May 09  
17 Dec 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

## 17th REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec., 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Joseph.  
B Co.—Lévis.  
C Co.—St. David.  
D Co.—St. Romuald.

E Co.—St. Henri.  
F Co.—St. Gervais.  
H Co.—St. Raphael.  
G Co.—Ste. Claire.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Marquis, L J D (s m)..... 21 Sept 10

## Majors (2).

Robitaille, J C J..... 5 Jan 11  
Paquet, E T..... 25 Jan 12  
(seconded 9 Dec 10)

## Captains (8).

b Arsenault, J H..... 24 June 07  
c Lemieux, E (s s)..... 8 Apr 09  
Marquis, G E..... 3 Jan 11  
a Guenet, R (s m)..... 5 Jan 11  
g Paré, J E..... 20 Feb 11  
f Goulet, J A (s m)..... 23 Feb 11  
h Paré, O..... 28 Apr 11  
e Bilodeau, T..... 28 Apr 11  
Arsenault, J M (s m)..... 19 Mar 12  
d Turgeon, J N..... 3 June 12

## Lieutenants (16).

Dubé, J (ss)..... 24 Mar 10  
g Soucy, A..... 30 Nov 10  
g Labrecque, S..... 3 Feb 11  
a Bourassa, A..... 31 Mar 11  
e Dube, J A..... 31 Mar 11  
f Poliot, N..... 8 June 11  
e Bolduc, E..... 8 June 11  
d Connolly, R..... 7 Dec 11  
c Soucy, H..... 2 Mar 12  
h Paquet, C..... 13 Apr 12  
b \*Dion, L T..... 11 Nov 10  
a \*Poitras, J E..... 30 Jan 11  
h \*Labrecque, P..... 6 Sept 11  
b \*Francoeur, J G..... 1 Nov 11

## Adjutant.

Marquis, G E (capt)..... 19 Mar 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

Arsenault, J M (capt) (s m)..... 3 June 12

## Signalling Officer.

\*Dube, J (lt) (ss)..... 1 Feb 11

## Quartermaster.

Samson, J E A..... 21 June 10  
(hon capt 1 July 10)

## Medical Officer.

(D) Lord, J P (maj)..... 2 Dec 02  
(hon l c 5 Apr 05)

## Paymaster.

Guenette, L (hon capt)..... 2 Dec 02

## Chaplain.

Vien, Rev M J L (hon capt)..... 14 May 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

Dumas, J E..... 9 Apr 08  
21 June 09  
11 Oct 09  
14 May 08  
30 May 10  
1 Aug 07  
Lemieux, A..... 29 June 10  
8 July 05  
7 July 10  
Courteau, J H E..... 31 Mar 08

18th REGIMENT "FRANC-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Félicien.  
B Co.—Roberval.  
C Co.—St. Joseph d'Alma.  
D Co.—Hébertville.

E Co.—St. Anne.  
F Co.—Chicoutimi.  
G Co.—Latterrière.  
H Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  Girouard, Brev., Colonel Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.  
[F] 3 Mar., 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Savard, J E..... 13 July 07  
(ext'd to 1 Sept 12)

Instructor of Musketry.

Signaling Officer.

Majors (2).

Tremblay, T L (r m c)..... 21 June 10  
Villeneuve, T..... 13 Mar 11

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

<sup>k</sup> Tessier, D..... 29 Mar 05  
<sup>e</sup> Desmeules, D..... 25 May 05  
<sup>f</sup> Gendron, C (s m)..... 6 June 06  
<sup>c</sup> Bouchard, S (s s)..... 10 May 08  
<sup>g</sup> Martin, G..... 6 Nov 09  
<sup>a</sup> Michaud, M A..... 21 June 10  
<sup>b</sup> Guilmette, J N..... 26 June 11

Medical Officer.

$\infty$  Savard, E..... 10 Mar 03  
(maj 22 Aug 07)

Paymaster.

Delisle, J H (hon capt)..... 21 Aug 09  
6 June 06

Chaplain.

Bergeron, Rev J (hon capt)..... 30 Dec 05

Lieutenants (16).

<sup>k</sup> Gagnon, J M A..... 10 Aug 07  
<sup>a</sup> Bouchard, E..... 30 Oct 07  
<sup>f</sup> Gauthier, A..... 19 Dec 07  
<sup>d</sup> Melsnac, A J..... 30 Nov 08  
<sup>a</sup> Guilmette, J (s s)..... 8 Dec 08  
<sup>k</sup> Grenon, G H..... 2 Nov 07  
<sup>b</sup> Simard, V J..... 5 Jan 11  
<sup>c</sup> Perners, J T..... 21 Dec 10  
<sup>f</sup> Petit, L H..... 16 Feb 11  
<sup>e</sup> Thivierge, E..... 8 May 11  
<sup>g</sup> Lapointe, L O..... 26 May 11  
<sup>g</sup> Gagnon, L J..... 31 May 11  
<sup>h</sup> Lepage, P E..... 1 Sept 11  
<sup>f</sup> Bechar, V..... 26 May 11  
18 Dec 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Asselin, L A G..... 26 Nov 09  
23 May 08

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

## 19th ST. CATHARINES REGIMENT.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar., 63).

Headquarters—St Catharines, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ Benson, Major General Sir F. W., K.C.B., (psc Eng.) (R) 25 May, 05.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Burleigh, W W..... 22 Nov 10

## Majors (2).

McCordick, F C (m s c)..... 1 Apr 08  
Trail, W A..... 5 Aug 11

## Captains (8).

Belson, B H..... 1 Apr 08  
Scobell, S B..... 30 May 08  
Begy, G E B..... 26 Apr 09  
Stevens, W A..... 2 May 10  
Dawson, C B..... 5 May 10  
Weller, W H..... 20 Sept 11  
Gander, W J..... 3 Jan 12

## Lieutenants (16).

FitzGerald, J C R..... 15 Dec 09  
Bradley, G R..... 18 May 11  
Coombs, A E..... 18 May 11  
Dyke, S A (s s)..... 18 May 11  
Hubbert, A J..... 18 May 11  
McKinlay, A F..... 18 May 11  
Moors, W W..... 18 May 11  
House, J A..... 18 May 11  
Bradley, A E..... 18 May 11  
Baxter, T A..... 18 May 11  
Currey, D V..... 18 May 11  
Maguire, H C..... 18 May 11  
Cline, G A..... 8 Feb 12  
27 June 08  
Bradt, A (r m c)..... 1 Mar 12  
23 June 04  
\*Cumming, W B..... 9 Sept 11  
\*Doig, M..... 3 Jan 12  
\*Adie, R N..... 22 Apr 12

## Adjutant.

Belson, B H (capt)..... 2 Feb 10

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

Dyke, S A (lt) (s s)..... 5 Jan 12

## Quartermaster.

Greenwood, R S (hon lt)..... 3 Apr 12

## Medical Officer.

McCoy, S H (maj)..... 27 Oct 97

## Paymaster.

Mulock, M J (hon capt)..... 28 Jan 07

## Chaplain.

Ker, Rev R..... 10 Nov 97  
(hon maj 10 Nov 07)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 06  
3 Mar 09  
15 Oct 09  
5 Sept 08  
Lane, W S.....

## Lieutenants (16).

Macartney, C G..... 24 Sept 07  
21 May 06  
4 Dec 07  
30 July 04  
15 Sept 09  
25 Apr 08  
31 Jan 12  
30 May 08  
Buchanan, J A.....  
Sutton, T P.....  
Cozzens, H A.....



**"20th REGIMENT HALTON RIFLES."**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oakville.  
B Co.—Norval.  
C Co.—Georgetown.  
D Co.—Campbellville.

E Co.—Burlington.  
F Co.—Acton.  
G Co.—Milton.  
H Co.—Hornby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mann, Sir D. D., Kt., 11 Mar., 08.

Moore, W P ..... Lieut.-Colonel.  
22 Nov 07

Noble, A L ..... Majors (2).  
1 June 08  
12 June 03

McDonald, W ..... Captains (8).  
15 June 98  
Ballantine, J ..... 1 July 06  
McNair, G O ..... 5 Apr 07  
Arnold, W ..... 7 Apr 07  
Gamble, C S ..... 31 May 07  
Ballantine, N M ..... 1 June 08  
Mahon, J K ..... 17 Dec 08

Beattie, J M ..... Lieutenants (16).  
17 Oct 04  
Askin, W ..... 22 June 06  
Waller, H E ..... 28 Mar 07  
McKinlay, J M (s s) ..... 27 June 08  
Bastedo, A C ..... 27 June 08  
Arnold, R R ..... 29 May 09  
Reid, G F ..... 25 June 09  
Bowman, W ..... 22 Nov 09  
Hannah, W H ..... 8 June 10  
Cooper, H S ..... 8 June 10  
Comover, R V ..... 8 June 11  
Belt, J E D ..... 29 Dec 11  
Smith, A M ..... 15 May 07  
Coates, S ..... 16 Jan 12  
McPherson, J ..... 25 June 09  
Brown, G O ..... 15 June 11

Ballantine, J (capt) ..... Adjutant.  
1 July 06  
(Ext'd to 1 July 12)

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

McKinlay, J M (lt) ..... 22 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Warren, R D (hon capt) ..... 11 Nov 08

Medical Officer.

Nixon, A W ..... 17 May 07  
(capt 27 June 08)

Paymaster.

Anderson, R K (hon capt) ..... 16 May 05

Chaplain.

Higginson, A B (hon capt) ..... 5 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Morrison, A ..... 23 Mar 09  
14 Dec 03

Lieutenants (16).

Reid, J. P. .... 25 May 06  
22 June 06

## 21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 85).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Walker, E. C., Esq., 24 Jan., 06.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Wigle, E S. .... 1 Apr 12

## Majors (2).

Robinson, S C (s m).....17 Nov 02

## Captains (8).

Kent, C H. .... 28 Mar 99  
 Isaacs, W H. .... 10 June 05  
 Morton, R M. .... 1 Dec 05  
 ∞ Reid, D A. .... 10 Nov 08  
 Mercer, A E. .... 1 Oct 09  
 Emery, G H. .... 25 May 11  
 Prince, A C. .... 25 May 11  
 Stover, C B. .... 25 May 11  
 Wilkinson, G H. .... 26 May 11

## Lieutenants (16).

Manning, F W. .... 30 Apr 10  
 Bull, H W. .... 13 July 10  
 Hertzberg, C S L. .... 10 Oct 10  
 Helliwell, J G. .... 25 Apr 11  
 \*Hunter, J L. .... 17 Jan 11  
 \*Cole, W F. .... 26 May 11  
 \*Lodge, F L. .... 26 May 11  
 \*Laing, A B. .... 6 Oct 11  
 \*Henderson, E B. .... 26 Apr 12  
 \*Meadows, C H. .... 26 Apr 12  
 \*Laing, C P. .... 26 Apr 12  
 \*Daniels, R L. .... 28 May 12

## Adjutant.

Isaacs, W H (capt).....25 May 11

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

\*Hertzberg, C S L (lt).....20 Mar 11

## Quartermaster.

## Medical Officer.

∞ Casgrain, H R (maj).....<sup>12 Feb 86</sup>  
(hon l c 12 Nov 04)

## Paymaster.

Smyth, J F. ....<sup>25 Apr 08</sup>  
(hon maj 25 Apr 08)

## Chaplain.

Tolmie, Rev J C. ....<sup>11 June 97</sup>  
(hon maj 11 June 07)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

McGregor, W L. ....<sup>10 Sept 08</sup>  
<sup>31 July 01</sup>  
<sup>20 Jan 10</sup>  
Gauthier, G H (s s).....<sup>(maj 6 June 08)</sup>  
<sup>15 Mar 11</sup>  
<sup>31 Jan 06</sup>  
∞ Paddon, A. E. ....<sup>25 May 11</sup>  
<sup>16 May 05</sup>  
Kenning, E C. ....

## Lieutenants (16).

Green, A D. ....<sup>15 Jan 11</sup>  
<sup>20 Apr 04</sup>

**22nd REGIMENT "THE OXFORD RIFLES."**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug., 63).

(Re-organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

White, J. .... 1 June 07

*Major.*

McMullen, W.T. .... 1 June 07

*Captains (4).*

Burgess, F.O. .... 13 Feb 07

Millman, F. .... 1 June 07

Taylor, W.J. .... 1 June 07

Hay, T.L. .... 1 June 07

Woodroffe, A.E. .... 24 Sept 10

*Lieutenants (8).*

Dunlop, J.G. .... 13 Feb 07

Shedden, C.R. .... 30 Jan 01

Kerr, W.L. .... 4 May 07

Abell, P.C. .... 4 May 07

Mackay, C.M. .... 11 Aug 09

Meyers, J.S. .... 20 Aug 09

Ward, A.L. .... 6 June 10

Tomlins, A.F. .... (capt 1 June 06)

Confield, F.O. .... 13 Apr 12

Stewart, C.J.F. .... 26 Sept 10

..... 1 Sept 11

..... 22 Apr 12

*Adjutant.*

Burgess, F.O (capt) .... 24 Sept 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Crossley, F (hon capt) .... 1 Feb 07

*Medical Officer.*

Weiford, A.B. .... 19 June 09  
(capt 31 July 10)

*Paymaster.*

Douglas, M (hon capt) .... 1 Feb 07

*Chaplain.*

Cochrane, The Rev. R.B (hon capt) .... 13 Feb 07

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

**23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Parry Sound.  
 B Co.—Kearney.  
 C Co.—Bracebridge.  
 D Co.—Loring.

E Co.—Utterson.  
 F Co.—Powassan.  
 G Co.—North Bay.  
 H Co.—McKellar.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.*

Miller, J B.....15 Sept 09

*Majors (2).*

Auldjo, W de L.....10 Apr 09

Storey, D S.....31 Dec 09

*Captains (8).*

a Complin, H Y.....1 Sept 03

d Kelcey, E H.....1 Sept 03

g Milne, W H.....1 Apr 06

c Lalor, W J A.....10 Apr 09

h Leushner, F P.....26 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Beatty, W J B.....1 Sept 03

e McClure, M.....1 Sept 03

f Arthurs, J.....1 Sept 03

b Rankin, R R.....22 June 06

h Ansley, A J.....22 June 06

f Dick, N.....1 Mar 09

c Warriner, F E.....22 June 06

a Purvis, H M.....8 June 10

f Williams, T J.....8 June 10

g Shepherd, E C.....30 June 11

e Forrest, W M D.....30 June 11

d \*Boyer, S D.....23 Feb 11

h \*Limbart, M H.....12 Apr 11

a \*Orchard, J W.....10 May 11

d Armstrong, J E.....13 May 11

c Code, J E.....22 June 06

f \*Boyer, F J.....30 June 11

f \*Boyer, F J.....4 May 12

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Quartermaster.*James, R H (*hon capt*).....5 June 07*Medical Officer.*

Stone, J R.....15 Feb 11

*(capt 18 June 11)**Paymaster.*Ireland, W (*hon capt*).....1 Sept 03*Chaplain.*Chilcott, Rev T E (*hon capt*).....13 Feb 06**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

McBurney, J.....27 May 06

*1 June 06**Lieutenants (16).*

**24th KENT REGIMENT.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan., 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

McLaren, J W..... 19 Feb 12

*Major.*

Smith, H D..... 19 Feb 12

*Captains (4).*

Lewis, O L..... 30 Nov 08

Smith, G J L..... 30 Nov 08

Gundy, W E..... 1 June 10

Smith, N..... 19 Feb 12

Fremlin, E N (s s)..... 19 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (8).*

Pike, J M..... 29 Nov 07

Coate, P S..... 29 Nov 07

Woodward, A C (s s)..... 29 Nov 07

Coltart, W A..... 17 Sept 10

Smythe, F C..... 19 Feb 12

Campbell, H C..... 1 Apr 12

\*Morley, P K..... 17 Oct 10

\*Stevens, S S..... 30 Apr 11

\*Pritchard, H S..... 19 Feb 12

\*McKeough, W S..... 1 May 12

*Adjutant.*

Lewis, O L (capt)..... 19 Feb 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Pike, J M (lt)..... 15 May 09

*Quartermaster.*

Cornell, G W..... 1 Feb 01  
(hon maj 1 Feb 11)

*Medical Officer.*

Bell, Capt C C, AMC..... 8 Oct 09

*Paymaster.*

Hall, W R..... 29 May 01  
(hon maj 29 May 11)

*Chaplain.*

Boyle, Rev T S (hon capt)..... 1 Nov 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

**25th REGIMENT.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Sept., 06).

(Reorganized 17 May, 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ \*Green, W J ..... 1 Mar 12

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Madden, H B ..... 17 May 04  
Corrie, W H ..... 17 May 04  
Dowler, R H ..... 1 Apr 06*Lieutenants (16).*Taylor, C B ..... 17 May 04  
Jennings, W A ..... 31 May 07  
\*Sandham, J H ..... 2 Feb 06  
\*Stanbury, F G ..... 29 Mar 09  
\*Medcalf, A E ..... 15 Apr 12  
\*Dowler, J ..... 15 Apr 12  
\*McDonald, J A ..... 15 Apr 12  
\*Findlay, J T ..... 15 Apr 12  
\*Dundas, W J ..... 15 Apr 12  
\*Smith, C H ..... 15 Apr 12  
\*Cash, E. P. .... 15 Apr 12*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Geddes, G (hon lt) ..... 15 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.*

Curtis, J D (capt) ..... 17 May 04

*Paymaster.*

∞ Westaway, H N (hon capt) ..... 6 Mar 07

*Chaplain.*

∞ Hill, Rev A C (hon capt) ..... 17 May 04

## CORP RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

**26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Muncey.  
B Co.—Melbourne.  
C Co.—Moraviantown.  
D Co.—Kettle Point.

E Co.—Glencoe.  
F Co.—Park Hill.  
G Co.—Strathroy.  
H Co.—Pottersburg.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Robson, B. .... 19 May 09

\*Allan, J R (*lt.*) ..... 7 Mar 12

*Majors (2).*

*Quartermaster.*

McKay, J H (*s m.*) ..... 16 Apr 08  
Orr, F W (*s m.*) ..... 19 May 09

Insley, E M (*hon lt.*) ..... 23 May 11

*Captains (8).*

*Medical Officer.*

a Stevenson, H A (*s m*) (*s s*) ..... 1 Apr 07  
f Elliot, T N ..... 27 Apr 07  
c McKay, S ..... 21 May 08  
g Milligan, H L ..... 1 Nov 09  
d Robinson, F W ..... 28 Feb 12  
e Fletcher, J C ..... 9 Apr 12

Berdan, O I. (*maj.*) ..... 15 Dec 04

*Paymaster.*

Routledge, A R (*hon capt.*) ..... 1 Apr 07

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Robinson, The Rev F S (*hon capt.*) ..... 1 Oct 10

g Tanton, F ..... 31 Aug 05  
h Vollick, C W ..... 14 June 07  
i Clothier, W E ..... 31 Mar 08  
d Robinson, B S ..... 3 June 08  
e McGugan, D F ..... 19 June 09  
f MacGregor, N W ..... 23 June 10  
j Forster, C L ..... 23 June 10  
k Chesham, E N ..... 31 Mar 11  
l Squire, R ..... 18 Oct 11  
m Cuddy, W MacW ..... 25 Aug 11  
n MacKensie, A ..... 12 Jan 12  
o Allan, J R ..... 7 Mar 12  
p Kennedy, H J ..... 23 Mar 12  
q Girvin, W H ..... 23 Mar 12  
r Richardson, T R ..... 18 Apr 12  
s Erakine, H J ..... 1 May 12  
t \*Robson, W R ..... 15 May 11

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Magee, A A ..... 16 Oct 06

∞ Garnett, C G ..... 30 Nov 04

McVicar, C S (*s m.*) ..... 1 Apr 07

Colerick, J ..... 22 May 09

..... 21 May 08

..... 1 Nov 09

..... 1 June 04

Elliott, A ..... 19 Aug 11

Humphries, E A ..... 14 Apr 06

..... 9 Apr 12

..... 1 May 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Morgan, H W ..... 21 May 08

..... 20 Apr 04

*Adjutant.*

Milligan, H L (*capt.*) ..... 11 May 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Chesham, E N (*lt.*) ..... 1 Apr 12

**27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Petrollea.  
B Co.—Forest.  
C Co.—Watford.  
D Co.—Oil Springs.

E Co.—Point Edward.  
F Co.—Watford.  
G Co.—Sarnia.  
H Co.—Sarnia.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Towers, R I..... 1 May 09

*Signalling Officer.*

*Majors (2).*

∞ Gorman, F..... 8 Apr 09

*Quartermaster.*

*Captains (8).*

c (D) Bryant, W..... 7 Mar 96  
2 June 93  
a Mackenzie, M D (s m)..... 10 July 03  
h Jones, L E (smk)..... 21 Apr 06  
e Wood, J G..... 1 June 08  
d Caldwell, R B (s m)..... 1 July 10  
g Mullin, A E..... 20 May 11

Clark, P..... 4 Dec 99  
(hon maj 4 Dec 09)

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

Watson, J B (hon capt)..... 28 Dec 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Chaplain.*

f Corey, H E (s m)..... 20 Apr 04  
c Coultis, E O..... 31 Mar 05  
h Smith, A O..... 29 Mar 07  
b Geddes, G G..... 14 June 07  
f Kelly, R G C..... 19 June 09  
a ∞ Massie, J C..... 25 Apr 11  
30 Apr 10  
h Ross, E M..... 22 May 11  
d \*Armstrong, R W..... 12 May 09  
d \*Laird, H K..... 8 May 11  
e \*Swift, T L..... 8 May 11  
a \*Hicks, G E R..... 8 May 11  
g \*Brown, A R..... 8 May 11  
g \*Bentley, A W..... 27 Mar 12  
c \*Griffith, J S..... 5 June 12  
a \*Robinson, P S..... 20 May 12  
d \*Jack, H D..... 13 May 11  
e \*Brown, G H..... 13 May 11  
h \*Rumford, F E..... 22 May 11

Davis, Rev T R..... 30 Nov 97  
(hon maj 30 Nov 07)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Adjutant.*

Isbister, W B C..... 15 Feb 08  
10 July 08



**28th PERTH REGIMENT.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Stratford, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Stratford.  
B Co.—Stratford.  
C Co.—St. Mary's.  
D Co.—Mitchell.

E Co.—Stratford.  
F Co.—Stratford.  
G Co.—Milverton.  
H Co.—Listowel.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Cooke, G T..... 30 Apr 08

*Majors (2).*

(D) Guy, W..... 5 Oct 93  
Jameson, D W..... 22 Sept 00  
..... 14 May 08  
..... 26 Jan 05

*Captains (8).*

Money, G L..... 28 Apr 99  
McBeth, A..... 13 Apr 07  
Doyle, J J..... 3 June 07  
Whitworth, G E..... 14 May 08  
Forster, F J R..... 25 May 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Monteith, S W N..... 24 Apr 02  
Guy, J D..... 20 Apr 04  
Vaugh, J B..... 15 May 06  
Harding, R T..... 15 Mar 07  
Forbes, D W..... 3 June 07  
Makins, J C..... 22 Oct 08  
Coghill, H J..... 6 Dec 09  
Young, J L..... 29 May 09  
Naismith, A G..... 23 Feb 10  
Harris, R H..... 1 Oct 08  
Cull, H L..... 15 Oct 08  
Lithgow, A F..... 26 Oct 08  
Brieker, A C..... 12 Dec 08  
Coppin, C E..... 7 Apr 10  
Brown, R..... 25 Feb 11  
Walsh, A G..... 10 Mar 11  
..... 27 Feb 09

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Coghill, H J (lt)..... 6 Dec 09

*Quartermaster.*

McCrimmon, J D (*hon capt*)..... 7 Apr 06

*Medical Officer.*

Rankine, J P (*major*)..... 1 Nov 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Lawrence, W..... 15 Sept 82  
(*hon maj* 15 Sept 92)

*Chaplain.*

Cluff, Rev W T (*hon capt*)..... 7 Apr 06

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Robertson, L F..... 15 Oct 08  
..... 15 May 06  
Lang, O A..... 22 Oct 08  
..... 4 June 07

**29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Galt, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Galt.  
B Co.—Galt.  
C Co.—Galt.  
D Co.—Galt.

E Co.—Hespeler.  
F Co.—Preston.  
G Co.—Elmira.  
H Co.—New Hamburg.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Oliver, A J.....26 July 07

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

e Limpert, J.....2 Jan 99  
a Ziegler, G P.....10 May 06  
f Rickert, M.....1 May 07  
b Fairbairn J J.....10 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Zryd, O J.....2 Apr 02  
c Fox, C J H.....29 June 06  
Windell, A J (s s).....16 Nov 06  
31 Mar 08  
h Burnet, W N.....12 Mar 09  
b Eason, F.....12 Mar 09  
c Plum, R G.....19 June 09  
c Hahn, J E.....29 June 09  
d Johnston, L W.....4 Mar 10  
g Jeanneret, F C A.....1 May 11  
d Guerre, H W de.....31 May 11  
\*Mansfield, C A.....5 Nov 07  
\*Shaw, J J.....24 Feb 11  
Emslie, G W W.....15 Apr 11

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Windell, A J (lt) (s s).....1 Mar 09

*Quartermaster.*(D) Jardine, P.....15 June 95  
(hon maj 15 June 05)*Medical Officer.*Lockhart, R J (maj).....15 June 95  
Ratz, J H (capt).....29 June 05  
(hon l c 15 June 05)*Paymaster.*

(D) Kerr, W M (r s i lg) (hon maj).....25 July 04

*Chaplain.*Ridley, Rev J.....3 Dec 97  
(hon maj 3 Dec 07)**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Spetz, G T (s m).....8 Aug 06  
7 Feb 03  
Gavin, P L.....29 May 06  
28 Mar 06  
10 Apr 08  
Brewster, W.....3 June 01*Lieutenants (10).*

30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

1 Battalion (10 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Harriston.  
B Co.—Guelph.  
C Co.—Fergus.  
D Co.—Elora.  
E Co.—Mount Forest.

F Co.—Eramosa.  
G Co.—Erin.  
H Co.—Drayton.  
I Co.—Guelph.  
K Co.—Arthur.

Lieut.-Colonel.

o Craig, J. J. .... 20 Apr 10

Majors (2).

(D) Moir, A. .... 31 May 05  
b McLaren, P D (s m) (s s) ..... (maj 18 June 03)  
..... 18 Oct 10  
..... (may 20 Dec 07)

Captains (10).

f Head, W M ..... 30 Apr 00  
A Smith, F B ..... 13 Apr 01  
g Justice, J ..... 17 May 01  
e Perry, A R ..... 30 Mar 03  
a Livingstone, C E ..... 30 Mar 03  
c Pritchard, R T ..... 16 May 04  
k Taylor, J S ..... 10 Apr 07  
i Noice, J C ..... 8 May 12

Lieutenants (20).

e Campbell, F W ..... 3 June 03  
d Reynolds, G E ..... 4 Feb 05  
o McMillan, A ..... 19 May 06  
f Pick, P W ..... 16 July 08  
b Boehm, M S ..... 29 June 11  
k Fair, J B ..... 13 Apr 12  
e Perry, R R ..... 1 Mar 08  
h Brown, W ..... 10 June 09  
a Wallace, A E ..... 14 Apr 10  
k Law, S H ..... 20 Apr 10  
c Wisler, S ..... 2 May 10  
"Berry, A M ..... 16 Dec 10  
"Hamilton, F S ..... 10 Feb 11  
c Steele, M R ..... 12 June 11  
h Turner, J W ..... 22 Apr 12  
i Torrance, K S ..... 8 May 12  
"Simpson, J C ..... 1 June 12  
b Nelson, E J ..... 1 June 12  
c Stephens, J ..... 3 June 12  
f Grieve, J B ..... 4 June 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Parkinson, G S (hon capt) ..... 15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Crowe, C R (hon capt) ..... 26 Mar 07

Chaplain.

Naftel, Rev L J R (hon capt) ..... 11 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (10).

Oliver, W M ..... 19 June 07  
..... 31 Aug 04  
Potter, J L ..... (s m) ..... 25 May 12  
..... 17 May 01  
∞ Wideman, M E ..... 1 June 12  
..... 6 Apr 03

Lieutenants (20).

McLeay, D ..... 18 Mar 08  
..... 12 May 04  
Fletcher, W J ..... 16 July 08  
..... 12 June 01  
Munro, M J ..... 9 Dec 08  
..... 20 Apr 04  
Grant, J R ..... 15 Apr 11  
..... 31 Mar 06

## 31st GREY REGIMENT.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Owen Sound.  
B Co.—Meaford.  
C Co.—Owen Sound.  
D Co.—Durham.

E Co.—Owen Sound.  
F Co.—Markdale.  
G Co.—Clarksburg.  
H Co.—Owen Sound.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Cleland, H R..... 10 Nov 08

*Majors (2).*

(D) Chisholm, W N..... 5 July 06  
(D) Rorke, H V (s m) (s s)..... 30 Jan 09  
9 Sept 08

*Captains (8).*

McFarland, G F (s m)..... 27 May 04  
e Eaton, J (s m)..... 5 July 06  
h McLaughlan, G D..... 1 June 07  
a Le Pan, A D..... 30 Jan 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Bannerman, L..... 30 July 04  
d MacLaurin, N W T..... 21 June 07  
c Dobie, D R..... 15 Dec 09  
b Smith, W D M..... 23 Mar 10  
g Ferguson, R C..... 23 Mar 10  
e Fleming, G D..... 8 June 10  
b Cummer, C S..... 8 June 10  
h Brownlee, J H..... 16 Jan 11  
8 June 10  
f \*Weber, W A..... 1 Dec 10  
b \*Rumsey, C F..... 8 Mar 11  
f \*Campbell, I G..... 31 Jan 12  
h \*Campbell, J D..... 12 Feb 12  
e \*Sabiston, C A..... 12 Feb 12  
a\* Waterton, W A..... 20 Mar 12  
g \*Polson, H R..... 6 Apr 12  
h \*Malone, W P..... 6 Apr 12  
d \*Jamieson, D B..... 12 Apr 12  
f \*Mercer, W D..... 29 Apr 12

*Adjutant.*

McFarland, G F (capt)..... 19 Sept 07

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Pembroke, H E (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 13

*Medical Officer.*

Oldham, E (maj)..... 9 Mar 05

*Paymaster.*Kent, F D..... 12 May 09  
(hon maj 12 May 09)*Chaplain.*

Ardill, Rev J (hon capt)..... 20 May 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).*

Frost, A J..... 26 Aug 08  
10 May 06  
8 May 12  
27 Feb 00

Snider, O M.....

*Lieutenants (16).*Little, H M..... 3 Feb 08  
22 June 06

**32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Southampton.  
B Co.—Kincairdine.  
C Co.—Chesley.  
D Co.—Paisley.

E Co.—Walkerton.  
F Co.—Tara.  
G Co.—Warton.  
H Co.—Chesley.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Douglass, W J.....12 Feb 12

*Majors (2).*

*Signalling Officer.*

Hay, T.....28 Oct 08  
Fletcher, D.....1 May 12

\*Chadwick, H McL (*lt*) (*s s*).....15 Mar 08

*Captains (8).*

*Quartermaster.*

a Nelson, G W (*s m*).....4 May 06  
b Emmerton, R.....15 May 07  
c Langford, S H.....1 May 09  
e Klein, O E.....27 May 09

Martyn, G H D (*hon capt*).....1 Aug 08

*Medical Officer.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Houston, Capt P J F, AMC.....1 May 09

*Paymaster.*

b Malcolmson, P A.....3 Oct 01  
a Chadwick, H McL (*s s*).....14 June 07  
f Tranter, J L.....27 Oct 07  
f Robertson, D.....3 June 08  
d Eckel, E G.....15 Mar 09  
g McNally, A W.....23 May 08  
e Clark, E R.....23 June 10  
f Dansard, H.....29 June 11  
g Dove, H B.....20 Apr 12  
c Collard, G W.....1 June 06  
g Tupper, R R.....14 May 10  
e Scott, C A.....8 June 10  
b McCrammon, K H.....3 June 11  
c Muir, G S.....6 June 11  
a Grover, L H.....28 May 12  
h Bryant, C E.....1 June 12  
b Roper, W H.....6 June 12  
h Crow, W A.....16 Dec 11  
.....6 June 12

(D) Henderson, J (*hon maj*).....5 Feb 98

*Chaplain.*

Hamilton, Rev T J (*hon capt*).....1 Apr 00

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Adjutant.*

Liddicoat, J P.....1 May 03  
.....31 Mar 06

**33rd HURON REGIMENT.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Goderich.  
B Co.—Wingham.  
C Co.—Seaforth.  
D Co.—Clinton.

E Co.—Brussels.  
F Co.—Exeter.  
G Co.—Porter's Hill.  
H Co.—Dungannon.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Wilson, A. .... 23 Sept 08

*Majors (2).*

(D) Combe, H B. .... 27 May 09

(D) Rance, H T. .... 17 June 09

*Captains (8).*

k Varcoe, J R. .... 13 Jan 02

(D) MacVicar, W W. .... 22 Nov 06

a Dunlop, H C (s s). .... 26 May 08

f Heaman, W J. .... 27 May 09

Rougvie, A (s m). .... 15 Sept 10

c Sale, C E. .... 8 Apr 11

Rundle, T R (s s). .... 26 May 11

d Jordan, H K. .... 1 Apr 12

g Naftel, K E. .... 20 Apr 12

e Sinclair, N T. .... 24 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Manning, J W. .... 14 June 07

e Dennison, J. .... 14 June 07

c Dickson, J A. .... 22 Sept 09

f Stanbury, J G S. .... 29 June 11

d \*Dowding, C E. .... 8 Mar 06

h \*Van Stone, C G. .... 8 Mar 06

b \*Campbell, W A. .... 10 May 09

f \*Seldon, R G. .... 4 June 10

g \*Sloan, R R. .... 12 June 11

g \*Town, P C. .... 14 June 11

h \*Walter, R A. .... 1 June 12

a \*Nisbet, A G. .... 12 Sept 11

*Adjutant.*

(D) MacVicar, W W (capt). .... 23 Oct 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Rougvie, A (s m) (capt). .... 1 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Rundle, T R (capt) (s s). .... 1 Mar 12

*Quartermaster.*McTaggart, M D. .... 22 Nov 06  
(hon maj 9 June 08)*Medical Officer.*(D) Shaw, J W. .... 28 May 02  
(maj 14 June 07)  
Hunter, A C (lt). .... 24 July 03*Paymaster.*(D) Hays, R S. .... 9 June 06  
(hon maj 13 Aug 00)*Chaplain.*Hodgins, Rev J W. .... 5 May 09  
(hon maj 5 May 09)**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*McPhail, G. .... 28 May 11  
28 May 02*Lieutenants (16).*

**34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 86).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oshawa.  
B Co.—Greenwood.  
C Co.—Oshawa.  
D Co.—Beaverton.

E Co.—Uxbridge.  
F Co.—Brooklin.  
G Co.—Cannington.  
H Co.—Brechin.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

∞(D) Grierson, J F..... 16 Dec 10

*Majors (2).*

*Signalling Officer.*

McGillivray, T A..... 1 Dec 06

Cooke, H P (capt) (s s)..... 21 Apr 11

(D) Bick, C F..... 24 Mar 02  
17 Dec 10  
22 Apr 02

*Quartermaster.*

*Captains (8).*

∞(D) Dillon, R..... 30 Mar 95  
(hon maj 30 Mar 05)

*Medical Officer.*

Sharpe, S S..... 12 Jan 95  
(maj 11 Jan 08)

Bascom, H (maj)..... 24 Sept 96  
(hon l c 24 Sept 06)

d Birchard, J..... 28 May 97

Clark, D A..... 19 Dec 96  
(capt 27 June 09)

a Cookburn, A A..... 26 Oct 03

c Earchman, A (s m)..... 10 July 05

e Rainey, C E..... 8 May 09

Cooke, H P (s m h) (s s)..... 21 Apr 11

b McCarthy, W E C (s m)..... 22 May 11  
29 May 09

*Chaplain.*

Rix, Rev G A..... 18 Feb 97  
(hon maj 19 Feb 07)

*Lieutenants (16).*

A Roach, M H..... 28 Nov 03

f Smith, R B..... 30 June 05

a Rutherford, N..... 22 June 06

g Every, G W P..... 27 June 08

d Parliament, J A..... 27 June 08

g Cameron, H S..... 25 June 09

d Glass, J J..... 15 June 11

a Munro, W G..... 15 June 11

d Proctor, W W..... 16 Apr 12

e Tunstall, G..... 25 June 09

f Johnson, D M..... 8 June 10

b Tyrell, G..... 1 Apr 11

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Adjutant.*

Sharpe, S S (capt and brev maj)..... 22 May 11

## 35th REGIMENT "SIMCOE FORESTERS."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Barrie.  
B Co.—Collingwood.  
C Co.—Orillia.  
D Co.—Collingwood.

E Co.—Barrie.  
F Co.—Midland.  
G Co.—Orillia.  
H Co.—Elnvale.

\* *Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—~~∞~~(D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., *ret.*, 6 July, 98.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Bruce, G W..... 1 July 07

*Majors (2).*

~~∞~~(D) Sneath, F..... 5 Mar 03  
Grant, D McK..... 1 July 07

*Captains (8).*

MacLaren, D H..... 13 Jan 09  
(*maj* 15 Jan 08)  
Cowan, A..... 20 Jan 99  
(*maj* 20 Jan 09)  
(*seconded* 2 Mar 10)  
b McLean, G E..... 12 May 99  
g Grant, A C..... 10 Nov 05  
c Preece, J..... 8 Jan 09  
(*maj* 20 Jan 09)  
a Rodgers, G R..... 31 Mar 11  
f ~~∞~~Allen, J..... 10 May 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Tar-Bush, H L..... 30 June 05  
h Vansickel, G W..... 22 June 06  
f Patterson, T R..... 22 June 06  
f Brown, I K..... 22 June 06  
e Smith, S G..... 21 June 07  
a MacMillan, T D..... 9 Dec 07  
d Duguid, J T..... 12 Oct 08  
e Macdonell, C K S..... 17 June 10  
e Biggs, F R J..... 30 June 11  
a Young, N M..... 30 June 11  
b \*Carmichael, D..... 5 Aug 10  
b \*Begg, W G..... 13 June 11  
c \*Broadway, J A..... 1 June 12

*Adjutant.*MacLaren, D H (*maj*)..... 6 May 08*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*Raikes, R..... 24 July 07  
(*maj* 12 Nov 08)*Paymaster.*Scott, W..... 16 Oct 01  
(*hon maj* 16 Oct 11)*Chaplain.*Witten, Rev W..... 21 Dec 99  
(*hon maj* 21 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Robinson, M..... 1 Sept 10

~~∞~~Munro, G H..... 21 Apr 06

Grant, A C..... 31 May 11

~~∞~~Thompson, A B..... 5 Mar 03

Jebb, T W..... 1 June 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

..... 10 Nov 06

..... 1 Apr 01

..... 14 June 01

..... 10 May 13

..... 1 June 11



**36th PEEL REGIMENT.**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).


Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brampton.  
B Co.—Port Credit.  
C Co.—Cookstown.  
D Co.—Mono Road.

E Co.—Bradford.  
F Co.—Alliston.  
G Co.—Shelburne.  
H Co.—Orangeville.

Honorary Colonel— (D) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Colonel J., ret., 2 July, 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Windeyer, R C (rsi lg)..... 8 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Graham, H..... 13 July 04  
Hamilton, F, J..... 9 May 10  
..... 5 Apr 09

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

o Gabriel, G F..... 4 Apr 99  
..... (maj 31 Apr 10)  
f Murphy, A R..... 22 Apr 05  
i Kempthorne, W J..... 29 Mar 09  
c Baldock, T G..... 12 Feb 10  
h McCausland, A J..... 27 May 10  
b Busby, A A..... 29 May 09  
..... 7 May 09  
e Phenix, R..... 30 May 12

Stoddart, G W (hon maj)..... 30 May 10

Medical Officer.

MacKay, A..... 14 June 04  
..... (maj 11 May 12)

Paymaster.

Heron, O (hon maj)..... 30 Mar 09  
..... 8 Oct 03

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

c Knowles, W N..... 10 Dec 04  
d Bleakley, W T..... 16 July 07  
c Durie, W A P..... 11 Dec 08  
e Sankey, N V..... 27 May 09  
d Dent, F S..... 25 June 09  
d Hayes, R W..... 25 June 09  
c Hedges, W H..... 30 May 10  
b Richardson, G P..... 25 June 10  
f Grant-Suttie, G L P..... 30 Nov 10  
g McGuire, H B..... 31 Mar 11  
o Keys, G P..... 25 Mar 12  
n McGiffin, R B..... 22 May 11  
d Foy, E A..... 1 June 11  
d Sutherland G..... 22 Dec 11  
b Thomson, A T..... 6 Apr 12  
b Duncan, G G..... 6 Apr 12

Burch, Rev A L (hon capt)..... 1 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Dunlop, R..... 13 May 12  
..... 11 Mar 10

Kempthorne, W J (capt)..... 20 May 12

## 37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—York.  
 B Co.—Cayuga.  
 C Co.—Caledonia.  
 D Co.—Hagersville.

E Co.—Hagersville.  
 F Co.—Dunnville.  
 G Co.—Caledonia.  
 H Co.—Ohsweken.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel—∞ (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., ret., 15 June 01.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Baxter, E S. .... 1 Jan 09

Majors (2).

∞ Gould, H J (s m) ..... 17 Feb 10  
 ∞ Kelly, E T. .... 1 Mar 10

Captains (8).

a Verth, J. .... 28 May 01  
 g Roulston, W D. .... 5 Sept 01  
 h Johnson, J S. .... 16 May 05  
 b Davis, E B. .... 28 Mar 07  
 g Smith, A G E. .... 7 Apr 10  
 f Haygarth, T L. .... 15 Dec 10

Lieutenants (16).

h Johnson, F L. .... 20 Apr 04  
 f Harrison, J P. .... 31 Aug 05  
 d Almas, C B. .... 31 Mar 06  
 g Holmes, C U. .... 22 May 09  
 e Cronk, J. .... 23 Feb 10  
 a Baker, F C. .... 8 June 10  
 e Chute, V H. .... 8 June 10  
 c Smith, C D. .... 8 June 10  
 a Martindale, C J. .... 1 Jan 11  
 f \*Hedden, A A. .... 1 June 11  
 b \*Burch, E A. .... 7 June 11  
 d \*Hoshal, A J (s s) ..... 7 June 11  
 d \*Thompson, A R. .... 28 June 11  
 h \*Martin, M. .... 20 May 12  
 e \*Atkin, C B. .... 6 June 10

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

(D) Vanloon, W C. .... 30 Sept 04  
(hon maj 31 May 05)

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S. .... 1 July 01  
(maj 4 June 08)

Paymaster.

∞ Williamson, A (hon maj) ..... 15 Jan 08

Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C. .... 21 Feb 09  
(hon maj 21 Feb 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

majors (2).

Captains (8).

Haney, B M. .... 15 Dec 10  
16 Oct 08

Lieutenants (16).

Rogers, J A (r m c) ..... 6 Nov 09  
23 June 04  
7 June 11  
8 Nov 09

Murray, J J. ....

**38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Colonel—The Most Honourable The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, 28 Oct., 09.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Howard, F A..... 8 Jan 12

*Majors (2).*

Genet, H A..... 8 Jan 07  
Ashton, A N..... 8 Jan 12

*Captains (8).*

Ward, G A..... 16 Jan 05  
Ballachey, P P..... 29 Sept 05  
Colquhoun, M A..... 1 Mar 07  
Dunlop, J S (s s)..... 30 Nov 10  
Cutcliffe, M E B..... 31 Oct 11  
Harris, M E..... 31 Oct 11  
Newman, E H..... 31 Oct 11  
Towers, W C..... 31 Oct 11  
McLean, H J G..... 8 May 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Carlyle, T..... 27 Feb 04  
Chambers, J L..... 25 Nov 10  
Miller, W..... 18 Feb 11  
Perrott, H E..... 18 Feb 11  
Newman, W F..... 18 Feb 11  
Secord, C F..... 18 Feb 11  
Saultis, P A..... 18 Feb 11  
Emmons, A C..... 18 Feb 11  
Hicks, F E..... 1 Mar 11  
Miller, F W..... 18 Feb 11  
Secord, R E..... 1 Mar 11  
Jones, T P..... 29 Mar 05  
James, P E..... 18 Feb 11  
Coghill, W H..... 13 Apr 12  
Webster, W G..... 13 Apr 12  
\*Coulson, R H..... 16 Apr 12  
\*Fraser, F D..... 24 Sept 07  
\*Duncan, G A..... 13 Apr 12  
\*Brown, R R..... 31 Oct 11  
\*Wallace, S R..... 8 Nov 11  
\*Patterson, W M..... 7 May 12

*Adjutant.*

Ballachey, P P (capt)..... 13 May 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Dunlop, J S (capt)..... 11 Oct 07

*Quartermaster.*

*Medical Officer.*

Palmer, R H (maj)..... 22 Oct 96  
(hon l c 22 Oct 06)

*Paymaster.*

Watt, G D..... 31 Oct 11  
(hon capt 19 Mar 12)

*Chaplain.*

Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 96  
(hon maj 9 Dec 06)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Matthews, G S..... 3 Jan 08  
10 Sept 03  
Gibson, D S..... 31 Oct 11  
7 Aug 96  
Brown, L W..... 31 Oct 11  
2 Jan 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

Jessop, W..... 12 Mar 07  
13 Aug 04

## 39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Simcoe.  
B Co.—Hartford.  
C Co.—Walsingham Centre.  
D Co.—Kingslake.

E Co.—Waterford.  
F Co.—Simcoe.  
G Co.—Fairground.  
H Co.—Delhi.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Aiken, L F ..... 1 June 11

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

c Townsend, J W ..... 14 June 01  
d Mason, F E ..... 21 May 04  
b Burch, D ..... 21 May 04  
g Van Order, L R ..... 15 May 06  
a Winter, A A ..... 28 May 08  
e Heath, W L ..... 6 May 10  
h McDowell, G ..... 15 May 11  
f Jackson, W G ..... 27 Feb 12

## Lieutenants (16).

Teepie, M ..... 30 June 05  
d Slaght, G A ..... 22 June 06  
c Buck, C S ..... 22 June 06  
g Lockman, L A ..... 21 June 07  
f Brown, J H ..... 21 June 07  
e Collver, R P ..... 8 June 10  
e Doughty, C F ..... 8 June 10  
b Blayney, C L ..... 8 June 10  
c Dedrick, F B ..... 31 Jan 12  
b \*Paulin, A H ..... 17 Oct 11  
a \*Henderson, D R ..... 1 Feb 12  
d \*Hotchkiss, H B ..... 16 Apr 12

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

\*Teepie, M (lt) ..... 1 Apr 10

## Quartermaster.

Sihler, A T (*hon lt*) ..... 27 May 12

## Medical Officer.

McIntosh, W A ..... 22 June 07  
(*capt* 22 June 06)

## Paymaster.

Curtis, G A (*hon maj*) ..... 4 Dec 00

## Chaplain.

Bray, Rev H E (*hon capt*) ..... 22 Jan 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Innes, C E ..... 28 May 08  
25 May 08  
2 Aug 09  
6 May 07  
Slater, A I ..... 6 May 07

## Lieutenants (16).

Hutchison, W G ..... 28 May 0  
17 Sept 0  
6 May 07  
22 June 06  
7 May 07  
30 July 04  
2 Dec 08  
31 Oct 06  
Hunter, J B ..... 22 June 06  
Munroe, W L ..... 30 July 04  
Smith, F D ..... 31 Oct 06

**40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Cobourg, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cobourg.  
B Co.—Cobourg.  
C Co.—Campbellford.  
D Co.—Brighton.

E Co.—Norwood.  
F Co.—Grafton.  
G Co.—Colborne.  
H Co.—Castleton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

(D) Birdsall, R E..... 20 May 09

*Majors (2).*

*Signalling Officer.*

(D) Russell, W H..... 14 June 04

*Captains (8).*

*Quartermaster.*

a Wolfram, J F..... 31 Aug 98  
b Bogza, F D..... 1 June 99  
c Butler, M L..... (maj 2 Feb 12)  
d McCullough, H..... 19 May 03  
e Neilson, H S..... 24 Feb 05  
f Rolster, H (s s)..... 6 June 06  
g Bradley, P R..... 30 Apr 07  
h Birdsall, F E..... 1 Mar 10  
..... 1 Apr 10

(D) Snelgrove, H J..... 20 Apr 94  
(hon maj 20 Mar 95)

*Medical Officer.*

∞ Lattu, Capt E E, AMC..... 25 Mar 11

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Beattie, Rev W (hon capt)..... 10 Dec 03

c Dorsee, W J..... 20 Apr 04  
d Ewing, C I..... 11 Feb 07  
e Craig, R J..... 11 Apr 07  
f Dodge, H E..... 27 June 07  
g Donald, A S..... 27 June 07  
h Craighton, M..... 9 Sept 08  
i Smith, W A..... 11 May 09  
j Sauva, H..... 24 June 09  
k Craig, H C..... 8 Apr 10  
l Thompson, A G..... 13 Apr 12  
m Sperry, P R..... 14 June 09  
n Winters, R G (s s)..... 1 Apr 11  
o Nesbitt, E J..... 6 May 11  
p Duncaife, W C..... 16 June 11  
q Snelgrove, H P..... 12 Mar 12  
r Wicks, J E..... 25 Apr 12  
s Hollingsworth, H..... 23 May 12  
t Abell, T S II..... 1 June 12

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Muckay, J D..... 15 Apr 07  
..... 7 Mar 00

*Lieutenants (16).*

Fisher, J E..... 8 Oct 08  
..... 30 Nov 05  
Pearse, R H..... 1 Apr 11  
..... 9 Sept 08

*Adjutant.*

Birdsall, F E (capt)..... 2 Mar 12

## 41st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
 Buell, W S (s s)..... 7 Mar 10

*Major.*  
 Power, J..... 5 June 06

*Captains (4).*  
 Wilkinson, C T (s s)..... 4 Jan 08  
 Husband, A J..... 4 Jan 08  
 Browne, J V..... 17 May 10  
 Edwards, H H..... 26 June 10  
 Edwards, W M..... 21 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (8).*  
 Gill, R J..... 10 Mar 10  
 Kerfoot, H W..... 10 Mar 10  
 Downey, W H..... 2 Apr 10  
 Curry, F C (s s)..... 9 May 10  
 Bresnan, J A..... 21 June 11  
 Mainwaring, A G M..... 31 July 11  
 \*Brister, A J..... 3 June 11  
 \*Carroll, J L..... 19 Dec 11

*Adjutant.*  
 Wilkinson, C T (capt)..... 30 June 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*  
 Curry, F C (lt) (s s)..... 9 May 10

*Quartermaster.*  
 Bowie, A G (hon capt)..... 24 Mar 04

*Medical Officer.*  
 Bowie, R A..... 6 Mar 09  
 (capt 28 June 08)

*Paymaster.*  
 Patterson, A M..... 7 July 06  
 (hon maj 2 June 00)

*Chaplain.*  
 Bedford-Jones, Rev H H (hon capt)..... 28 May 00

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*  
 Jones, E W ..... 8 Mar 01  
 23 Apr 01  
 Bryan, H W..... 27 Apr 01  
 23 Apr 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

**42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Almonte.  
B Co.—Carleton Place.  
C Co.—Perth.  
D Co.—Smith's Falls.

E Co.—Renfrew.  
F Co.—Pembroke.  
G Co.—Lanark.  
H Co.—Balderson.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Balderson, J M (s m)..... 1 Feb 08

*Majors (2).*

Dunlop, E A..... 16 July 10  
Gillies, A B (r m c)..... 4 Oct 10

*Captains (8).*

b Edwards, J..... 27 Mar 08  
c Wilson, E H..... 14 May 08  
g Watt, E J..... 18 May 08  
h Bothwell, J F..... 18 July 08  
d Hall, F W..... 1 Sept 08  
e Caldwell, T R..... 13 Jan 10  
j White, G V..... 16 July 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Mackay, W A..... 17 Sept 08  
c Hope, J A..... 24 June 10  
d McCue, W..... 11 Oct 07  
g Consett, E C V..... 24 Jan 08  
h Smith, R J (s s)..... 26 Feb 08  
a Noonan, G A..... 26 Feb 10  
e Airth, J M..... 13 May 10  
c Milburn, O..... 8 June 10  
g Simpson, T L..... 10 June 11  
a Muirhead, W J..... 19 Dec 11  
b Bates, J H..... 19 Dec 11  
c Howson, G A..... 20 Dec 11  
d Dittwick, G W..... 28 Jan 09  
b Bates, R W..... 20 Dec 11  
g O'Brien, W J..... 2 May 12

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

de Hertel, J E (hon capt)..... 4 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

Connolly, B G..... 28 June 07  
(capt 28 June 08)

*Paymaster.*

Hale, L (hon capt)..... 21 Sept 01

*Chaplain.*

McIntosh, Rev D C (hon capt)..... 18 June 04

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

McEwen, H A..... 10 May 07  
6 June 04  
McKay, A C..... 4 June 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Airth, H J..... 13 May 10  
17 Sept 08  
Lees, F W..... 8 June 10  
28 June 06

**43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug., 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—THE KING.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—(D) Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O., 28 May, 12.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Dewar, J H. .... 18 Feb 12

*Majors (2).*

Stewart, R G. .... 23 Sept 10  
 Birdwhistle, R J. .... 11 May 12

*Captains (8).*

Folkins, H A. .... 9 Apr 06  
 Pinard, A A (s m h) (s s) .... 31 Mar 08  
 Edwards, C MacP. .... 20 Nov 08  
 McNeil, E R. .... 21 Nov 08  
 Wood, W S (s s) .... 17 Feb 10  
 Elmitt, T F. .... 31 Mar 10  
 Simpson, R S (s m) .... 10 Apr 11  
 Stevenson, S J. .... 10 Apr 11  
 Woolsey, E C (s s) .... 1 Apr 12  
 Gibson, O K. .... 11 May 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Booth, C J. .... 30 Apr 06  
 Horwood, E L. .... 30 Apr 06  
 Meiklejohn, A J. .... 24 Mar 09  
 Parkinson, R F. .... 17 Sept 08  
 24 Mar 09  
 Maclaren, J A. .... 4 May 07  
 29 Apr 09  
 Wood, F H. .... 1 Apr 10  
 Watterson, T A. .... 1 Apr 10  
 McLennan, A G. .... 1 Apr 10  
 Whelen, O G. .... 10 Apr 11  
 Denison, W Y. .... 10 Apr 11  
 Eastcott, W M. .... 10 Apr 11  
 Crawley, A A. .... 11 Apr 11  
 \*Anderson, H B. .... 6 May 11  
 \*Rea, J R. .... 16 Mar 12  
 \*Esdale, M. .... 1 Apr 12

*Adjutant.*

Edwards, C MacP (capt). .... 30 Apr 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Simpson, R M (capt) (s m) .... 11 May 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Wood, W S (capt). .... 2 Apr 07  
 (Erl'd to 2 Apr 14)

*Quartermaster.*

Olver, E A (hon lt) ..... 11 Apr 11

*Medical Officer.*

Argue, J F. .... 14 May 10  
 (maj 15 Mar 12)

*Paymaster.*

Blackburn, R (hon capt) ..... 7 Apr 07

*Chaplain.*

Capp, Rev E H. .... 16 Mar 12  
 (hon maj 13 Feb 11)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Matthews, A E. .... 7 Apr 06  
 Cameron, W A. .... 7 Apr 06  
 Ewart, J A. .... 10 Mar 08  
 7 Aug 08  
 20 Nov 08  
 Blatch, G L (s m) .... 17 Sept 04  
 20 Nov 08  
 1 Sept 06  
 Bell, G A. .... 11 Mar 10  
 11 Mar 08  
 Cameron, R G. .... 9 Apr 10  
 17 Sept 04  
 Armstrong, J A. .... 10 Apr 11  
 9 Apr 10  
 Matthewman, J P. .... 9 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Hilliard, T (s s) .... 7 Apr 06  
 29 July 09  
 Fraser, W H A. .... 6 Jan 09  
 29 July 09  
 1 Apr 09  
 Gilmour, A U. .... 12 Apr 01  
 11 Apr 11  
 20 Apr 04  
 Ogilvie, A L. .... 20 Apr 04



**44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Niagara Falls.
- B Co.—Bridgeburg.
- C Co.—Thorold.
- D Co.—Bridgeburg.

- E Co.—Welland.
- F Co.—Niagara Falls.
- G Co.—Niagara Falls.
- H Co.—Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A., D.O.C., M.D. No. 13, 23 March, 05.

	<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	
(D) Hill, F W (resi lg) (m s c)	25 Aug 09	
	<i>Majors (2).</i>	
Ross, H A	25 Aug 09	
Munro, D J C	31 May 09	
	27 Apr 10	
	<i>Captains (8).</i>	
b Laur, J E	26 Mar 01	
a Coulson, B J	7 May 03	
k Kidd, W W	11 May 04	
<i>Vandersluys, C H</i>	30 Nov 05	
f Harriman, J J	26 May 08	
d Fite, N G	3 Mar 10	
c Ingles, C J	2 May 10	
	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
g Gordon, G B	19 May 06	
f Cameron, D A R	27 May 08	
e Ross, G B	30 May 08	
a Wynn, J S M	23 Dec 09	
h Moxley, R	31 Mar 10	
f Scott, R A	8 June 10	
e Reilly, J R	8 June 10	
d Strickland, J C	8 June 10	
c Howe, F E	8 June 10	
b Sanders, F A	30 June 11	
a Walton, W N	30 June 11	
h Chambers, G S	30 June 11	
g Clifton, W P	30 June 11	
f Ribcock, C L	9 Apr 12	
e <i>*Bottomley, J W</i>	18 May 12	
d <i>*Cohoe, D H</i>	18 May 12	

*Adjutant.*

Vandersluys, C H (capt)	6 May 11
-------------------------	----------

*Instructor of Musketry.*

	<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
Bartle, J C (hon lt)	29 Apr 12
	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
McGarry, Capt J H, AMC	18 June 10
	<i>Chaplain.</i>
	<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>
	<i>Majors (2).</i>
	<i>Captains (8).</i>
∞ Cline, J G	26 Feb 08
	25 Feb 04
White, D B	26 May 08
	23 Oct 03
Andrewes, W	3 May 10
	26 Feb 08
Krafft, W R	19 May 11
	9 May 07
	<i>Lieutenants (16)</i>

Harcourt, F Y	5 Dec 06
	31 Mar 04
Dunn, S DeW	14 Jan 07
	27 Mar 01
Schwab, W C	24 Mar 08
	20 Apr 04
Cowper, G C (s m)	30 Apr 09
	20 Apr 04

## 45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cameron.  
B Co.—Lindsay.  
C Co.—Lindsay.  
D Co.—Omemece.

E Co.—Norland.  
F Co.—Tory Hill.  
G Co.—Woodville.  
H Co.—Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, Sir W., Kt., 22 July, 98.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Sylvester, R H. .... 21 Jan 03  
(Extd to 6 Sept 12)

## Majors (2).

Henley, W. .... 3 June 08  
Hopkins, F H (s m) ..... 5 June 08

## Captains (8).

h Lancaster, V W. .... 30 May 04  
e Le Crow, E. .... 21 May 06  
g Coad, J (s m) ..... 26 May 06  
Germain, M A (s m) ..... 3 June 07  
d Fee, J J H. .... 3 June 08  
Anderson, R H. .... 3 June 08  
b Williams, A J. .... 16 Apr 09

## Lieutenants (16).

Porter, R E (s m) ..... 13 Aug 04  
c Keith, J. .... 27 June 07  
b Duck, J A. .... 27 June 07  
a Carew, F J. .... 27 June 07  
d Thorn, W J. .... 27 June 07  
Hopkins, B H. .... 10 Sept 07  
c Murtagh, T F. .... 1 Sept 08  
27 June 07  
e Wakelin, A R. .... 9 Sept 08  
Allen, R M. .... 9 Sept 08  
Short, W F G. .... 9 Sept 08  
Henry, C A. .... 31 Mar 10  
Webster, L O. .... 24 June 10  
Humphries, J H. .... 31 Mar 11  
h \*Van Walkenburg, W. .... 11 May 09  
e \*Ryan, M J. .... 16 May 11  
g \*Hopkins, L W. .... 1 June 12  
a \*Warren, W. .... 3 June 12  
c \*Crawford, G. .... 4 June 10  
f \*Finlay, J E. .... 21 May 11  
a \*Ingram, J H. .... 1 June 12  
g \*Kennedy, F W. .... 1 June 12

## Adjutant.

Germain, M A. (capt) ..... 3 June 08

## Instructor of Musketry.

Porter, R E (s m) (lt) ..... 1 June 12

## Signalling Officer.

\*Hopkins, B H (lt) ..... 10 Sept 07

## Quartermaster.

(D) Hopkins, E. .... 14 Aug 85  
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

## Medical Officer.

Gillespie, A. .... 25 May 06  
(maj 25 May 10)

## Paymaster.

Williamson, J A. .... 9 Sept 97  
(hon maj 9 Sept 07)

## Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J W (hon capt) ..... 20 Feb 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Patterson, N L. .... 3 June 08  
12 June 05  
Williamson, A. .... 16 Apr 09  
4 June 01

## Lieutenants (16).

Coad, H O. .... 25 Jan 12  
27 June 07

**46th DURHAM REGIMENT.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Port Hope.  
B Co.—Lakefield.  
C Co.—Orono.  
D Co.—Millbrook.

E Co.—Burton.  
F Co.—Campbellcroft.  
G Co.—Janetville.  
H. C.o.—Haydon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct., 03.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

~~∞~~ (D) Preston, J A V ..... 2 Jan 12  
8 Sept 09

*Majors (2).*

*Signalling Officer.*

~~∞~~ (D) Smart, R W (s s) ..... 29 Mar 10

Watson, H C D (lt) ..... 26 Feb 12

*Captains (8).*

*Quartermaster.*

~~∞~~ Stalker, A ..... 31 Mar 02  
~~∞~~ Farel, W ..... 13 May 03  
~~∞~~ Leach, W D ..... 20 May 05  
~~∞~~ Read, H (c o) ..... 10 Apr 06

*Medical Officer.*

~~∞~~ McLaughlin, L T ..... (seconded 20 Oct 08)  
24 Mar 10

Turner, H A (maj) ..... 19 May 99  
21 Sept 95  
(hon l c 19 May 09)

~~∞~~ Long, A H C (s s) ..... 21 May 10  
~~∞~~ Philp, F H ..... 21 May 10  
~~∞~~ Zealand, E ..... 3 June 10  
Hume, J A (s s) ..... 17 Apr 11

*Paymaster.*

King, W C ..... 29 Nov 97  
(hon maj 29 Nov 07)

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Chaplain.*

~~∞~~ Nasmyth, J T H ..... 2 Oct 02  
~~∞~~ White, W J ..... 24 June 10  
~~∞~~ Wallace, E D ..... 21 June 11

Kidd, Rev J H (hon capt) ..... 1 Mar 09

~~∞~~ Watson, H C D ..... 26 Feb 12  
~~∞~~ Hoar, W G ..... 20 Apr 04  
~~∞~~ Naimith, J ..... 30 June 05  
~~∞~~ McKeen, C J ..... 22 Feb 06  
~~∞~~ Lovekin, F B ..... 31 May 06  
~~∞~~ Morris, F H ..... 11 Aug 08  
~~∞~~ Rowe, G J ..... 12 Aug 08  
~~∞~~ Oland, H D R ..... 23 Mar 09  
~~∞~~ Tuer, T ..... 21 Dec 10  
~~∞~~ Paul, J A ..... 9 May 11  
~~∞~~ Nimmo, T J ..... 8 Mar 12  
~~∞~~ Miller, T ..... 23 Mar 12  
~~∞~~ McCaul, L F ..... 24 Apr 12  
~~∞~~ Jobb, P H ..... 9 May 11

**CORPS RESERV**

*Majors (2)*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Adjutant.*

Hume, J A (s s) (capt) ..... 17 Apr 11

## 47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Inverary.  
 B Co.—Sydenham.  
 C Co.—Fermoy.  
 D Co.—Napanee.

E Co.—Verona.  
 F Co.—Tamworth.  
 G Co.—Odessa.  
 H Co.—Arden.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Ferguson, F S..... 7 Jan 11

## Majors (2).

(D) Sharp, A..... 28 Dec 10

1 June 07

Knight, S..... 1 Apr 11

## Captains (8).

Gray, C H..... 1 June 00

(maj 1 June 10)

c Gray, A W..... 30 Mar 07

f Hannah, J..... 18 Apr 07

h Pringle, W G..... 30 Apr 07

e Campbell, G H S..... 9 Oct 09

b Tronsdale, T..... 3 Apr 11

g Oswald, B J..... 15 Apr 11

a Partridge, F..... 1 Nov 11

## Lieutenants (16).

d Maybee, F R..... 27 June 07

f Harrison, J V..... 27 June 07

d McKeown, W..... 9 Sept 08

h Mouck, E..... 9 Sept 08

c Adams, W B..... 24 June 09

i Boyle, H E..... 24 June 10

c Ashby, J M..... 1 Oct 10

d Knight, C H..... 21 June 11

f Bush, W C..... 21 June 11

b Stewart, J H..... 7 Feb 12

h \*Pringle, A S..... 8 Apr 09

a \*Gibson, J N..... 5 Aug 11

g \*Lemmon, J C..... 1 Nov 11

e \*Love, E J..... 26 Feb 12

## Adjutant.

Gray, C H (brev maj)..... 8 Apr 11

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

\*Boyle, H E (lt)..... 9 May 11

## Quartermaster.

Redden, C H (hon capt)..... 8 Mar 07

## Medical Officer.

Wilson, Capt C E, AMC..... 28 Jan 11

## Paymaster.

## Chaplain.

Jones, Rev J W (hon capt)..... 11 Apr 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Clement, F..... 30 Mar 07

17 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (16).

Reynolds, J W..... 10 Apr 11

19 Feb 05

**48th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."**

(Allied with the Gordon Highlanders).

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct., 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., G.C.B., D.S.O., 14 Mar., 11.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.V.O., R.O., 24 Apr., 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Hendrie, W. .... 24 Apr 11

Majors (2).

Currie, J A. .... 4 Aug 08  
13 Aug 02

(D) Donald, D. .... 24 Apr 11  
13 Oct 03

Captains (8).

Darling, C W. .... 5 Apr 05

Wilson, R S. .... 12 July 06

Osborne, J E K. .... 7 May 07

Miller, A A. .... 5 Dec 07

∞ McGregor, A R. .... 4 Apr 09

Chisholm, G T. .... 24 Apr 09

Marshall, K R. .... 10 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

Alexander, G M (s s) .... 30 June 05

Wright, J J. .... 5 Jan 06

Foy, J C (s s) .... 24 Apr 06

Beal, W A. .... 12 Sept 06

Allan, F S. .... 12 Sept 06

Cochrane, W C. .... 30 Apr 07

Darling, R C (r c m) .... 19 Nov 07

Bohan, J A. .... 27 June 07

Godfrey, M P. .... 30 May 08

Warren, T. .... 27 Apr 09

McLaren, G H. .... 3 Dec 10

Case, A. .... 9 Sept 09

Fisher, A M. .... 3 Dec 10

Barwick, H A. .... 15 Dec 09

\* Davidson, R H. .... 20 Jan 11

\* Greay, I W G. .... 27 Jan 11

\* Gzowski, N G. .... 20 Jan 11

\* Band, P C. .... 16 Jan 12

Adjutant.

Darling, R C (lt) .... 24 Apr 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Alexander, G M (lt) .... 16 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

McVittie, J (hon capt) .... 18 Nov 07

Medical Officer.

Mackenzie, A J. .... 8 June 08  
(capt 22 June 08)

Paymaster.

Michie, J F (hon maj) .... 29 Sept 02

Chaplain.

Brown, Rev T C (hon capt) .... 1 Fe 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

∞ Cosby, N W. .... 14 Aug 08  
26 Feb 03

Perry, N D. .... 10 Apr 12  
4 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

Macdonald, F H C. .... 12 Sept 06  
20 Apr 04

Hees, H L. .... 8 Apr 12  
12 Sept 06

Medical Officer.

Smith, D K (capt) .... 8 June 08  
1 Apr 00

**49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters.*—Trenton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Belleville.  
B Co.—Stirling.  
C Co.—Sidney.  
D Co.—Madoc.

E Co.—Tyendenaga.  
F Co.—Trenton.  
G Co.—Bancroft.  
H Co.—Marmora.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—~~∞~~ (D) *Bowell*, Colonel The *Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., ret.*, 19 Mar., 03

*Lieut.-Colonel.*(D) *Ketcheson, W G*..... 1 June 12*Majors (2).**Ketcheson, W H*..... 1 Jan 12*Captains (8).*

*d* *Wallbridge, C M (s m)*..... 9 July 01  
*f* *Bywater, A E*..... 27 Apr 04  
*b* *Green, D*..... 27 Apr 05  
*a* *Ketcheson, F G*..... 14 June 07  
*h* *Bleecker, C A*..... 27 Mar 08  
*c* *Vanderwater, R*..... 30 Dec 09  
*g* *McLean, J L*..... 30 Apr 10  
*e* *Wilson, H R*..... 10 June 12  
23 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

*c* *Ketcheson, H B*..... 31 Mar 05  
*b* *Walt, C F*..... 27 June 07  
*Sills, J H (r m c)*..... 2 Mar 08  
23 June 04  
*d* *Wright, C E*..... 9 Sept 08  
*b* *Danford, S*..... 24 June 10  
*James, E*..... 12 May 11  
*McConnell, H B*..... 13 Apr 12  
*Chandler, W M*..... 4 Jan 09  
*Wilson, D D*..... 1 Jan 11  
*Wright, H V*..... 25 May 12  
*l Garrison, F McK*..... 17 Feb 12  
*Hicks, N W*..... 2 June 11

*Adjutant.**Sills, J H (lt)*..... 2 Mar 08*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quarter master.**Nugent, J A (hon capt)*..... 4 June 07*Medical Officer.**Alger, H H (maj)*..... 24 July 05*Chaplain.**Thompson, Rev T J*..... 8 Jan 00  
(hon maj 10 Jan 10)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).**Louttit, A M*..... 2 June 10  
30 Nov 06

**53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
Somers, T S.....	31 Oct 10	Adams, M K (lt) (s s).....	20 Oct 09
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
Bowen, F C.....	15 Feb 11	Bray, H B (hon lt).....	1 Jan 12
<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Fraser, C K.....	2 Aug 98	Farwell, W A.....	9 July 02 (maj 9 July 06)
Blue, J H.....	23 Dec 05	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Fletcher, H B.....	25 Apr 06	Duncan, J R (hon capt).....	13 Apr 08
MacIver, G A.....	20 Apr 08	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Spearing, V R C.....	2 Apr 09	.....	
*Bayley, L A.....	20 Apr 08	CORPS RESERVE.	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>Majors (2).</i>	
Allan, W S.....	31 Mar 05	.....	
Rugg, F S.....	31 Mar 05	<i>Captains (8).</i>	
Sampson, H A.....	8 Mar 09	Robins, J C.....	23 Dec 05
Adams, M K (s s).....	8 Mar 09	Farwell, E W.....	18 Nov 04
Hogg, R W.....	8 Mar 09	Elliott, W R.....	10 Aug 11
Fry, W S.....	8 Mar 09	Fraser, C K.....	3 May 89
Irvine, E C (s s).....	8 Mar 09	.....	
Mackenzie, T R.....	21 Feb 10	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
<i>(capt 18 Jan 01)</i>		.....	
Francis, S. E.....	25 Nov 11	.....	
Shelley, F E S.....	15 Dec 11	.....	
Pileher, N C.....	15 Dec 11	.....	
*Dinning, G.....	27 Mar 07	.....	
*Hyland, H H (s s).....	27 Mar 09	.....	
*Shirreffs, H W.....	17 Mar 10	.....	
*Buchan, A S.....	20 Apr 11	.....	
*Woodyatt, J B.....	9 Feb 12	.....	
*Macgowan, H B H.....	4 Mar 12	.....	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		.....	
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		.....	

**54th REGIMENT "CARABINIERS DE SHERBROOKE."**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>
Rioux, V E..... 1 Apr 12	
<i>Majors (2).</i>	<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
Tétreault, J S..... 4 July 11	Bourque, J N C ( <i>lt</i> )..... 29 Dec 10
<i>Captains (8).</i>	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
Genest, J A..... 1 Apr 10	Mignault, J O' C ( <i>hon lt</i> )..... 1 Apr 10
Juneau, P A..... 1 Apr 10	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Bourgoing, L P..... 1 Apr 10	*Ledoux, Lt J O O, AMC..... 18 June 10
Codère, C..... 1 Apr 10	<i>Paymaster.</i>
Masse, A E..... 1 Apr 10	Dugal, B A ( <i>hon lt</i> )..... 1 Apr 10
Cormier, J A..... 1 Mar 12	<i>Chaplain.</i>
McGee, J B..... 1 Mar 12	Tanguay, Rev E C ( <i>hon capt</i> )..... 20 Dec 10
McGee, P..... 1 Mar 12	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>
Mignault, L O..... 1 Apr 10	<i>Majors (2).</i>
Matte, J N..... 1 Apr 10	
Bachaud, C E..... 1 Apr 10	<i>Captains (8).</i>
Chaput, O..... 1 Apr 10	Denault, G H..... 23 Nov 11
Bilodeau, T..... 1 Apr 10	1 Apr 10
McKenzie, C M..... 1 Apr 10	1 Mar 12
Bourque, J N C ( <i>s s</i> )..... 1 Apr 10	1 Apr 10
Boucher, J O..... 1 Apr 10	
Gince, M P O..... 15 Dec 11	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>
*Laforce, J H..... 20 Apr 11	
*Lanctôt, J P..... 14 July 11	
*Olivier, V H..... 21 Mar 12	
11 July 08	
Adam, J A..... 15 Dec 11	
Lefrançois, A..... 15 Dec 11	
*St Pierre, J C..... 11 Nov 11	
*Trottier, J P..... 20 Nov 11	
*Biron, C O..... 20 Nov 11	
<i>Adjutant.</i>	



**55th REGIMENT "MEGANTIC LIGHT INFANTRY."**

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Inverness, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters

A Co.—Lower Island.  
B Co.—Inverness.  
C Co.—St. Ferdinand.  
D Co.—Cranberry.

E Co.—Plossisville.  
F Co.—Leeds.  
G Co.—New Ireland.  
H Co.—Rectory Hill.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Donaghy, C R..... 22 Nov 09

*Majors (2).*

*Quartermaster.*

Jamieson, D H N..... 21 June 10

Porter, J (*hon capt*)..... 31 Jan 10

*Medical Officer.*

*Captains (8).*

*Paymaster.*

b George, C H..... 14 May 08  
g Porter, B C..... 4 June 09

Porter, G B (*hon capt*)..... 12 Apr 06

*Chaplain.*

a Ward, J A..... 3 Feb 10  
c Porter, N..... 31 Mar 10

f Thompson, G W..... 9 Mar 12  
11 May 06

Dickson, Rev H (*hon capt*)..... 3 May 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

d McCrea, S V..... 31 Mar 08  
b Miller, R T..... 30 Nov 10

c Ward, A H..... 30 Nov 10  
h LeBlond, J E R..... 7 Dec 11

\*Ward, C E..... 31 Aug 08  
c Smith, W B..... 4 June 09

\*Marceau, N..... 26 May 11  
j Mercier, E..... 22 Mar 12  
d McKee, A G..... 28 Mar 12

*Adjutant.*

*Captains (8).*

Poston, R W..... 3 Apr 07

23 Feb 06

Thompson, G W..... 3 Feb 10

11 May 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

## 56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT "LISGAR RIFLES."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 April, 67).

(Disbanded with a view to re-organization, 1 Apr., 11).

(Re-organized, G.O. 118-11).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Merrickville.  
 B Co.—Metcalf.  
 C Co.—Lyn.  
 D Co.—Kemptville.

E Co.—Prescott.  
 F Co.—  
 G Co.—Spencerville.  
 H Co.—Algonquin.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Rankin, H..... 8 June 11

*Majors (2).*

Bedell, T C D..... 8 June 11  
 \*Kerfoot, H W..... 10 June 11

*Captains (8).*

Newman, J L..... 8 June 11  
 a Elliot, G W..... 8 June 11  
 g Kingston, J..... 19 June 11  
 c Fulford, C C..... 2 Aug 11  
 f Bowen, W N..... 1 Jan 12  
 d \*Inglis, W J..... 9 June 11  
 e \*Bald, T J..... 10 June 11  
 b \*Dowser, W..... 1 Aug 11  
 h Shepherd, L E..... 1 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Kidd, T A..... 16 Mar 12  
 \*Saunders, G D..... 8 June 11  
 d \*Kyle, E J..... 9 June 11  
 g \*Robinson, W T I..... 20 June 11  
 a \*Baker, A E..... 30 June 11  
 f \*Warren, D F..... 28 July 11  
 c \*Sykes, A G..... 2 Aug 11  
 c \*McLean, H L..... 3 Aug 11  
 e \*Nieforth, S..... 28 Aug 11  
 b \*Mackman, R J M..... 1 Nov 11  
 h \*McBratney, G A..... 14 May 12  
 e \*Young, W J..... 1 June 12  
 a \*Bain, A A..... 6 Apr 12

*Adjutant.*

Newman, J L (capt)..... 8 June 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Saunders, G D (lt)..... 8 June 11

*Quartermaster.*

Hunter, A S (hon capt)..... 8 June 11

*Medical Officer.*

Kerfoot, Capt W J, AMC..... 20 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*

Swayne, Rev W G (hon capt)..... 5 Oct 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*



## 59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Alexandria, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cornwall.  
 B Co.—Morrisburg.  
 C Co.—Alexandria.  
 D Co.—Township of Finch.

E Co.—Osnabruck Centre.  
 F Co.—Williamstown.  
 G Co.—Lancaster.  
 H Co.—Marville.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

MaDonald, A G F.....11 Apr 10

## Majors (2).

Cameron, H A.....21 May 08

McLean, D N.....31 May 10  
31 May 09

## Captains (8).

Ferguson, C.....5 May 04

a Leslie, W R B.....30 Apr 06

c Gillies, J A.....1 July 07

b Baker, W J.....21 Feb 08

e McLean, C E.....5 May 09

d McNaughton, G A.....1 June 10

h Glasgow, E J.....22 Nov 10

Sears, A A.....20 Feb 12

## Lieutenants (16).

g Cameron, F J.....30 Apr 06

p Campbell, B B S.....17 Sept 08

b Lawless, G P V.....17 Sept 08

c Morrison, W A.....8 June 09

a Raymond, F D.....24 June 10

Shepherd, M L (s s).....27 May 11

a Windeler, H S (r m c).....15 Apr 12

b \*Nash, K.....23 May 08

c \*Proctor, R H.....23 Dec 09

h \*Mansell, S.....29 Apr 11

h \*Dousett, W H.....1 May 11

e \*Robb, W A.....19 Dec 11

d \*McLean, D J.....1 Apr 12

e \*Shaver, R R.....1 Apr 12

f \*McInnis, A D.....1 Apr 12

d \*Gray, S M.....9 Apr 12

## Adjutant.

Ferguson, C (capt).....21 Nov 10

## Instructor of Musketry.

SEATH, A A (capt).....1 Apr 12

## Signalling Officer.

\*Shepherd, M L (lt).....20 Nov 11

## Quartermaster.

Chisholm, J A (hon lt).....15 Apr 12

## Medical Officer.

Moloney, P J.....16 Mar 07  
(maj 16 Mar 07)

## Paymaster.

(D) Turner, H.....11 Feb 81  
(hon maj 11 Feb 91)

## Chaplain.

Poole, Rev S C.....5 June 99  
(hon maj 24 Jan 10)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Smith, A A.....10 Apr 07  
1 May 07McLennan, J A B.....1 July 07  
27 May 08Magwood, W H.....22 Feb 08  
1 June 09Moffatt, J F.....20 Feb 12  
13 June 10

## Lieutenants (16).

Leitch, J S (r m c).....1 Oct 07  
19 June 02White, P R.....1 May 06  
30 Apr 06O'Reilly, J (r m c).....15 May 12  
22 June 11

**1st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.**

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters

- A Co.—St. Thomas.
- B Co.—St. Pierre (Riviere du Sud.)
- C Co.—Cap St. Ignace.
- D Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.

- E Co.—L'Islet.
- F Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.
- G Co.—Kamouraska.
- H Co.—Riv. Ouelle.

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Landry, Colonel, The Hon. P., ret., 26 Apr., 09.  
 Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Amyot, G. E., Esq., 11 June, 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bacon, L T (s m)..... 11 Mar 07

Majors (2).

(D) Roseignol, J E..... 28 May 03  
 (D) Bourgault, C E..... (lt col 15 Mar 10)  
 27 May 07  
 9 Oct 06

Captains (8).

Bégin, J N..... 6 Apr 01  
 Roy, J N (m s c)..... 3 June 04  
 (maj 17 May 10)  
 (seconded 22 May 07)  
 a Hamel, E..... 7 Mar 05  
 e Blais, G N (s m)..... 19 June 05  
 a Manseau, E..... 13 Sept 06  
 f Pelletier, L (s s) (s m h)..... 4 May 09  
 b Lavergne, R..... 2 June 09  
 d Lavergne, A R..... 7 Mar 11  
 h Leclerc, J A (s m)..... 1 Apr 11  
 c Demers, J A..... 23 May 11  
 2 Aug 04

Lieutenants (16).

a Bender, A M..... 19 Nov 02  
 b Labrecque, J R..... 18 June 08  
 e Lavoie, L J B..... 4 May 09  
 Leclerc, J V..... 2 June 09  
 h Perrault, J E (s m)..... 7 Sept 08  
 h Savoie, A M..... 24 Mar 10  
 Rhodan, J H A..... 15 June 10  
 e Rhodes, M C K..... 15 June 10  
 a Shee, J D..... 30 Nov 10  
 b Beaudry, R..... 8 June 11  
 f Trudelle, J B..... 8 June 11  
 g Lizotte, L..... 8 June 11  
 a Rontier, A G..... 8 June 11  
 a Gingras, O J I, D..... 22 Dec 11  
 c Carrier, L A..... 13 June 12  
 c Pouchard, C..... 15 May 11  
 d Houie, J L (s m)..... 13 June 12  
 a Dussault, P L..... 18 June 08  
 13 June 12

Adjutant.

Bégin, J N (capt)..... 2 June 09

Instructor of Musketry.

Blagdon, J H A (lt)..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

\*Leclerc, J V (lt)..... 12 Apr 10

Quartermaster.

Caron, I P P (hon capt)..... 17 June 05

Medical Officer.

LaRue, R..... 15 June 05  
 (maj 10 Mar 09)

Paymaster.

Chaloult, P V (hon capt)..... 19 Aug 02

Chaplain.

Marois, Rev O V (hon capt)..... 13 Feb 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Potvin, A..... 19 June 05  
 28 May 03  
 $\infty$  Dawson, A..... 13 Sept 06  
 28 May 03

Lieutenants (8).

Drouin, A..... 1 Sept 06  
 13 June 05  
 Laroche, W..... 1 Sept 06  
 13 June 05  
 Bernier, J A (s s)..... 27 Feb 08  
 1 Sept 06  
 Moreau, F P (s s)..... 3 Aug 09  
 16 Mar 07  
 Fournier, J E..... 10 Feb 10  
 21 June 07  
 Maguire, F..... 15 May 11  
 30 Nov 07  
 Maguire, J D..... 23 May 11  
 30 Nov 00

**62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS."**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 73).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*—Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct., 97.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McAvity, J L..... 31 Dec 09

*Majors (2).*

Perley, H..... 7 Mar 08

(D) Frost, J S..... 31 Dec 09

*Captains (8).*

Peters, L W..... 28 Apr 03

Fleetwood, E J..... 4 Apr 07

Miller, J R..... 12 Mar 08

McArthur, D D..... 19 Feb 10

May, F F..... 23 Feb 10

Dunfield, C I (s s)..... 11 Feb 11

Sturdee, H E C..... 1 May 11

McAvity, T M (r m c)..... 15 May 11

Clark, D G..... 1 Sept 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Morgan, C J..... 24 Sept 06

Burnett, M L (s m)..... 16 June 08

Donald, R P..... 12 Dec 10

Willett, J G..... 12 Dec 10

Keeffe, G..... 22 Apr 11

McAvity, P D..... 7 May 11

Dawson, A O (ss)..... 11 Sept 11

\*Warren, C A..... 4 June 09

\*Black, G P..... 5 Nov 09

\*Potzenham, E J..... 8 May 11

\*Thompson, W G..... 2 Jan 12

\*Simms, S..... 1 Apr 12

\*Day, A E..... 22 Apr 12

\*Knowlton, C D..... 27 May 12

*Adjutant.*

Miller, J R (capt)..... 7 Mar 08

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Dawson, A O (lt) (ss)..... 10 Jun 12

*Quartermaster.*

McAvity, R A (hon lt)..... 2 Sept 11

*Medical Officer.*Anglin, J V..... 3 May 08  
(capt 2 May 09)*Paymaster.*

McMillan, A (hon capt)..... 27 Apr 08

*Chaplain.*

Hooper, Rev E B (hon capt)..... 30 Mar 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Clarke, D A (s m)..... 26 June 06

Sipprell, R L..... 28 Apr 07

Smith, H J..... 20 Apr 07

Saneton, F G..... 26 June 06

McKay, E K..... 23 Dec 06

Hanson, P R..... 26 June 06

Elliott, F H..... 22 Feb 09

..... 12 June 06

..... 23 May 07

..... 29 Apr 07

..... 1 May 11

..... 28 Feb 10

..... 15 May 11

..... 9 Mar 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Pickett, H D..... 20 July 08

..... 1 June 08

**63rd REGIMENT "HALIFAX RIFLES."**

[Allied with "The King's Royal Rifle Corps."]

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 May, 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Gunning, C W..... 4 Feb 08

Majors (2).

Vidito, I W..... 1 July 06  
Conrod, W H..... 4 Feb 08

Captains (8).

Thompson, W E..... 10 Oct 00  
Wilson, S Y..... (maj 10 Oct 10)  
DeWolf, H G..... 18 July 02  
Adams, H F..... 19 Sept 04  
Mumford, C A..... 19 Sept 04  
Turnbull, D R..... 1 Aug 06  
Forbes, K N..... 4 Feb 08  
Vonnack, E A..... 23 Feb 10  
                                29 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

McCleave, A R..... 29 Oct 04  
Johnson, R A..... 18 Feb 05  
Vonnack, O F..... 29 Mar 07  
Clarke, H N (s m)..... 29 Mar 07  
Kaiser, F C..... 29 Mar 07  
Ricketts, E C (s a)..... 31 Mar 08  
Legan, J W..... 23 Aug 09  
Stech, H J..... 16 Sept 09  
Montgomery, A..... 23 Apr 09  
MacRae, N C..... 1 Aug 10  
McDonald, R S..... 1 June 11  
Dennis, W H..... 1 June 11  
Hill, H S..... 1 June 11  
Kennedy, D W..... 28 June 11  
Pryor, H O..... 13 Jan 12  
                                13 Jan 12

Adjutant.

Turnbull, D R (capt)..... 25 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Ricketts, E (lt)..... 1 May 08

Quartermaster.

Doane, F W W (hon capt)..... 15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

MacDonald, H K, Capt AMC..... 18 Nov 11

Paymaster.

Taylor, J F (hon capt)..... 29 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Lemoine, Rev N (hon capt)..... 25 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Stevens, F W..... 12 Jan 06

                                19 Sept 04  
Stairs, W J..... 3 Apr 12  
                                15 Dec 06

Lieutenants (16).

Seaman, C G..... 16 Apr 12  
                                18 Feb 05

## 64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 89).

(Disbanded with a view to its re-organization).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Valleyfield.  
B Co.—Valleyfield.  
C Co.—Beauharnois.  
D Co.—Ste. Mart.

E Co.—Ste. Philomene.  
F Co.—Laprairie.  
G Co.—St. Remi.  
H Co.—St. Jean.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Labelle, A M. .... 18 Sept 11

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Therien, E H ..... 18 Sept 11  
10 Feb 09  
g Delorme, H ..... 18 Sept 11  
b Darche, A R ..... 18 Sept 11  
e D'Amour, J B ..... 18 Sept 11  
c Gadbois, G H (s m) ..... 18 Sept 11  
h Guimond, G ..... 18 Sept 11  
a Chaballe, E ..... 18 Sept 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

f Sperber, M M ..... 18 Sept 11  
f Etches, C T W ..... 13 Dec 11  
h \*Therien, O ..... 18 Sept 11  
c \*Darche, O A ..... 18 Sept 11  
g \*Senecal, L R ..... 18 Sept 11  
e \*Labelle, R A ..... 18 Sept 11  
d \*Delorme, L ..... 18 Sept 11  
e \*Dubois, O ..... 18 Sept 11  
d \*Hebert, G J ..... 18 Sept 11  
b \*Black, J D M ..... 18 Sept 11  
a \*DeVreese, D R ..... 13 May 12  
a \*Penverne, J J ..... 14 May 12  
f \*Faithful, G C ..... 24 Apr 12

*Adjutant.*

Therien, E H (capt) ..... 18 Sept 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Rousseau, E (hon lt) ..... 27 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.**Chaplain.**CORPS RESERVE.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*



**65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Forget, J. D. R., Esq., M. P., 6 Sept., 07.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Ostell, J T..... 22 Mar 12

Signalling Officer.

Quintal, H (lt) (ss)..... 24 Feb 11

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

de Tonnacour, L G..... 11 May 08  
Peltier, E J..... 12 May 08

∞ Barre, J W..... 11 May 08  
(hon maj 19 Mar 12)

Medical Officer.

Captains (8).

Archambault, L H (s m)..... 5 Feb 04  
    (seconded 12 Mar 09)  
Filiatrault, A de P F (s m)..... 23 May 04  
Ranger, H..... 11 May 08  
Ranger, P E..... 11 May 08  
Archambault, H E..... 23 May 09  
de Tonnacour, A G..... 8 Sept 09  
Garand, H..... 15 Dec 10  
Tardif, A V..... 15 Dec 10  
LaRose, A L..... 15 Dec 11  
Loranger, J H..... 15 Dec 11

Mignault, (capt) A, AMC..... 30 July 09  
Dupont, Lt J G, AMC..... 27 May 11

Paymaster.

Boivin, W U (hon capt)..... 21 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Deschamps, Rev E A (hon capt)..... 11 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

DesRosiers, H..... 18 Dec 06  
Brassard, R A..... 15 Apr 07  
Saint-Pierre, A A..... 25 Nov 08  
DeSerres, R..... 24 June 09  
Mackay, F..... 25 Nov 08  
    1 July 09  
Clercq, G A de..... 25 Nov 08  
Garand, E..... 15 Nov 09  
Fauzé, F..... 22 Mar 10  
Perodeau, A..... 22 Mar 10  
Roy, R (s m)..... 22 Mar 10  
Brinet, P..... 22 Mar 10  
    15 Dec 10  
    22 Mar 10  
    18 Dec 10  
    18 Dec 10  
    1 May 12  
    9 May 12  
    24 Feb 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lépine, E E..... 1 June 05  
    27 Oct 00  
Molleur, G O..... 19 Nov 06  
    26 June 04  
Brosseau, B L..... 23 May 07  
    4 June 02  
Merrill, H..... 15 Dec 10  
    4 June 07  
Labelle, J G..... 10 Mar 11  
    5 Jan 04

Adjutant.

Archambault, H E (capt)..... 11 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

Instructor of Musketry.

Jodoin, R..... 18 Dec 07  
    15 Apr 07  
Lavoillé, E..... 7 Mar 11  
    25 Nov 08

**66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M., A.A.G., i/c Admin. 6th Division, 6 June, 98.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Chipman, H L..... 3 May 10

*Majors (2).*

∞ (D) Whitman, A..... 17 Nov 05  
 17 Apr 99  
 ∞ King, A..... 4 May 10  
 26 Sept 98

*Captains (8).*

Simmonds, R B..... 11 Apr 01  
 Weston, A W P..... 21 Apr 02  
 Stephen, F L..... 30 Mar 07  
 Murray, G W..... 1 May 07  
 McFatriidge, J..... 18 Nov 07  
 Bauld, D S..... 1 Aug 09  
 Blois, A O..... 4 May 10  
 Dwyer, E J..... 2 Sept 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Geldert, H J C..... 28 Nov 08  
 Medcalf, W B..... 24 Jan 09  
 Bligh, H H..... 15 May 09  
 Frost, R W..... 15 May 09  
 Williams, E..... 15 May 09  
 Stairs, G W..... 14 May 10  
 Dowden, C E..... 29 Dec 10  
 30 June 08  
 Glazebrook, J R..... 31 Mar 11  
 Annandale, F N..... 10 May 11  
 Liddell, G H..... 13 May 11  
 McClure, J H S..... 23 May 11  
 Fages, C A..... 10 July 11  
 Francklyn, G E..... 27 Apr 12  
 \*Gorham, C H..... 30 Jan 11  
 \*Scott, D H..... 18 Oct 11  
 \*Davie, J S..... 3 Jan 11  
 \*Dwyer, G..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Stairs, J C..... 1 Apr 12

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Curry, M A (maj)..... 24 Apr 91  
 (hon l c 14 Dec 04)

*Paymaster.*

∞ (D) Humphrey, R H..... 24 Apr 91  
 (hon maj 14 Nov 01)

*Chaplain.*

Armitage, Rev W J..... 4 Oct 99  
 (hon maj 5 Oct 01)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Eager, R F..... 4 June 06  
 3 Oct 04  
 1 May 07  
 ∞ Farrell, G W M (r s i l g)..... 31 Dec 00  
 18 Nov 07  
 20 July 04  
 Wetherby, W H..... 28 Feb 08  
 18 Apr 08  
 ∞ Mackinlay, C H..... 3 Apr 04  
 20 July 04  
 Salter, F.....

*Lieutenants (16).*

Thorne, C R..... 12 May 08  
 20 Sept 08  
 23 June 09  
 Harrington, G S..... 21 Apr 10  
 29 Dec 07  
 29 June 07  
 Fraser, W K..... 29 Dec 07  
 29 June 10  
 18 Sept 07  
 Ritchie, J N..... 27 Mar 11  
 16 Sept 08  
 Morrison, T F.....

**67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 09).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Woodstock.  
B Co.—Centreville.  
C Co.—Debec.  
D Co.—Woodstock.

E Co.—Hartland.  
F Co.—Andover.  
G Co.—Edmundston.  
H Co.—Wilnot.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Perkins, G D..... 31 Dec 08

*Majors (2).*

Kirkpatrick, J R..... 1 Oct 03  
Kennedy, L L..... 12 July 99  
..... 1 June 10

*Captains (8).*

a Bull, J J (s m)..... 30 Nov 99  
..... (maj 30 Nov 09)  
Margison, A A H..... 24 July 00  
..... (maj 24 July 10)  
e Taylor, C H..... 24 July 00  
..... (maj 27 July 10)  
d Wetmore, J S C..... 4 July 04  
c Kirkpatrick, J G..... 7 Apr 06  
f Hopkins, H H..... 27 Apr 08  
g Cormier, M D (s m)..... 19 Oct 09  
h Williams, G F..... 25 Oct 09  
b White, W P..... 1 June 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Adams, A M..... 19 June 99  
Ridout, C M (s s)..... 20 Apr 04  
h Adams, H E..... 20 Apr 04  
a McLaughlan, C G..... 16 Apr 08  
..... 6 Mar 08  
d Draper, I..... 31 July 09  
c McMullin, T..... 1 June 10  
b Smith, S W..... 29 June 10  
j Anderson, M..... 30 June 11  
g Powers, J B..... 30 June 11  
d Shaw, A J..... 1 Sept 11  
..... 1 June 12  
e Estey, F..... 23 May 12  
h Williams, C E..... 17 Feb 12  
i Currie, A R..... 3 Oct 11

*Adjutant.*

Margison, A A H (bt maj)..... 25 Oct 09

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Ross, F (lt)..... 1 June 12

*Quartermaster.*

Carvell, H..... 1 Oct 97  
..... (hon maj 4 Oct, 07)

*Medical Officer.*

Peat, Capt G B, AMC..... 1 June 09

*Paymaster*

Lawson, A (hon capt)..... 6 Apr 09

*Chaplain.*

Schurman, Rev S W (hon capt)..... 2 Mar 12

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

**69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 98).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Middleton, N. S.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

*Company Headquarters.*

A Co.—Spa Springs.  
 B Co.—Nictaux South.  
 C Co.—Williamston.  
 D Co.—Morse Road.

E Co.—Roundhill.  
 F Co.—Belleisle.  
 G Co.—Deep Brook.  
 H Co.—Bear River.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) McNeil, E F..... 16 Feb 10

*Majors (2).*

Ritcey, D G..... 4 Mar 05  
 (D) Purdy, W..... 2 May 10  
 7 Apr 03

*Captains (8).*

f Bustin, A J..... 24 Nov 97  
 c Bishop, A H..... 24 Dec 97  
 (maj 24 Dec 08)  
 e Whitman, J A..... 24 Dec 97  
 (maj 24 Dec 08)  
 d Gillis, A W..... 23 Apr 00  
 c Morse, J E..... 22 Aug 04  
 e Harris, J E..... 2 Sept 04  
 b Parker, M S..... 2 Sept 04  
 k Warren, J L..... 2 Sept 04  
 c Vroom, G H..... 2 Sept 04  
 g Ditmars, J C W..... 7 June 10  
 a Marshall, J S..... 8 Dec 10  
 Schaffner, E C..... 21 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Phinney, J C..... 20 Apr 04  
 k Miller, C B..... 20 Apr 04  
 e Tupper, J H..... 7 Sept 04  
 c Young, J C..... 7 Sept 04  
 k Morgan, E..... 16 Sept 04  
 d Leonard, V B..... 31 Mar 05  
 g Harris, G W..... 31 Mar 05  
 f Milner, F L..... 20 Sept 06  
 a McNeil, S L..... 29 Mar 07  
 b Gates, H L..... 31 Mar 10  
 f Longley, H G..... 31 Mar 11  
 Spidle, G..... 31 Mar 11  
 a Spinney, T H..... 1 July 11  
 g \*Clarke, R G..... 20 July 11  
 h \*Langley, J E..... 14 Sept 11  
 a \*Bishop, B..... 1 Mar 12

*Adjutant.*

Schaffner, E C (capt)..... 21 Feb 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Spidle, G (lt)..... 12 Apr 11

*Quartermaster.*

Bishop, F W..... 11 Nov 97  
 (hon maj 11 Nov 07)

*Medical Officer.*

Morse, L R..... 14 Sept 02  
 (maj 14 Sept 06)

*Paymaster.*

Morse, F B..... 24 Sept 98  
 (hon maj 24 Sept 06)

*Chaplain.*

Moore, Rev E B (hon capt)..... 24 Feb 03

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

McPhee, A..... 24 June 07  
 2 Sept 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

**71st YORK REGIMENT.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Marys.  
B Co.—Burt's Corners.  
C Co.—Stanley.  
D Co.—Fredericton.

E Co.—Fredericton.  
F Co.—St. Stephen.  
G Co.—Fredericton.  
H Co.—Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May, 06.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	
McLeod, H F.....	1 May 09
<i>Majors (2).</i>	
(D) Gray, W H.....	15 May 07
<i>Captains (8).</i>	
b Murray, G A.....	10 Sept 00
a Laughlin, W H.....	27 June 02
o Osborne, W J.....	20 June 04
c Sterling, A.....	25 Apr 07
a Guthrie, P A.....	15 May 07
e Good, F A (s m) (s s).....	7 June 10
d McPeake, J P.....	1 June 11
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
f (D) Ryder, G P.....	17 May 89
a Murchie, F C.....	19 Sept 03
b Jackson, A W.....	20 Apr 04
b Lawrence, B.....	7 May 04
c Staples, C W.....	15 May 07
o White, H G.....	30 Sept 07
o Woodbridge, H F G.....	13 May 08
o Fenety, G E.....	19 June 08
e Sanson, E W.....	8 May 09
e MacDonald, E W.....	29 June 10
a Wade, B H.....	16 Dec 10
Van Wart, H H (s s).....	18 June 10
d Deedes, H G.....	11 Feb 11
e McFarlane, A S.....	24 June 10
f Ryder, G S.....	19 June 08
o McNally, T R.....	6 May 11
a Laughlin, H S.....	23 Apr 12
b Kelly, A C.....	24 June 09
c Hood, R.....	30 June 11
	26 Apr 11

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Van Wart, H H (lt) (ss)..... 11 Feb 11

*Quartermaster.*

Pringle, J (hon capt)..... 10 Mar 04

*Medical Officer.*

Wainwright, S F A..... 20 Nov 05  
(maj 1 Jan 11)

*Paymaster.*

Hawthorne, J H..... 17 Oct 08  
(hon maj 31 Mar 01)

*Chaplain.*

MacDonald, Rev J H (hon capt)..... 20 May 11

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

McKnight, G..... 16 Dec 10  
24 Apr 07

**"72nd SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."**

(Allied to the Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov., 10).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonell, J. A., Esquire, 31 Mar., 11.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Leckie, R G E (r m c)..... 24 Nov 10

*Majors (2).*

Tait, J S..... 24 Nov 10

*Captains (8).*

∞ Tobin, H S (r m c)..... 24 Nov 10

(maj 12 Mar 07)

∞ Leckie, J E D S O, (r m c)..... 24 Nov 10

∞ Godson, G G..... 17 June 09

∞ Godson, G G..... 24 Nov 10

Moore, M..... 23 Mar 09

Moore, M..... 24 Nov 10

Rae, W..... 26 June 02

∞ Kirkpatrick, G H (r m c)..... 24 Nov 10

Markham, R F..... 27 Feb 11

Merritt, C M..... 15 Dec 11

\*Hamber, E W..... 15 Dec 11

\*Hamber, E W..... 24 Nov 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Kemp, W F..... 24 Nov 10

∞ (D) Mellish, A J B (s s)..... 24 Feb 11

(capt 26 May 03)

Bell-Irving, R O..... 8 Mar 11

Wilson, A D..... 15 May 11

Clark, J A..... 9 June 11

Pieton-Ward, E M..... 15 Dec 11

Reid, A L G..... 15 Dec 11

Gorst, H P..... 15 Dec 11

Hope, J A..... 15 Dec 11

Goodull, S H..... 15 Dec 11

Fleming, H M..... 15 Dec 11

Marshall, C J..... 15 Dec 11

Bell-Irving, R..... 15 Dec 11

\*Wilson, H G M..... 24 Nov 10

\*Williams, H B..... 24 Nov 10

\*Gillies, G E..... 24 Nov 10

\*Jukes, A E..... 24 Nov 10

\*Oliphant, F M..... 24 Nov 10

\*Oliphant, F M..... 2 Nov 11

Maggs, A B..... 2 Jan 12

Maggs, A B..... 18 Feb 08

Davis, G H..... 15 Jan 12

\*Blair, R M..... 10 Dec 11

\*Williams, E M W..... 24 Apr 12

*Adjutant.*

∞ \*Godson, G G (capt)..... 24 Nov 10

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

McGregor, D C (hon lt)..... 24 Nov 10

*Medical Officer.*

\*Gillies, Lt B W D, AMC..... 15 Apr 11

*Paymaster.*

MacIver-Campbell, MacI F M (hon lt)..... 24 Aug 11

*Chaplain.*

MacKay, Rev J (hon capt)..... 24 Nov 10

*Attached.*

∞ Dugmore, Capt W F B R, DSO..... 5 Sept 11

(N Staff R) (temp maj) CM..... 24 June 08

*CORPS RESERVE.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

**73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Buctouche.  
B Co.—Chatham.  
C Co.—Doaktown.  
D Co.—Black River.

E Co.—Black River Bridge.  
F Co.—Campbellton.  
G Co.—Richibucto.  
H Co.—Upper Blackville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Mersereau, G W. . . . . 1 Mar 09

*Majors (2).*

Irving, H (s m). . . . . 21 June 04  
McNaughton, D. . . . . 1 Mar 09

*Captains (8).*

e Cameron, A S. . . . . 20 June 98  
g Forbes, W E. . . . . 30 May 04  
h Donald, C. . . . . 6 June 04  
f McKenzie, A E G. . . . . 12 Nov 07  
b Belyea, W H. . . . . 18 Apr 08  
d McNaughton, J W. . . . . 1 Mar 09  
c Mersereau, F H. . . . . 9 Aug 10  
Fair, H F (s s). . . . . 1 July 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Irving, R A. . . . . 15 May 01  
c Gunter, W D. . . . . 1 Feb 06  
b Mersereau, C R. . . . . 18 Apr 08  
c Attridge, H. . . . . 7 May 08  
h McNaughton, A S. . . . . 29 June 10  
d Mackenzie, F A. . . . . 29 June 10  
f LeBlanc, A T. . . . . 29 June 10  
i Lookhart, F E. . . . . 29 June 10  
k Dunphy, V. . . . . 8 July 10  
e McKnight, G. . . . . 8 July 10  
g Jones, L D. . . . . 22 Aug 10  
d Weldon, R W. . . . . 28 Feb 11  
a Gallant, F L. . . . . 14 July 11  
g McNairn, A L. . . . . 14 July 11  
b Steeves, R P. . . . . 16 Dec 11  
e Snowball, W H. . . . . 20 June 11  
c McKnight, J G. . . . . 21 May 12  
e O'Donnell, J W. . . . . 1 July 11

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Fair, H F (capt). . . . . 1 Jan 10

*Quartermaster.*

∞ Pond, H R (hon lt). . . . . 9 Aug 10

*Medical Officer.*

Loggie, W S. . . . . 30 July 09  
(capt 6 July 08)  
\*Losier, Lt A J, AMC. . . . . 1 Mar 12

*Paymaster.*

MacNaughton, J D F (hon lt). . . . . 31 May 10

*Chaplain.*

Wood, Rev G (hon capt). . . . . 23 Jan 09

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

McIntosh, D A. . . . . 31 May 05  
8 Aug 01  
Dysart, H. . . . . 31 May 05  
20 Apr 04  
McNaughton, M A. . . . . 23 Apr 07  
20 Apr 04  
Loggie, H N. . . . . 24 Apr 07  
1 Mar 06

**74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS."**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Clifton.  
B Co.—Hampton.  
C Co.—Sussex.  
D Co.—Moncton.

E Co.—Sackville.  
F Co.—Baie Verte.  
G Co.—Hopewell Hill.  
H Co.—Moncton.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Fairweather, C H..... 1 Jan 08

*Majors (2).*

Wetmore, O W..... 15 Nov 05

31 Jan 04

(D) Morison, F..... 1 Feb 08

14 June 07

*Captains (8).*

d Sumner, F R..... 29 Dec 02

b Jones, H S..... 22 May 03

a Wetmore, S S..... 20 June 04

f Wood, E E (s m)..... 20 June 04

e Bowes, H K..... 6 Oct 04

c Golding, H E D..... 28 Dec 04

b Giggey, F F..... 28 Dec 04

h Rowe, F H (s s)..... 16 June 07

g Newcomb, F J..... 30 Oct 09

Weyman, E C (s s)..... 31 Aug 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Sproul, J H..... 7 May 04

e Carey, I C..... 28 Feb 05

a Titus, H D..... 25 June 06

a Titus, M P..... 7 July 06

d Chandler, D R..... 18 Feb 08

h McSweeney, J L..... 19 June 08

c Fairweather, C E..... 1 Oct 09

b Brooks, A J..... 14 July 11

g \*Wilson, K A..... 14 June 11

f \*Carter, G M..... 18 July 11

f \*Carter, A D..... 18 Apr 12

a \*Wetmore, C T..... 1 May 12

c Pearson, A E..... 29 June 10

*Adjutant.*

Weyman, E C (capt)..... 1 Lct 09

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

McIntyre, J M..... 15 June 08

(hon maj 15 June 08)

*Medical Officer.*

Steeves, E O..... 15 Mar 12

(major 8 July 10)

*Paymaster.*

Tingley, A J (hon maj)..... 31 May 05

*Chaplain.*

Neales, Rev S (hon capt)..... 20 Mar 08

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Metzler, H..... 3 Jan 10

25 Nov 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

Steven, R O W..... 19 Jan 07

31 Mar 04

8 Nov 09

Taylor, G M..... 30 Apr 04

8 Nov 09

Stewart, D L..... 28 Feb 05

28 Feb 05



**75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Bridgewater  
B Co.—Blockhouse.  
C Co.—Bridgewater.  
D Co.—Lunenburg.

E Co.—Martin's River.  
F Co.—New Ross.  
G Co.—Lunenburg.  
H Co.—Chester.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Fritze, E B (s m)..... 1 Jan 08

*Majors (2).*

*Quartermaster.*

Mulock, T A..... 30 July 06  
Creighton, J H (s m)..... 21 Jan 09

McMeekin, R..... 20 Jan 10  
(hon capt 23 Sept 10)

*Medical Officer.*

*Captains (8).*

\*Macellan, Lt E K, AMC..... 6 Apr 12  
\*Donovan, Lt O G, AMC..... 25 May 12  
1 Apr 12

J Rose, A M..... 14 June 89  
(maj 1 Jan 07)  
c Langille, J A..... 28 Aug 91  
e Mossman, D G..... 10 Jan 03  
c Mulock, W L..... 25 Jan 04  
a Kinley, J J..... 27 Aug 04  
a Whitford, J A..... 1 Nov 04  
g Berringer, G C (s m)..... 19 June 05  
d Miller, C E..... 6 Dec 09

*Paymaster.*

Pattillo, H M..... 22 Apr 98  
(hon maj 22 Apr 08)

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Martell, Rev W R (hon capt)..... 20 June 11

c Dauphinee, O G..... 20 Apr 04  
c Eichel, N W..... 31 Jan 05  
c Fritze, A E L..... 30 June 06  
a DesBrisay, C D La C..... 18 Sept 07  
a Downing, W P..... 18 Sept 07  
a Whitford, W L..... 31 July 09  
g Berringer, A J..... 23 Dec 09  
e Dauphinee, D B..... 12 Sept 10  
e Marsh, C C..... 12 Sept 10  
e Margeson, J W..... 12 Sept 10  
d Kinley, G S..... 12 Sept 10  
f Gardner, J W G..... 18 Sept 08  
b Bruhm, J F..... 20 Dec 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Adjutant.*

*Captains (8).*

Kinley, J J (capt)..... 6 Dec 09

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

**76th COLCHESTER AND HANTS RIFLES.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Truro.  
 B Co.—Truro.  
 C Co.—Truro.  
 D Co.—Truro.

E Co.—Stewiacke.  
 F Co.—Shubenacadie.  
 G Co.—Tatamagouche.  
 H Co.—Bass River.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Stanfield, J., Esq., M.P.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Coleman, C R..... 1 June 11

*Majors (2).*

Blair, H C..... 1 Aug 10  
 Smith, J R..... 1 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

*Dickie, H A*..... 12 Sept 10  
*a Kent, C G*..... 12 Sept 10  
*c Barteaux, J E*..... 30 June 11  
 Moxsom, W J H..... 30 June 11  
*b \*Killam, O J*..... 1 Aug 10  
*g \*Cunningham, H S*..... 1 Aug 10  
*h \*Smith, P G*..... 1 Aug 10  
*e Allen, W H*..... 1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

*b Heard, O G*..... 1 Aug 10  
*g Cutten, L R*..... 1 Aug 10  
*c Archibald, G G*..... 22 Aug 10  
*h Joy, E W*..... 12 Sept 10  
*a McArthur, C S*..... 12 Sept 10  
*b Semple, W H*..... 12 Sept 10  
*k Christie, L M*..... 15 Sept 11  
*f Harlow, L C*..... 15 Sept 11  
*c \*Steck, F A (s s)*..... 1 Aug 10  
*e \*Taylor, C C*..... 1 Aug 10  
*e \*Coulson, J C*..... 6 May 11  
*g \*Ross, A M*..... 20 Feb 12  
*d \*Archibald, H C*..... 1 May 12  
*d \*Christie, J E*..... 1 May 12  
 \*Groggett, C J..... 1 June 12  
*c Archibald, C B (r m c)*..... 23 June 10  
*h \*Connolly, E W*..... 3 Apr 11  
*e \*Ambrose, H F*..... 1 Apr 12

*Adjutant.*

\*Dickie, H A (capt)..... 1 Aug 10

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Black, A S..... 1 Aug 10  
(hon maj 21 Mar 11)*Medical Officer.*

Cock, Capt J L, AMC..... 18 Nov 11

*Paymaster.*Creelman, J C..... 1 Aug 10  
(hon capt 10 Dec 10)*Chaplain.***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

**77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.**

(Allied to the Duke of Cambridge's Own, (Middlesex Regiment).)

2nd Divisional Area.

Organized G. O. 23 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Dundas.  
B Co.—Waterdown.  
C Co.—Binbrooke.  
D Co.—Ancaster.

E Co.—Stony Creek.  
F Co.—North Gleanford.  
G Co.—Rockton.  
H Co.—Freetlon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., Esq., 20 Mar., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Knowles, W E S..... 3 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05  
Kimmins, A E..... 17 June 11

Captains (8).

Moss, H S (lt)..... 14 Aug 09

Quartermaster.

c Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94  
j Clifford, E. W. (s m)..... (maj 25 Apr 05)  
d Stevenson, L..... 16 July 04  
o Bertram, J K (r m c)..... 1 June 08  
e Carpenter, G H..... 1 Oct 10  
c Grafton, J S..... 18 June 11  
b Mallett, W G..... 7 June 11  
a Weatherston, G..... 9 June 11

Pennington, E D (hon capt)..... 10 May 09

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Knowles, R S (hon lt)..... 1 May 19

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Macnamara, Rev R (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

c Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02  
o Minchen, J K..... 21 Oct 05  
d Blatchford, T L..... 5 June 08  
d Rous, P F..... 25 June 09  
f Moss, H S (s s)..... 25 June 09  
b Smith, A A..... 30 Dec 09  
b Burns, J J..... 8 June 10  
c Leather, E R..... 8 June 10  
d Callon, J W..... 14 June 10  
b Lennard, F E..... 30 June 11  
f Drummond, W C..... 30 June 11  
j Wilson, A B..... 6 May 11  
b Robinson, G R..... 10 June 11  
a Bawtinheimer, D G..... 30 June 11  
b Drummond, W H..... 3 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

∞ Clark, F..... 9 June 11  
23 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Millen, J A..... 30 Dec 09  
24 Apr 09

**78th PICTOU REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."**

Allied with "The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's)".

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

(Re-organized G. O. 3 May, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Pictou, N. S.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Pictou.  
B Co.—Stellarton.  
C Co.—Westville.  
D Co.—Westville.

E Co.—Lovat.  
F Co.—Salt Springs.  
G Co.—Thorburn.  
H Co.—New Glasgow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonald, E. M., Esquire, 12 Mar., 10.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Cameron, D D..... 21 May 09

*Majors (2).*

Robertson, S G..... 3 May 10

Graham, R H..... 21 Sept 10

*Captains (8).*

McKenzie, L H..... 5 Oct 04

f Proudfoot, G A..... 16 June 06

d Sutherland, M E (s m)..... 3 May 10

e Sutherland, H..... 3 May 10

h McArthur, A..... 3 May 10

c MacKenzie, J A..... 3 May 10

g Dunbar, H G..... 3 May 10

a \*Macdonald, J W..... 3 May 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Bennie, R L..... 31 Jan 05

Murray, W..... 3 May 10

g Fraser, J G..... 3 May 10

g Coulter, W B..... 3 May 10

h Neily, B L..... 3 May 10

d Carthew, E J..... 3 May 10

b Doran, H T..... 3 May 10

e McLeod, H A..... 3 May 10

a MacDonald, F G..... 25 Aug 10

a Fraser, I M..... 12 Sept 10

c Roy, A..... 25 July 11

d Maclean, G W..... 15 Sept 11

b \*McIntosh, G A..... 3 May 10

e \*Mackay, M A..... 4 July 11

f \*Cameron, L..... 4 Sept 11

c Bowron, E II..... 15 Sept 11

*Adjutant.*

McKenzie, I H (capt)..... 3 May 10

19 Mar 06

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Kennedy, R H..... 3 May 10  
(hon capt 28 July 11)*Medical Officer.*

Murray, Capt A J, AMC..... 20 Apr 13

*Paymaster.*

Proudfoot, J G (hon capt)..... 8 Aug 08

*Chaplain.*

Denoon, Rev A H (hon capt)..... 3 May 10

*CORPS RESERVE.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Mackenzie, J G..... 3 Aug 11  
3 May 10*Lieutenants (16).*

**79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.**

[Allied with the 79th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders].

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Feb., 10).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 21 Mar., 10.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cameron, D. C., Esquire, 21 Mar., 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Thomson, R M (m s c)..... 28 Apr 10

Majors (2).

Bell, W G..... 29 Oct 10  
 Cantlie, J A..... 8 Dec 10

Captains (8).

Oler, H F..... 1 Feb 10  
 Davidson, H J A..... 12 Mar 10  
 Mackay, D S..... 31 Mar 10  
 Grassie, W..... 31 Mar 10  
 Reid, J Y..... 31 Mar 10  
 Affleck, R G (m s c)..... 31 Mar 10  
 Pennoek, H P..... 31 Mar 10  
 Gillespie, J C..... 31 Mar 10  
 Stewart, F H..... 10 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

Sinclair, W H..... 31 Mar 10  
 Collum, W H (s s)..... 31 Mar 10  
 Ross, G H..... 31 Mar 10  
 MacLean, N B..... 31 Mar 10  
 Geddes, J..... 31 Mar 10  
 MacLeod, R M..... 31 Mar 10  
 Stoddart, K B..... 31 Mar 10  
 Hossie, W A..... 31 Mar 10  
 Sinclair, J D..... 31 Mar 10  
 MacAlpine, C D H..... 28 Apr 10  
 Hastings, V J..... 28 Apr 10  
 Gordon, C E..... 28 Apr 10  
 Crowe, J A..... 28 Apr 10  
 Cameron, D L..... 18-May 10  
 Jameson, G W..... 10 Dec 10  
 Mackay, J..... 10 Jan 11  
 Nixon, S..... 10 Jan 11  
 Meredith, A P O..... 17 Feb 12  
 Atualee, G M..... 30 Mar 11  
 Gunn, C S..... 2 Feb 12  
 ..... 20 Jun 11

Adjutant.

Davidson, H J A (capt)..... 12 Mar 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Geddes, J (lt)..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Collum, W H (lt)..... 18 May 10

Quartermaster.

Scroggie, J (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 10

Medical Officer.

Gardner, Lt W A, AMC..... 1 Feb 10

Paymaster.

McEachern, J (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 10

Chaplain.

Gordon, Rev C W (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

## 80th NICOLET REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Edouard de Gentilly.  
 B Co.—Nicolet.  
 C Co.—Ste. Gertrude.  
 D Co.—Victoriaville.

E Co.—St. François.  
 F Co.—St. Théodore d'Acton.  
 G Co.—Bécancour.  
 H Co.—Ste. Sophie de Lévis.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Bourk, L P H ..... 24 Mar 09

*Majors (2).*

Trudel, L H ..... 7 June 00  
 Turcotte, L H ..... 25 Nov 10

*Captains (8).*

a Poisson, E ..... 20 Sept 98  
 d Perrault, W ..... 20 Sept 98  
 c Lavigne, C B ..... 15 June 99  
 b Beauchemin, A ..... 20 June 09  
 g Blondin, J M ..... 27 Apr 10  
 f Lincourt, J E V ..... 20 June 10  
 h Tousignant, J A ..... 6 Sept 11  
 e Comire, J H ..... 20 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Methot, L D (s s) ..... 18 Dec 06  
 g Poirier, J A C ..... 16 June 10  
 b DesRochers, H ..... 30 Nov 10  
 b Proulx, R ..... 30 Nov 10  
 e Garceau, J M ..... 31 Mar 11  
 h Monfette, G ..... 31 Mar 11  
 d Desrosiers, A ..... 8 June 11  
 e Saint-Germain, M ..... 8 June 11  
 a McCaffrey, H ..... 8 June 11  
 a \*Dubé, D A ..... 20 Apr 10  
 h \*Johnston, J A ..... 8 Dec 10  
 f \*Bérubé, L A ..... 20 Dec 10  
 f \*Dubé, H N ..... 18 Apr 11  
 e \*Monfette, J E ..... 23 Aug 11  
 c \*Lavigne, E J H ..... 20 Feb 12  
 c \*Morgan, W J W ..... 20 Feb 12  
 d \*Comiré, W ..... 16 Aug 11  
 b \*des Trois Maisons, L ..... 12 June 12

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Methot, L D (lt) ..... 6 June 07

*Quartermaster.*

Beauchemin, L J A (hon lt) ..... 16 May 11

*Medical Officer.*

Noel, Lt J O, AMC ..... 2 Mar 11

*Paymaster.*

Trahan, S (hon lt) ..... 7 June 10

*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

82nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Charlottetown.  
B Co.—Pownal.  
C Co.—Summerside.  
D Co.—Little York.

E Co.—Brookfield.  
F Co.—Covehead.  
G Co.—Alberton.  
H Co.—Tryon.

Honorary Colonel—D. A. MacKinnon, Esq., 21 Jan., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Allan, J R..... 13 Jan 11

Majors (2).

Jones J M..... 27 Oct 09  
Goodwill, V L..... 31 Oct 06  
..... 3 May 11  
..... 18 Jan 09

Captains (8).

(D) Boulter, F..... 15 May 99  
Leard, L B..... (maj 15 May 09)  
..... 17 June 01  
Hardy, W E F..... (maj 31 Mar 12)  
Shaw, M A..... 12 Mar 02  
Smith, W E..... 20 May 04  
Darke, W G..... 22 June 04  
Inman, T H E..... 3 Mar 05  
MacNutt, T E..... 10 May 05  
Duck, A R B..... 1 Apr 11  
..... 1 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

Wood, A..... 15 May 99  
Brennan, A R..... 20 Apr 04  
Crockett, A R (s s)..... 6 June 04  
Metherall, V..... 28 Feb 05  
Squarebriggs, A C..... 28 Feb 05  
Brennan, C V..... 21 June 05  
MacMillan, J..... 16 Apr 06  
Blus, G S..... 4 July 07  
Martin, C..... 4 July 07  
McLeod, A..... 4 July 07  
Gill, W J N..... 4 July 07  
MacRae, F B..... 26 June 09  
Maxfield, W R..... 31 Mar 11  
Beers, G W..... 11 Aug 11  
McEwen, D..... 13 Apr 12  
Full, G E..... 13 Apr 12  
Noy, J P..... 1 May 08

Adjutant.

Duck, A R B (capt)..... 1 June 11

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Brennan, A R (lt)..... 11 June 12

Signalling Officer.

Crockett, A R (lt)..... 15 May 07  
(ext'd to 15 May 13)

Quartermaster.

Allan, M A..... 23 May 00  
(hon maj 23 May 10)

Medical Officer.

Warburton, J (maj)..... 28 Sept 83  
(hon l c 1 Nov 04)

Paymaster.

Shaw, D E (hon lt)..... 5 May 10

Chaplain.

Fullerton, Rev T F..... 20 Mar 12  
(hon maj 10 Apr 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Campbell, R H (s m h)..... 1 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

Tidmarsh, W H..... 29 July 09  
..... 31 Aug 03

## 83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Joliette.  
 B Co.—L'Assomption.  
 C Co.—St. Félix de Valois.  
 D Co.—Ste. Elizabeth.

E Co.—Rawdon.  
 F Co.—Louisville.  
 G Co.—Yamachiche.  
 H Co.—St. Justin.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Casgrain, The Hon. J. B. P., 14 Apr., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Desaulniers, C J J L.....28 Aug 10

Majors (2).

de la Naudière, C T.....15 Jan 09

Milot, J A (s m h) (s s).....31 Oct 11

Captains (8).

e (D) Mason, J C.....24 Dec 91

b Normandeau, J E B.....19 June 05

Bastien, J P L.....1 Apr 08

f Beauchemin, A.....6 Apr 08

h Paquin, J L.....8 Sept 09

g Pellorin, J R.....18 Oct 09

c Beaudry, J W.....1 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).

d Monard, G.....27 Mar 05

Normandeau, J B R.....31 Aug 05

d Picard, A.....31 Mar 08

f Martin, L.....23 June 09

c Marsan, G A M.....30 Nov 10

c Gagnon, H A.....7 Dec 11

g \*Beauchemin, G.....17 Jan 11

g \*Juneau, W.....1 Sept 11

h \*Vermette, J E.....6 Feb 12

h \*Vermette, E.....6 Feb 12

a \*Trudeau, J A H.....15 Apr 12

a \*Gaudet, P A.....15 Apr 12

a \*Lupien, P A.....15 Apr 12

b \*Prevost, E.....15 Apr 12

b Gronier, J A.....15 Apr 12

c \*Lachapelle, J H R.....15 Apr 12

e \*Boucher, A L.....15 Apr 12

e \*Daly, H T.....15 Apr 12

f \*Milot, A A.....15 Apr 12

a \*Duckett, P H.....15 Apr 12

b \*Perrault, C.....15 Apr 12

c \*Leveille, J E A.....15 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Bastien, J P L.....1 Jan 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Normandeau, J B R (lt).....1 Sept 09

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Chapelaine, E M (hon maj).....8 Sept 09

Chaplain.

Morin, Rev L J (hon capt).....2 July 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Olivier, J A.....15 May 08  
31 Aug 08



**84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	
Beauregard, H A.....	6 Feb 08
<i>Major.</i>	
Simard, J N (s m).....	30 Nov 11
<i>Captains (4).</i>	
Rouleau, J C.....	15 Jan 10
Brennan, D J.....	7 Mar 12
<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>	
Morin, L S R.....	31 Mar 06
Masse, J L N.....	15 May 10
Lalime, E J.....	15 May 10
*Lalumière, P H.....	15 May 10
*Chagnon, J A.....	31 Mar 11
*Raymond, R P.....	31 Mar 12
*St. Onge, E D.....	31 Mar 12
*Cote, A A.....	30 Mar 12
*Brunelle, E.....	31 Mar 12
*Lussier, A.....	31 Mar 12
*St. Onge, A R.....	31 Mar 12
*Laframboise, C J.....	31 Mar 12
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	

<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
Turcot, G H ( <i>hon capt</i> ).....	6 Feb 0
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Lapierre, Capt G A, AMC.....	29 Jan 10
<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Jodoin, A ( <i>hon lt</i> ).....	12 Apr 12
<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Roberge, Rev L O ( <i>hon capt</i> ).....	9 May 03
<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>	
<i>Major.</i>	
<i>Captains (4).</i>	
Doxtader, L P A.....	15 July 10
	15 June 07
<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>	
Richer, P L.....	15 Feb 09
	31 Mar 06
Jewell, J F.....	31 Mar 12
	16 May 10
Watson, R M.....	31 Mar 12
	15 May 10

**85th REGIMENT.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 80).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Maisonneuve.  
 B Co.—St. Jean-Baptiste.  
 C Co.—St. Henri de Montreal.  
 D Co.—St. Henry.

E Co.—Côte St. Paul.  
 F Co.—Ste. Cunégonde.  
 G Co.—Ville St. Louis.  
 H Co.—Delorimier.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

La Rochelle, M. .... 31 Mar 12

*Majors (2).*

∞ Patterson, C E A (s m) ..... 30 Apr 10

Bisaillon, P R. .... 19 Mar 08

Bisaillon, P R. .... 14 May 12

*Captains (8).*

Bisaillon, H R. .... 4 June 01

c Bisaillon, P. .... 30 Dec 02

h ∞ Charest, J C B. .... 7 May 04

d Bourassa, E. .... 23 May 04

Millette, N A. .... 23 May 04

g Quimet, J E A. .... 2 June 04

e Lareau, J E E (s m) ..... 1 June 08

b Poliquin, E L. .... 30 Apr 10

j McDonald, H (s m) ..... 30 Nov 11

b Patterson, A E. .... 1 June 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Bourassa, R. .... 25 Nov 08

d Lemieux, V. .... 22 Mar 10

f Trudeau, G A H. .... 22 Mar 10

f Quimet, E A. .... 3 June 10

a Scott, H T. .... 18 Dec 10

g Archambault, J P U. .... 15 June 11

h Bertrand, G. .... 30 Nov 10

a Blondin, J G. .... 26 June 11

Foisy, T. .... 11 May 12

c Cousineau, J B. .... 14 May 12

e \*Lefebvre, H. .... 20 June 10

c \*Mackay, M. .... 28 Sept 11

c \*Grothé, A P. .... 7 Mar 12

b \*Grothé, R C. .... 8 Mar 12

c \*Sylvestre, C J. .... 9 Mar 12

b \*Girouard, E C. .... 11 June 12

g \*Marcel, T. .... 11 June 12

d \*Bourassa, E. .... 26 Oct 09

d \*Brosseau, C A. .... 6 June 12

*Adjutant.*

Millette, M A (capt) ..... 4 June 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Foisy, T (lt) ..... 11 May 12

*Quartermaster.*Rainville, G R. .... 27 June 08  
(hon maj 27 June 08)*Medical Officer.*Peltier, E. .... 7 May 04  
(maj 29 Aug 08)  
(seconded 1 Apr 10)  
5 Aug 11

\*Renaud, Lt L H, AMC. .... 5 Aug 11

*Paymaster.*Grothé, T C. .... 3 Apr 06  
(hon maj 27 June 10)*Chaplain.*

Rosconi, Rev C (hon capt) ..... 13 June 10

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Aubry, W J C (s m) ..... 2 June 10  
24 Aug 09*Lieutenants (16).*Barnabé, J E. .... 2 June 10  
31 July 04

**86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

(Reorganized, 16 April, 12).

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
\*Mercier, L P ..... 17 Apr 12

*Major.*  
\*Louthood, R W ..... 17 Apr 12

*Captains (4).*  
\*Giroux, F X ..... 17 Apr 12  
\*Lafond, C ..... 17 Apr 12  
\*Dugal, S ..... 17 Apr 12  
\*Beliveau, A ..... 17 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (8).*  
Pelletier, J A ..... 17 Apr 12  
Boucharde, G R ..... 5 June 11  
Poliquin, J B ..... 17 Apr 12  
Lacoursiere, F X ..... 18 Nov 09  
Jourdain, T ..... 17 Apr 12  
Moineau, C H ..... 5 June 11  
Morrisette, A ..... 17 Apr 12  
Pombriand, F D ..... 14 Apr 12  
Chagnon, A N ..... 17 Apr 12  
Comeau, J A ..... 17 Apr 12  
Cooke, A ..... 17 Apr 12  
Lebrun, A ..... 9 May 04  
St Pierre, G ..... 17 Apr 12  
Dube, A ..... 17 Apr 12  
..... 2 May 12

*Adjutant.*  
Pelletier, J A (lt) ..... 17 Apr 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*  
.....

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Poliquin, J B (lt) ..... 17 Apr 12

*Quartermaster.*

Dallaire, L P (hon capt) ..... 17 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

Thibodeau, J E (hon lt) ..... 17 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*

Denoncourt, Rev E I, (hon capt) ..... 17 Apr 12  
1 May 08

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
 B Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
 C Co.—St. Ambroise.  
 D Co.—Les Saules.

E Co.—Limoulou.  
 F Co.—Sillery.  
 G Co.—Les Eboulements.  
 H Co.—Baie St-Paul.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Laurin, Lieut.-Colonel V. deL., (ret.), 21 Dec., 09.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Roy, H O..... 1 Mar 11  
 16 Mar 09

## Majors (2).

Rinfret, J F T (m s c) (s s)..... 1 May 06  
 (seconded 1 May 09)  
 Montreuil, Y (m s c) (s m h)..... 28 June 09

## Captains (8).

g Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98  
 a Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03  
 h Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05  
 b Fiset, P P (s s)..... 19 Jan 06  
 f Boyce, G J..... 23 June 09  
 Laurin, C H..... 16 June 10  
 e Grenier, J F T..... 26 May 11  
 d Villeneuve, E..... 7 June 11  
 c Bignell, J P..... 15 Dec 11

## Lieutenants (16).

a Drolet, J (s m)..... 28 Mar 07  
 h Montreuil, J A..... 30 Nov 07  
 h Gagnon, J L..... 23 June 09  
 f Lantier, J P..... 23 June 09  
 d de Lery, G C..... 22 Nov 09  
 18 June 08  
 Gauvin, J F R (s s)..... 24 Mar 10  
 f Cloutier, J B..... 15 June 10  
 e Russell, W S..... 31 Mar 11  
 g \*Lavoire, J E..... 3 Sept 10  
 c \*Neilson, R M..... 8 Mar 11  
 d \*Perrault, P W..... 10 Nov 11  
 e \*Bousquet, D..... 1 Feb 12  
 c \*Leclerc, L H..... 3 Feb 12  
 a \*Drolet, A..... 23 Nov 09  
 f \*Mathieu, V..... 19 June 11

## Adjutant.

Laurin, C H (capt)..... 7 June 11

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

\*Gauvin, J F R (lt) (s s)..... 18 May 10

## Quartermaster.

Morency, J A (hon capt)..... 8 Mar 10

## Medical Officer.

\*Belleau, Lt J F, AMC..... 27 May 11

## Paymaster.

## Chaplain.

Fillion, Rev P J (hon capt)..... 30 May 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

**89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.**

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Saint Germain de Rimouski, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fraserville.  
B Co.—St. Arsène.  
C Co.—St. Eloi.  
D Co.—Sayabec.

E Co.—Ste Cécile du Bic.  
F Co.—St. Octave de Métis.  
G Co.—Rimouski.  
H Co.—Ste. Flavie.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Chauveau, C A..... 17 June 07  
(ext'd to 17 June 13)

Signalling Officer.

Majors (2).

Chauveau, A J..... 17 June 07  
Riour, L I..... 16 May 08

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Ouellet, J E (*hon capt*)..... 10 Jan 05

Medical Officer.

Fecteau, J A..... 11 Jan 04  
d Bégin, J W (*s m h*)..... 20 Apr 06  
e Pluze, P A..... 1 Dec 06  
f Fortin, A (*s s*) (*s m*)..... 16 May 08  
g Aubé, F E..... 19 June 08  
h Michaud, J H..... 7 Sept 10  
i Corneau, C..... 7 Jan 11  
j Chasse, H (*s s*)..... 15 Mar 12  
k Pluze, L J..... 9 Apr 12

Bossé, J F X..... 1 June 04  
(*maj* 1 June 08)

Paymaster.

Gagnon, P (*hon capt*)..... 25 May 06

Chaplain.

Roy, Rev E J (*hon capt*)..... 10 Aug 06

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

g Lepage, J (*s m*)..... 31 Mar 08  
e Morais, J A (*s s*)..... 8 Oct 08  
d Parent, C E..... 18 June 08  
b Falardeau, S..... 29 Jan 09  
c Lavoie, E..... 29 Jan 09  
f Coulombe, J F..... 1 Mar 09  
18 June 08  
10 Nov 09  
d Pluze, A..... 18 June 08  
b Gauvin, J C..... 24 Mar 10  
e Lavoie, M..... 24 Mar 10  
h Riour, E..... 15 June 10  
g Bellavance, J P..... 15 June 10  
j Masté, A..... 31 Mar 11  
a Beaulieu, J M..... 8 June 11  
c Levallée, E..... 8 June 11  
i Pinault, J..... 8 June 11  
o Plamondon, O..... 26 June 11

Moreault, L (*s m*)..... 15 Mar 12  
5 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

Flynn, E J..... 10 Dec 06  
LoBel, J A..... 21 Sept 07  
20 Apr 04  
Tossier, E L..... 13 Nov 07  
20 Apr 04  
3 Dec 07  
21 Mar 06  
11 Feb 08  
13 June 05  
30 Dec 09  
30 Nov 08

Adjutant.

Fecteau, J A (*capt*)..... 1 Mar 09

**90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."**

"Batoche and Fish Creek, 1885."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov., 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~James~~ The Rt., Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., P.C., F 1 Feb., 99.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Aikins, J. A. M., Esq., 21 Dec., 10.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

O'Grady, J W de C. (*m s c*) ..... 1 Feb 11

*Majors (2).*

Munro, W A ..... 21 Dec 05  
Blanchard, C F ..... 15 Feb 12

*Captains (8).*

Thomson, C M ..... 1 Apr 06  
Morley, A W ..... 5 Nov 07  
Phillipps, H ..... 8 Jan 08  
Brown, R R J (*s m h*) ..... 1 Feb 11  
Horwood, V W ..... 1 Mar 11  
Hansford, J E ..... 30 Mar 11  
McMeans, E D (*s m*) ..... 11 Nov 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Watson, G K W (*s m*) ..... 1 June 08  
Scott, J N ..... 21 May 09  
Leyland, J B ..... 31 Mar 10  
Eadie, S ..... 31 Mar 10  
Weld, G H ..... 31 Mar 10  
Black, N J ..... 14 July 10  
Holland, H R ..... 1 Feb 11  
Clark, F A ..... 25 Nov 08  
Stuart, J M ..... 8 Mar 11  
Stuart, J M ..... 21 Feb 12  
Maguire, D A ..... 1 June 08  
Blake, C ..... 2 Feb 12  
O'Grady, G F de C ..... 2 Feb 12  
Harris, G M ..... 2 Feb 12  
Gemmill, H S ..... 2 Feb 12  
\*Blackburn, A M ..... 15 Mar 10  
\*Sheard, A ..... 4 Feb 11  
Ruttan, A C ..... 2 Feb 12  
Murphy, W A ..... 2 Feb 12  
\*Forlong, J A ..... 6 Nov 11  
\*McKay, W A ..... 23 Nov 11  
\*Bury, G A E ..... 27 Dec 11  
\*Sundahl, O W ..... 1 June 12

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

McMeans, E D (*capt*) (*s m*) ..... 1 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Parrish, W L (*hon lt*) ..... 27 Mar 11

*Medical Officer.*

Mothersill, G S ..... 8 May 08  
(*capt* 8 May 08)

*Paymaster.*

Andrews, G W (*hon capt*) ..... 1 Feb 10

*Chaplain.*

Matheson, *The most Rev* S P (*hon capt*) ..... 1 Jan 08  
Murray, *Rev* J O (*hon capt*) ..... 1 Jan 08

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

Jackson, H ..... 3 Apr 11  
28 June 01

*Captains (8).*

Page, H R ..... 26 Mar 07  
17 Oct 07  
24 Apr 08  
17 Oct 08  
1 Oct 07  
12 Dec 01  
9 Apr 07  
29 Oct 07  
1 Apr 08  
21 Jan 10  
10 June 08  
8 Mar 11  
21 Jan 10  
11 Nov 11  
1 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

Footo, W L ..... 23 Apr 06  
20 Aug 07  
16 Apr 07  
20 Apr 07  
5 Dec 07  
9 May 08  
10 May 08  
1 June 10  
13 Jan 10  
1 June 08

**91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS.**

Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).]

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~×~~Lieutenant General *The Rt. Hon.* the Earl of Dundonald, K.C.V.O., C.B., [R] 15 Sept., 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., Esq., 15 Sept., 03.

Lieut.-Colonel

Adjutant.

McLaren, J I (s m) ..... 2 Apr 12

Linton, H W (capt) ..... 28 Nov 11

Majors (2).

Instructor of Musketry.

Roberts, H L (m s c) (s s) ..... 1 Nov 04  
(seconded 27 Sept 09)

Turabull, W R ..... 21 June 10

Signalling Officer.

Captains (8).

Webber, R C (lt) (s s) ..... 15 June

Quartermaster.

Bell, J W ..... 1 Nov 04

Somerville, J (hon capt) ..... 28 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

Stewart, W W ..... 1 Nov 04

Moodie, R (s s) ..... 30 June 05

Leser, H L (s m) ..... 29 Nov 06

McCullough, C R ..... 8 Jan 07

Dalry, E M ..... 8 Jan 07

Moodie, J D (s s) ..... 15 June 09

Linton, H W (s m) ..... 1 May 10

Millen, L H ..... 21 June 10

Dickson, J A ..... 17 May 05  
(maj 29 Mar 11)

Paymaster.

Chisholm, J (hon capt) ..... 16 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Drummond, Rev D R (hon capt) ..... 2 Oct 05

Seymour, W H (s m) ..... 12 Oct 05

Evel, H B (s m) ..... 30 Nov 05

Morison, F ..... 27 Mar 07

Armstrong, J H ..... 27 Mar 07

Webber, J C (s s) ..... 27 Mar 07

Stephen, J (s s) ..... 27 Mar 07

Burrill, W S ..... 29 May 09

Watkins, E De L ..... 29 May 09

Tait, J G ..... 30 July 09

Taylor, A J ..... 15 Dec 06

Russell, H C ..... 24 Sept 10

Scarlett, E ..... 24 Sept 10

Linton, N S (s s) ..... 24 Sept 10

Fraser, G K ..... 27 May 11

Danny, W M ..... 17 Feb 12

Wilson, DuB L ..... 17 Feb 12

McLaren, W H ..... 20 Feb 12

Dixon, B G ..... 17 Feb 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

McKennd, D L ..... 6 Apr 09  
31 May 04

**92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.**

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Isidore, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Anselme.  
B Co.—St. Isidore.  
C Co.—Ste. Hénédiène.  
D Co.—St. Isidore.

E Co.—Ste. Marie.  
F Co.—St. Joseph.  
G Co.—St. Sébastien.  
H Co.—Ste. Justine.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Bois, E S..... 18 Feb 08

*Majors (2).*

Chabot, E..... 27 Feb 12  
Turgeon, J..... 27 Feb 12  
2 June 08

*Captains (8).*

a Goulet, H..... 22 May 05  
d Turgeon, J N..... 5 Mar 06  
Taschereau, G (s m) (s s)..... 26 Aug 08  
e Lemieux, H (s s)..... 26 Aug 08  
g Couture, C H..... 16 Oct 08  
f Royer, J A..... 30 Apr 10  
h Lavallée, A A..... 20 June 10  
b Taschereau, A..... 2 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Matte, C (s m)..... 31 Mar 06  
c Turgeon, L (s m)..... 23 June 09  
g Dubord, A..... 23 June 09  
c Le Bon, H..... 15 June 10  
g Beaudoin, E..... 30 Nov 10  
a Beaudoin, E..... 31 Mar 11  
Beaumier, J A (s s)..... 31 Mar 11  
h \*Dumont, A..... 8 June 11  
e \*McLean, G O..... 22 May 11  
h \*Belanger, J B F..... 19 June 11  
b \*Simard, P..... 3 Aug 11  
b \*Royer, A..... 11 Dec 11  
f Falardeau, J..... 7 Dec 11

*Adjutant.*

Taschereau, G (capt)..... 30 Apr 10

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Beaumier, J A (lt) (s s)..... 23 May 11

*Quartermaster.*

Chabot, J..... 15 Dec 07  
(hon maj 10 Sept 10)

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.**Chaplain.*

Samson, Rev J C (hon capt)..... 21 Apr 11

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Turgeon, I F..... 5 Mar 08  
23 June 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

Turgeon, J A..... 26 Feb 06  
14 June 09

Molony, F R..... 9 Apr 08  
11 May 08

Coté, J M..... 3 Dec 10  
13 June 06



**93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Spring Hill, N. S.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Amherst.  
B Co.—Spring Hill.  
C Co.—Maccan and River Hébert.  
D Co.—Spring Hill.

E Co.—Oxford.  
F Co.—Spring Hill.  
G Co.—Parrsborough.  
H Co.—Pugwash.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Potter, E A. .... 28 Aug 07  
(ext'd to 1 Jan 13)

*Majors (2).*

*Quartermaster.*

Murray, D ..... 11 Sept 06  
Fillmore, W A ..... 14 Sept 11

Heffernan, F S (*hon capt.*) ..... 14 Aug 03

*Captains (8).*

*Medical Officer.*

f Munro, J A ..... 12 Jan 03  
d Oulton, G R ..... 9 Sept 03  
e McIntosh, G ..... 17 Aug 04  
c Carter, E O ..... 7 Sept 04  
h Bent, C E ..... 7 Sept 04  
b McDonald, J M ..... 25 June 06  
a Holt, C W ..... 1 Jan 12

Wardrope, Capt M J, AMC ..... 18 Nov 11

*Paymaster.*

(D) Harrison, H J ..... 14 Aug 03  
(*hon ma* 26 July 97)

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Chaplain.*

A McPherson, J A ..... 22 Aug 04  
c O'Rourke, C ..... 22 June 06  
g Choimet, T C ..... 22 June 06  
o Bentley, L O ..... 22 June 06  
d Anderson, D ..... 22 Aug 06  
f Chase, B F ..... 20 Sept 06  
d Letcher, W T ..... 20 Sept 06  
j Bentley, F M ..... 30 June 10  
h Whidden, G L ..... 13 Apr 12  
c Grant, J W ..... 6 Aug 10  
a Mac Donald, J F T ..... 15 Aug 11  
b Sheppard, D C ..... 1 May 12  
p Gierkin, V M ..... 8 Mar 12  
f Fraser, A D ..... 1 May 12

∞ Lane, Rev W G ..... 11 Dec 99  
(*hon maj* 11 Dec 09)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Adjutant.*

*Captains (8).*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

**94th VICTORIA REGIMENT "ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS."**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. Q. 13 Oct., 71).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Baddeck, N. S.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Nyanza.  
B Co.—Middle River.  
C Co.—Iona.  
D Co.—Baddeck.

E Co.—Leitche's Creek.  
F Co.—Big Intervale (Margaree).  
G Co.—Inverness.  
H Co.—Iron Mines.

*Lieut.-Colonels.*

(D) McRae, J D..... 1 Jan 08

*Majors (2).*

McLean, J S..... 12 June 05  
McRae, A D..... 9 June 08

*Captains (8).*

f McKenzie, R Y..... 20 Apr 00  
Watson, A C..... 3 Oct 04  
g Johnstone, J G..... 16 Aug 05  
12 Sept 01  
d Fraser, J F..... 6 Apr 06  
b McRae, D A..... 1 June 06  
h McKenzie, W D U..... 1 July 06  
a McRae, D P..... 1 July 09  
e Mackeigan, M..... 1 Feb 10  
c McNeil, A J..... 30 Jan 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

c McDonald, J A..... 20 Apr 04  
e Gillis, J..... 19 Sept 04  
f MacKinnon, D..... 31 Mar 05  
d McLeod, M A..... 31 Mar 05  
a McRae, W G..... 31 Mar 05  
e MacKinnon, J L..... 24 June 06  
b McRae, D A..... 4 Mar 07  
d McDonald, N J..... 29 Mar 07  
b Nicholson, W W..... 23 Dec 09  
a Nicholson, C J..... 23 Dec 09  
g Mackay, K L..... 15 Sept 11  
f \*Stewart, W..... 22 Nov 10  
h \*MacKinnon, A..... 1 Jan 11  
h \*McRae, J D..... 5 Feb 12  
g \*Tonnary, I S..... 16 Mar 12

*Adjutant.*

Watson, A C (capt)..... 1 July 00

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*(D) McDonald, M A J..... 15 June 06  
(hon maj 6 Oct 04)*Medical Officer.*McDonald, D..... 28 Aug 06  
(maj 3 Sept 06)*Paymaster.*

Morrison, M H (hon capt)..... 27 Aug 04

*Chaplain.*

MacIntosh, Rev C C (hon capt)..... 26 Apr 12

*CORPS RESERVE**Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

**95th REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

(Re-organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Smith, D T. *Lieut-Colonel.* ..... 11 Mar 11

*Majors (2).*  
Embury, J F L. .... 11 Mar 11  
Shannon, E G. .... 8 June 11

*Captains (8).*  
Wayne, J G. .... 14 July 10  
Campbell, A R. .... 14 July 10  
Ross, A. .... 7 Nov 10  
Perrett, T E. .... 11 Mar 11  
Cross, J A. .... 1 Apr 11  
Logan, F W. .... 25 Apr 11  
Snell, H. .... 17 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (16).*  
Dulmage, A. .... 20 June 08  
Blackstock, G G. .... 26 Sept 08  
McCausland, M. .... 2 July 10  
Jordan, H L. .... 2 July 10  
Clinskil, J T. .... 2 July 10  
Holmes, J H. .... 15 Apr 11  
Laurie, R P. .... 15 Apr 11  
Davidson, R B. .... 20 Apr 11  
Murray, T J. .... 20 Apr 11  
Lindsay, J H. .... 2 Oct 11  
Loney, R. .... 17 Feb 12  
\*Wiloughby, J G. .... 10 Jan 10  
\*Clarke, S G. .... 25 Apr 11  
\*Bell, C H. .... 1 May 11  
\*O'Brien, M J. .... 4 May 11

*Adjutant.*  
Ross, A (capt) ..... 16 Apr 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Hemmuns, G W (hon lt) ..... 10 May 11

*Medical Officer.*

Meek, Lt E E, A M C. .... 9 Oct 09

*Paymaster.*

Hodgkins, C O (hon capt) ..... 16 May 08

*Chaplain.*

Hill, Rev Canon G C (hon capt) ..... 31 Mar 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Nelles, S B. .... 1 Apr 11  
..... 29 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 96th "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
Little, J A..... 31 Aug 11

*Majors (2).*  
Wayland, E R..... 31 Aug 06  
Young, S C..... 31 Aug 11

*Captains (8).*  
Dawson, H B..... 31 Aug 06  
Kelly, M G..... 23 Oct 08  
Dow, T..... 23 Oct 08  
Duncan, G R..... 1 Mar 09  
Ruttan, H A..... 1 Apr 11  
Swinburne, J E..... 1 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (16).*  
Francis, M..... 15 Mar 10  
King, J P..... 9 Mar 11  
Wilcox, E A C..... 1 Apr 11  
Dear, L S..... 21 Apr 11  
Bingay, L W..... 21 Apr 11  
\*Milne, J C..... 20 July 09  
\*Moffatt, L G..... 6 Aug 10  
\*Troostwyk, O..... 30 Mar 11  
\*King, C J..... 1 Apr 11  
\*Price, H J..... 1 Apr 11  
\*Wood, E E..... 1 Apr 11

*Adjutant.*  
Wayland, E R (*maj*)..... 1 Oct 09

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*  
Stewart, A D (*hon capt*)..... 21 Jan 01

*Medical Officer.*  
Brown, G W..... 31 Aug 06  
(*major* 31 Aug 11)

*Paymaster.*  
McKnight, R (*hon capt*)..... 1 Dec 06

*Chaplain.*  
Hedley, Rev C W (*hon capt*)..... 14 July 09

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Tucker, J R G..... 25 Jan 01

Cauchon, J E..... 28 Oct 06

97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. July, 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sudbury, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sault Ste. Marie.  
B Co.—Sudbury.  
C Co.—Thessalon.  
D Co.—Elk Lake.

E Co.—Blind River.  
F Co.—Haileybury.  
G Co.—North Bay.  
H Co.—New Liskeard.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dymont, A. E., Esquire, 14 Feb., 07.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

McKee, H. E. .... 17 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Appleby, C. V. .... 17 Mar 09  
Gillespie, W. G. .... 1 June 11

\*Young, W. H. (lt) ..... 2 May 10

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

Cressley, W. J. .... 13 May 03  
Hanley, W. J. .... 26 Apr 10

Ansley, J. J. .... 13 Feb 01  
(hon maj 13 Feb 11)

Robinson, R. S. .... 14 Mar 07  
..... 6 Mar 12

Medical Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Arthur, R. H. .... 27 Apr 02  
(maj 29 June 06)

Johnston, R. B. .... 30 Apr 06  
Spencer, E. P. S. .... 31 May 06

Cockburn, Lt G. L., AMC. .... 7 Oct 11

Chaplain.

Young, W. H. .... 27 June 07  
Morgan, A. N. .... 17 Sept 08

Lidstone, J. .... 8 June 10  
Robb, J. M. .... 28 May 10

Taylor, A. T. H. .... 17 June 10  
Reid, G. A. .... 17 June 10

Daniels, A. M. .... 24 Feb 11  
Ferguson, P. G. .... 30 June 11

Brady, G. R. .... 30 June 11  
Wallace, C. C. .... 30 June 11

McKensook, R. R. .... 30 June 11  
Rothera, C. F. .... 30 June 11

Skell, A. T. .... 26 May 10  
Smith, A. T. .... 8 Mar 11

Hendley, J. .... 16 Apr 11  
Grant, W. .... 17 June 11

Doucet, J. J. .... 3 June 11  
Kinsella, M. .... 17 June 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Cressley, W. J. (capt) ..... 17 Apr 07  
(ext'd to 15 July 12)

Johnston, G. W. .... 15 May 10  
..... 20 Apr 04

## "98th REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fort Frances.

B Co.—Kenora.

C Co.—Emo.

D Co.—Rainy River.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McKenzie, D C..... 23 June 11

*Major.*

b Schnarr, C N..... 13 June 11

*Captains (4).*

d Robertson, D..... 30 May 11

b Fife, A J..... 15 May 11

a Stethem, G A..... 15 May 11

d McGregor, D K..... 1 June 11

*Lieutenants (8).*

b McMurdie, E A..... 15 May 11

a Johnston, H W..... 30 May 11

a Elliott, W H..... 30 May 11

b Kinney, J A..... 13 June 11

c \*MacAulay, F G..... 18 Mar 11

d \*McDonald, A P..... 23 Mar 11

c \*Christie, I..... 15 Apr 12

c \*Sanderson, A J K..... 15 Apr 12

d \*McBain, D..... 9 May 12

a George, A D..... 30 May 11

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Roberts, P T (*hon lt*)..... 26 May 11*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.**Chaplain.*McKim, Rev C W..... 14 July 10  
(*hon capt 21 May 07*)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (8).*

**"99th MANITOBA RANGERS."**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

1 Battalion (6 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brandon.  
B Co.—Brandon.  
C Co.—Brandon.

D Co.—Portage la Prairie.  
E Co.—Portage la Prairie.  
F Co.—Souris.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Aikins, J. A. M., Esq., 1 Nov. 11.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
Rankin, A D..... 1 Apr 10

*Majors (2).*  
Snider, I R..... 1 Apr 10  
Clark, J..... 1 Apr 10

*Captains (6).*  
Kirkcaldy, J..... 14 June 10  
d Kitson, A..... 14 June 10  
f Henderson, G..... 14 June 10  
c Whillier, C J..... 14 June 10  
e Taylor, F G..... 14 June 10  
a McIntosh, J M..... 14 June 10  
b Carlisle, G H..... 1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (12).*  
a Scott, J F..... 14 June 10  
c Neale, W..... 14 June 10  
d Gibson, D A..... 14 June 10  
Donaldson, W W..... 14 June 10  
d Duff, J R..... 14 June 10  
b Kellett, F..... 14 June 10  
Smith, E..... 20 Mar 12  
a Mathison, C H..... 8 Feb 11  
b McWhirter, C W..... 3 Apr 11  
f Cowan, W P..... 1 May 11  
c Schweitzer, V E..... 1 Apr 12  
e Hudson E A..... 16 May 12  
g Sutherland, J..... 1 Mar 11

*Adjutant.*  
\*Kirkcaldy, J (capt)..... 1 Apr 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*  
\*Kellett, F (lt)..... 10 May 12

*Quartermaster.*  
Creelman, W J (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*  
Sykes, F..... 1 Apr 10  
(hon capt 1 Jan 11)

*Chaplain.*  
Fraser, Rev T (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (6).*

*Lieutenants (12).*

## 100th "WINNIPEG GRENADIERS."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Brown, E., Esquire, 26 May 11.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Ruttan, H N. .... 1 Apr 10

## Majors (2).

∞ Mills, A. .... 27 Apr 11

∞ Mitchell, J B. .... 27 Apr 11

## Captains (8).

Burritt, R (m s c)..... 1 Apr 10

16 Dec 98

Alexander, G S..... 1 Apr 10

27 June 96

Barry, F D (m s c)..... 28 May 10

McClelland, S..... 9 Aug 10

Stead, A H S..... 1 Feb 11

Howell, E L..... 5 Mar 11

Blair, M P..... 27 Apr 11

Bedson K C..... 7 June 12

## Lieutenants (16).

Heaton, S..... 9 Aug 10

Lindsay, C D..... 9 Aug 10

Weldon, E A..... 1 Jan 11

∞ Parker F E..... 9 Aug 10

1 Feb 11

Wingood, A C..... 9 Aug 10

Brady, T W..... 1 Feb 11

Carey, L J..... 1 Feb 11

Hawkey, A W..... 5 Mar 11

∞ Stoneham, F W..... 5 Mar 11

Spry, D W B..... 10 Apr 11

(capt 8 Aug 04)

Taylor, F..... 2 Feb 12

\*Hutchings, E F..... 1 Feb 11

\*Wood, A T..... 1 Feb 11

\*Walker, P..... 1 Aug 11

\*Manahan, C H..... 1 Aug 11

\*Dalsiel, C J A..... 1 Aug 11

Cameron, A P..... 2 Feb 12

Tidmus, R..... 2 Feb 12

\*Ruttan J D..... 26 Oct 11

\*Fairbrother, R F..... 20 May 12

## Adjutant.

Barry, F D (capt)..... 27 Apr 11

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Leslie, J..... 1 Apr 10  
(hon capt 5 Oct 11)

## Medical Officer.

Webster, Maj W, AMC..... 3 Sept 10  
Fortin, Lt C E F, AMC..... 29 Apr 11

## Paymaster.

## Chaplain.

Heeney, Rev W B (hon capt)..... 2 May 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Hartley, T L..... 9 June 10  
10 Apr 01

## Lieutenants (16).



**101st REGIMENT "EDMONTON FUSILIERS."**

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	
↘ Carstairs, W F W.....	24 Oct 11
<i>Majors (2).</i>	
Osborne, F A.....	25 Feb 11
Weeks, W S.....	24 Oct 11
<i>Captains (8).</i>	
Harwood, R de L.....	15 Feb 09
Anderson, P.....	15 Feb 09
McLeod, G B.....	15 Feb 09
Gillespie, A C.....	25 Apr 10
MacKenzie, K B.....	16 Dec 10
Flint, C K.....	21 Mar 11
Whittaker, H F.....	10 Apr 11
Ketter, C P A (s s).....	26 Apr 12
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Stewart, R H.....	15 Feb 09
Bellamy, R V.....	8 May 09
Brown, E A (s s).....	15 Mar 10
Fox, F G (s s).....	9 Mar 11
MacInnis, C W.....	21 Mar 11
Adams, W H.....	16 Dec 10
Crilly, A T.....	27 Mar 11
Owen, F B.....	16 Dec 10
Wilson, H L.....	30 Sept 11
Emerson, H H.....	20 Apr 04
Shortreed, W J.....	12 Dec 11
Baldwin, C Y.....	26 Sept 11
Boles, D H.....	2 Oct 11
Howland, G.....	1 Apr 12
Hyndman, J D.....	2 Apr 12
Inglis, W C.....	9 Apr 12
Diekey, H A.....	9 Apr 12
	1 May 12
	2 May 12
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Brown, E A (lt).....	25 Mar 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Stewart, R H (lt).....17 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Fox, F G (lt)..... 9 Mar 11

*Quartermaster.*

Watts, W H (*hon capt*).....22 Feb 12

*Medical Officer.*

\*Farquharson, Lt W O, AMC.....22 May 12

*Pa master.*

Morris, J H (*hon lt*) ..... 1 Jan 12

*Chaplain.*

McQueen, Rev D G (*hon capt*)..... 1 Sept 08

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Strong, O F..... 4 Aug 10

15 Feb 09

↘ Carpenter, J V E.....10 Apr 11

15 Feb 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

Spratt, H B..... 27 Mar 11

15 Feb 09

Powley, A B..... 27 July 11

19 June 09

Delavault, E E..... 2 Oct 11

19 June 09

Mulvey, V C..... 8 Apr 12

15 Apr 09

**"102nd REGIMENT, ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS."**

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Nelson, B. C.

1 Battalion (7 Companies.)

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—  
B Co.—  
C Co.—

D Co.—  
E Co.—Kamloops.  
F Co.—

G Co.—Armstrong, B.C.

*Honorary Colonel*—~~W~~Holmes, Colonel J. G., *ret.*, 28 Oct., 09.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Majors (2).*

*Medical Officer.*

Vicars, J R..... 19 July 11

\*Rose, W O (*lt.*)..... 4 May 08

*Captains (7).*

*Chaplain.*

g Wolfenden, F C..... 7 June 09  
e Fisher, E..... 19 July 11

Graham, Rev F H (*hon capt.*)..... 4 May 08

*Lieutenants (14).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).*

e Wain, C..... 1 Apr 08  
..... 19 Feb 07  
c Counter F E..... 19 July 11  
g \*Petar, E T..... 8 Dec 11  
g \*Scott, G E..... 8 Dec 11

*Captains (7).*

*Adjutant.*

Partington, C T..... 28 Nov 08  
..... 7 May 08

Cole, L H..... 20 Dec 10  
..... 1 Feb 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Lieutenants (14).*

Nickerson, J D..... 16 Mar 09  
..... 9 Mar 07

Markham, R W..... 25 Nov 09  
..... 20 July 09

McKibbin, R S..... 23 Oct 10  
..... 24 June 09

*Quartermaster.*

Steel, R J (*hon capt.*)..... 4 May 08

**103rd REGIMENT "CALGARY RIFLES."**

Military District No. 13.  
 (Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).  
 Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.  
 1 Battalion )8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
 Armstrong, W C G..... 11 Nov 10

*Majors (2).*  
 Mason, E G..... 5 Apr 11  
 Bell, R A G..... 17 June 11

*Captains (8).*  
 Peacock, M B..... 11 Nov 10  
 Robie, H J..... 11 Nov 10  
 Linton, A T..... 11 Nov 10  
 Mapson, F W..... 11 Nov 10  
 Stewart, R..... 11 Nov 10  
 Exham F. R..... 11 Nov 10  
 Hutton, B P..... 11 Nov 10  
 Morfitt, G W..... 1 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (16).*  
 Clark, W J..... 1 June 10  
 Curlette, E B..... 11 Nov 10  
 Whitaker, G S..... 11 Nov 10  
 Armstrong, W F (s s)..... 11 Nov 10  
 Arthur, C G..... 11 Nov 10  
 Doughty, E S..... 11 Nov 10  
 Gilker, J S..... 11 Nov 10  
 Redman, D L..... 1 Sept 11  
 Keith, G R..... 23 Oct 08  
 Birney, J A..... 10 Nov 11  
 Lang, G W..... 10 Nov 11  
 Crawford, J W..... 10 Nov 11  
 Splane, H M..... 1 Apr 11

*Adjutant.*  
 Peacock, M B (capt)..... 1 Apr 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Armstrong, W F..... 1 June 10

*Quartermaster.*

Sales, E S (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

*Medical Officer.*

Moshier, Lt H H, AMC..... 30 Dec 11

*Paymaster.*

Egbert, W (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

*Chaplain.*

Horne, Rev C W E (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

—————  
 CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (6).*

*Lieutenants (12.)*

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

**104th REGIMENT.**

(Allied to the Royal Munster Fusiliers.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—New Westminster, B C.

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Johnson, W A.....10 Apr 11

*Major.**Captains (4).*

Cunningham, T.....10 Apr 11

Smith, P H.....10 Apr 11

18 Apr 00

\*Coote, A L.....10 Apr 11

\*Bose, H.....16 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (8).*

Goodland, H T.....16 June 11

Meredith, W J E.....16 June 11

Caskey, T E.....9 Feb 12

McGillivray, P C.....22 Mar 12

Airth H C.....22 Mar 12

Sangster, H W.....22 Mar 12

Dowding, I W.....20 May 12

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Dowding, I W (Lt).....20 May 12

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

\*Manchester, Lt G H, AMC.....10 Apr 11

*Chaplain.*Henderson, Rev J S (*hon capt*).....19 Mar 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (8).*

**105th REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Quartermaster.*

*Majors (2).*

*Medical Officer.*

*Captains (8).*

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).*

*Adjutant.*

*Captains (8).*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Signalling Officer.*

**106th REGIMENT WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY.**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>
*McLean, D.....	1 Apr 12	
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
*Leitch, J S.....	1 Apr 12	Mitchell, J F ( <i>hon lt</i> ).....
*Clare, H J.....	1 Apr 12	
<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Paymaster.</i>
*Gillespie, R A.....	1 Apr 12	Reynolds, E J ( <i>hon lt</i> ).....
*Lyttle, A.....	1 Apr 12	
*McCord, G.....	1 Apr 12	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
*Lightfoot, J.....	1 Apr 12	*Blake, Lt M R, AMC.....
*Forbes, W.....	1 Apr 12	
*Attridge, J B.....	1 Apr 12	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
*Weir, F W.....	1 Apr 12	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>Chaplain.</i>
*Morrow, T P.....	1 Apr 12	
*Hutchinson, N S.....	1 Apr 12	—
*Alexander, J F.....	1 Apr 12	<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>
*Kimmell, J G.....	1 Apr 12	
*Restall, S A.....	1 Apr 12	<i>Majors (2).</i>
*Levinson, E R.....	1 Apr 12	
*Achland, C M.....	1 Apr 12	
*Reynolds, W F.....	1 Apr 12	
*Brennon, C S.....	1 Apr 12	
*Scammell, H W.....	1 Apr 12	
*Reid, D.....	1 Apr 12	
*Knob, L.....	1 Apr 12	
*McDonough, G A.....	1 Apr 12	<i>Captains (8).</i>
*Willis, W.....	1 Apr 12	
*Erb, E E.....	1 Apr 12	
*Cousins, B A.....	1 Apr 12	
*Skaletar, R.....	1 Apr 12	
*Peerless, A N.....	1 Apr 12	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>

**EARL GREY'S OWN RIFLES.**

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

*Headquarters*—Prince Rupert, B.C.

One Company.

*Captain.*

Stork, A.....	1 Apr. 10
	<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
McMordie, S P.....	9 Feb 12
Agnew, A W.....	1 Apr. 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*

## SIGNALLING CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct., 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform, Khaki.

Facings, French Grey.

13 Sections.

Section Headquarters.

No. 1 Section—London, Ont.	No. 8 Section—St. John, N.B.
No. 2 " —Toronto, Ont.	No. 9 " —Salt Springs, N.S.
No. 3 " —Kingston, Ont.	No. 10 " —Winnipeg, Man.
No. 4 " —Ottawa, Ont.	No. 11 " —Victoria, B.C.
No. 5 " —Montreal, P.Q.	No. 12 " —Charlottetown, P.E.I.
No. 6 " —Sherbrooke, P.Q.	No. 13 " —Calgary, Alta.
No. 7 " —Quebec, P.Q.	

Officer Administering—The Assistant Director of Signalling.

Major.

Divisional Area No. 3—Mundell, D E (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 3 DA).....

14 May 08  
(maj 3 Jan 08)

Captains (3);

Divisional Area No. 6—Powers T E (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 6 DA).....

(capt) 1 June 08  
(capt) 20 Apr 10  
1 Nov 08

" 2—Ford, E (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 2 DA).....

(capt) 10 Mar 08

" 4—Germain, J A A (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 4 DA).....

Lieutenants (13).

" 6—Proudfoot, W C (s s) (Sec No ix).....

(lt) 18 May 08  
(capt) 30 Mar 08  
(lt) 28 May 08" 1—~~X~~Hennessy, J T (s s) (Sec No 1) (Div'l Sig Off 1 DA).....(lt) 1 Aug 08  
(lt) 11 May 08" 3—~~X~~Stroud, A (s s) (Sec No iii).....(lt) 5 Aug 08  
(lt) 14 Mar 08

" 6—Rogers, W K (s s) (Sec No xii).....

(lt) 24 Sept 08  
(lt) 19 Sept 08

" 5—Lefebvre, J E (s s) (Sec No vii) (Div'l Sig Off 5 DA).....

(lt) 30 Nov 08  
(lt) 2 Apr 11

Military District No. 10—Schofield, J (Sec No x) (Dist Sig MD No 10).....

" 11—~~X~~Selfe, H R (s s Eng) (Sec No xi) (Dist Sig MD No 11).....(lt) 28 July 11  
(capt) 1 May 11  
(lt) 15 Dec 11

" 13—Bruce G B (s s) (Sec No xiii) (Dist Sig MD 13).....

(lt) 18 May 11  
(lt) 10 July 11

Divisional Area No. 3—Babin, G E (s s) (Sec No iv).....

" 4—MacFarlane, D H (s s) (Sec No. vi).....

" 6—\*Leavitt, A (Sec No viii).....

" 6—\*Rogers, K S (s s) (Sec No xii).....



**CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.**

*Uniform, Blue.*

*Facings, White.*

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

*Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.*

*Honorary Colonel—Ward, Col., Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 15 Apr., 04.*

REGIMENTAL LIST.

*Lieut.-Colonels (6).*

Langton, J G .....	1 Oct 06
Stewart, W J .....	13 Dec 06
(D) Swinford, H .....	15 Aug 04
Cowan, W .....	1 Apr 11
Guay, J N R (m s c) .....	1 Apr 11
	1 Apr 11

*Majors (6).*

Deacon, F H .....	31 May 07
.....	
.....	
.....	

COMPANY ESTABLISHMENT.

No. 1 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Major.*

O'Brien, E C (s s) .....	1 Apr 11
--------------------------	----------

*Captain.*

Coghlan, J P .....	31 May 11
--------------------	-----------

*Lieutenants (3).*

Booth, W A H .....	1 May 11
Steele, J A .....	1 Aug 11

*Veterinary Officer.*

Harvey, G .....	22 Feb 05
	(vet capt 23 Jun 08)

No. 2 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*

Allan, J C .....	13 Apr 12
------------------	-----------

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (3).*

Stringer, C H .....	18 Mar 11
Hearne, F G .....	18 Mar 11
Robinson, W H .....	23 Feb 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

Buckle, F W (vet lt) .....	19 Apr 06
----------------------------	-----------

## No. 3 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

(Reorganized 9 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

*Major.*

\*Gillespie, G H..... 9 Jan 12

*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

\*Welch, J H..... 1 Feb 12

\*Driver, G O..... 1 Feb 12

\*Crawford, K R..... 1 Feb 12

\*Shaw, W LeR..... 31 May 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 4 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

*Major.*

DesRosiers, L J..... 1 June 11

*Captain.*

Matthews, H R..... 1 June 11

*Lieutenants (3).*

Murray, A W..... 30 Apr 11

\*Matthew, A S..... 23 Mar 11

*Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 5 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

(Re-organized G. O. 1 June 11).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*

Murphy, G P..... 26 May 11

*Captain.*

Sparks, N C..... 26 May 11

*Lieutenants (3).*

Wood, E E..... 26 May 11

Spittal, C D..... 26 May 11

\*Mortimer G..... 1 Mar 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 6 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

*Major.*

\*Keating J B..... 26 Mar 12

*Captain.*

\*Waterman, A J..... 23 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (3).*

\*Keating H J B..... 26 Mar 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 7 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

*Major.*

Mussie, A F..... 5 June 08

No. 7 COMPANY—*Con.*

*Captain.*

McKean, F T..... 19 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (3).*

Gunter, H R..... 17 June 11  
 \*Hooper G A B..... 23 Mar 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

Edgett, C E (*vet (lt)*)..... 1 Apr 06

No. 8 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

*Major.*

Wickwire, H H..... 31 Aug 06

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (3).*

Wickwire, F W..... 24 Sept 10

*Veterinary Officer.*

No. 9 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

*Major.*

Hatch, A F..... 1 Apr 11

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (3).*

Beckett, H L..... 18 Mar 11  
 MacLennan, J A..... 15 Mar 12  
 Trennman, H C..... 15 Mar 12  
 \*Hatch, H C..... 26 May 11

*Veterinary Officer.*

No. 10 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

*Major.*

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (3).*

Leonard, W H..... 20 June 07  
 Joncas, E F..... 20 June 08  
 (capt 7 June 00)  
 \*Frémont, C..... 15 Dec 08  
 \*Chartre, C F..... 24 Apr 12  
 13 June 05

*Veterinary Officer.*

No. 11 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Major.*

Pousette, G F C..... 1 Apr 10

*Captain.*

Scott, C M..... 1 May 11

*Lieutenants (3).*

Ruttan, C M..... 30 Sept 07  
 Freeman, J..... 9 Jan 12  
 Alderson, W F..... 10 Mar 11  
 4 June 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

No. 12 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*

Shaw, J A..... 27 Jan 10

No. 12 COMPANY—*Con.**Captain.*

Greer, W D..... 13 May 10

*Lieutenants (3).*

Corrigan, C A..... 18 Mar 11

Warren, J D..... 18 Mar 11

*Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 14 COMPANY.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.**Major.*

Gillis, H E..... 7 Apr 11

*Captain.*

Aitken, R T D..... 7 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (3).*

Maeparland, J F (r m c)..... 2 Feb 11

4 Sept 01

Newton, W S..... 7 Apr 11

\*Stirrett, A N..... 30 Nov 11

\*McLeod, J W..... 11 Dec 11

Wood, P J E..... 1 Feb 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 15 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Major.*

Sadler, W J..... 28 Jun 11

21 May 07

*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

\*Adams, C..... 21 May 12

\*Hensley, H J..... 25 May 12

\*Storer, J C H..... 1 June 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 16 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—London, Ont.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (3).**Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 17 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—St. Raymond, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (3).**Veterinary Officer.*

No. 18 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

\*Corelli, A H. .... 1 Apr 12

Captain.

\*Baker, L S. .... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (3).

\*Short, J A. .... 1 Apr 12  
\*Morison, J B. .... 1 Apr 12

Veterinary Officer.

No. 19 COMPANY.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Borden, The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army, 1 Aug., 01.

Lieutenant-Colonels (14).

Divisional Area No.	2—Fotheringham, J T (D A D M S, 2nd Div)	8 Sept 04
"	6—(D) Sponagle, J A, (No 2 G H)	8 Sept 04
"	2—Rennie, G S (No xii F A)	10 Feb 06
"	6—(D) Maclaren, M.	1 May 07
"	2—Thompson, W W	15 Apr 07
"	4—Cameron, K (D A D M S, 4th Div)	15 Apr 07
"	2—Fenton, F	27 Sept 07
"	6—Schaffner, A A	14 Nov 10
"	3—Shillington, A T	26 Nov 11
"	2—McPherson, D W (No xi F A)	11 Feb 11
"	2— <del>∞</del> Roberts, J A (No xiii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Wylde, C F (No iv F A)	1 Apr 11
"	3— <del>∞</del> Ross, A E (No iii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	6— <del>∞</del> Ross, J (No i F A)	20 June 11

Majors (40).

"	5—Turcot, G G	10 Feb 04
"	3—Hodgetts, C A	10 Feb 04
"	5—Delaney, W H (D A D M S, 5th Div)	10 Feb 04
"	4—Peters, C A	10 Feb 04
"	6—Walker, T D (No viii F A)	1 Mar 04
"	3— <del>∞</del> Whitton, D A	1 Mar 04
"	2—Marlow, F W (No i G H)	1 Mar 04
"	3—Shillington, J W (No ii F A)	28 June 04
"	3—Gardner, R L (No ii F A)	6 July 04
"	3—Williamson, A R B (No iii F A)	6 July 04
"	4—Williams, J A	6 July 04
"	1—Hogg, D H (D A D M S, 1st Div)	27 Sept 04
"	2—Richardson, T B (No x F A)	20 Aug 04
"	2—Gilmour, C H (No xi F A)	1 Apr 04
"	1—Bentley, D B (No xiv F A)	1 Apr 04
"	4—Hill, W H P (No iv F A)	1 Apr 04
Military District No.	10—Watt, W L (No xv F A)	1 Apr 04
Divisional Area No.	2—Warren, C A A (No xi F A)	1 Apr 04
Military District No.	10—Webster, W (100 Regt)	1 Apr 04
Divisional Area No.	2—Parry R Y (No xix F A)	7 June 04
"	3—Law, R	22 June 04
Military District No.	11— <del>∞</del> McTavish, F C (No xviii F A)	6 July 04
"	13—Hewatson, S W	25 July 04
Divisional Area No.	3—Etherington, F (D A D M S, 3rd Div)	
"	6—Kent, H V	

Majors—Con.

Divisional Area No.	5—	Lebel, E A (No vii F A).....	16 Nov 10
"			15 Sept 07
"	4—	Beauchamp, G E (No xx F A).....	1 Dec 10
Military District No.	1—	Cruikshank, G R (No xiv F A).....	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	2—	Scott, W A (No xiii F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	13—	Mackid, L S.....	1 Apr 11
"	2—	Hendry, W B.....	1 Apr 11
"	2—	Currie, C J (No xi F A).....	2 May 11
"	6—	Macdonald, T H (No 2 G H).....	15 May 11
"	4—	Ostigny, P (No xx F A).....	9 June 11
"	2—	Hardy, E B (No xi F A).....	18 July 11
"	2—	Davey, J E (No xi F A).....	10 Aug 11
"	2—	Farmer, G D (No xii F A).....	10 Aug 11
"	2—	Winters, G A (No x F A).....	7 Feb 12
"	4—	McKee, S H (No iv F A).....	17 Feb 12
"	3—	Leggett, T H (No ii F A).....	20 May 12

Captains (65).

Divisional Area No.	5—	Gilbert, J L.....	1 Jan 07
"	2—	Hendrick, A C.....	5 Sept 09
Military District No.	11—	Cumming, W G.....	28 Oct 09
Divisional Area No.	2—	Fraleigh, A J.....	1 Apr 10
"	3—	Caskey, J C (No ii F A).....	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	3—	Dillon, W P (No ii F A).....	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	13—	McGuffin, C F (No xvii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1—	Cowan, T C (No xv F A).....	(temp maj) 1 Apr 12
"			1 Apr 10
"	1—	Davis, E G (No xv F A).....	(temp maj) 24 Apr 12
"	4—	Campbell, R P (No v F A).....	1 Apr 10
"			1 Apr 10
"			(temp maj) 15 Apr 12
"	5—	Laguoux, P.....	1 Apr 10
"	6—	Bishop, T E (No viii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	5—	Cloutier, G L.....	1 Apr 10
"	6—	Curren, L M (No viii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	6—	Ford, F S L (No 2 G H).....	1 Apr 10
"	6—	Moore, E F (14 Hrs).....	1 Apr 10
"	1—	Bucke, E P (No xv F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	1—	Guest, F (No xv F A).....	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	1—	Ashbaugh, J A (No xiv F A).....	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	11—	Borden, L E.....	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	2—	Lowry, W H (No x F A).....	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	10—	Cadham, F T.....	1 Apr 10
"	10—	Young, F A.....	1 Apr 10
"	2—	Greenway, G E (No xix F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	4—	Burnett, P (No iv F A).....	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	4—	Patch, F S (No v F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	3—	Genge, T S (No iii F A).....	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	10—	Vesey, E M.....	1 Apr 10
"	13—	Girvin, A W.....	1 Apr 10
"	6—	Murray, J A (78 Regt).....	1 Sept 10
Military District No.	6—	Morris, C H (No I F A).....	1 Sept 10
Divisional Area No.	6—	Duval J L (No viii F A).....	1 Sept 10
"	10—	Reilly, W H (18 M R).....	19 Sept 10
Military District No.	2—	Hyland, G (No x F A).....	1 Nov 10
"	2—	Kupele, D T (No xii F A).....	1 Nov 10
Divisional Area No.	2—	Munn, F J (No I G H).....	1 Apr 11
"	13—	Nyblett, H G (No xvii F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	6—	Mucaulay, M A.....	1 Apr 11
"	6—	Yeo, J J (No ix F A).....	1 Apr 11
Military District No.	4—	Wright, R P (No v F A).....	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	4—	Williams, E J (No vi F A).....	1 Apr 11
"			(temp maj) 6 June 11
"	5—	Vaillancourt, J (No vii C F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	4—	Forbes, A M.....	1 Apr 11
"	2—	Pentecost, R S (No 13 F A).....	1 Apr 11

## Captains—Con.

Divisional Area No.	2—Philp, G R (No xiii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	2—Rice, A G (No xi F A)	1 Apr 11
"	3—McLeod, N (No ii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	3—Young, C A (No ii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	3—Wilson, C E (47 Regt)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Macdonald, A (No vi F A)	1 Apr 11
Military District No.	10—Gorrell, A S (26 Batt C F A)	1 Apr 11
"	10—Lehmann, J E (13 Batt C F A)	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	4—Aubry, H (No xx F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Lapierre, G A (84 Regt)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Howell, W B (No iv F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Mucklestone, H S (No iv F A)	20 Apr 11
"	5—Stevenson, J (10 Hrs)	3 Apr 06
"	4—Mignault, A (65 Regt)	4 May 11
Military District No.	11—Ross, S A (No xviii F A)	1 July 11
Divisional Area No.	5—Mayrand, R (5 Bde C F A)	16 Aug 11
"	6—McDonald, J C (No ix F A)	30 Nov 11
Military District No.	11—Panton, K D (No xviii F A)	7 Feb 12
Divisional Area No.	6—Morton, A M, (No i F A)	23 Feb 12
"	3—Kerfoot, W J (56 Regt)	15 May 12
"	2—Millicamp, G E (No x F A)	15 May 12
"	2—Holme, H R (No xi F A)	15 May 12
"	1—Houston, P J F (32 Regt)	15 May 12
"	6—Peat, G B (67 Regt)	15 May 12
"	6—McKay, V N (No i F A)	15 May 12
Military District No.	13—Gunn, J N (No xvii F A)	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	1—Turnbull, W S (No xv F A)	15 May 12
"	4—Morin, J H G (No xx F A)	15 May 12
"	4—Chabot, L A (No xx F A)	15 May 12
"	1—Bell, C C (24 Regt)	15 May 12
"	2—Chapin, C D (25 Drag)	15 May 12
"	3—Wilson, O M (No ii F A)	15 May 12
"	3—Latta, F E (40 Regt)	15 May 12
"	2—Cole, E C (No i GH)	15 May 12
"	2—Yellowlees, N J L (No xiii F A)	15 May 12
"	1—Mussion, G (No xiv F A)	15 May 12
"	6—Holden, C P (No viii F A)	15 May 12
"	6—Proudfoot, J A (No i F A)	15 May 12
"	2—Mellwraith, D G (No xii F A)	15 May 12
"	2—Bethune, W (No xii F A)	15 May 12
"	6—Cock, J L (76 Regt)	15 May 12
"	6—Woodbury, F V (D A D M S 6th Div)	15 May 12
"	6—Wardrope, M J (93 Regt)	15 May 12
"	2—Carrick, W (No xii F A)	15 May 12
"	6—Gaudet, A J (No. viii F A)	20 May 12
"	6—MacDonald, H K (63 Regt)	31 May 12
"	6—MacDonald, W H (No i F A)	
<i>Lieutenants (145).</i>		
Military District No.	11—McDermid, C	1 Apr 10
"	11—Druescke, G C (No xviii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	11—Bapty, W	1 Apr 10
"	10—Hill, J T (22 S L H)	2 June 10
"	10—Coles, W R	2 June 10
"	10—Munroe, H E	2 June 10
"	10—Stewart, P D (29 L H)	2 June 10
"	10—Gardner, W A (79 Regt)	18 June 10
"	10—Meek, E E (95 Regt)	24 Sept 10
Divisional Area No.	6—Millar, J R (No 2 G H)	1 Dec 10
Military District No.	10—Gunn, J A (No xvi C F A)	1 Dec 10
"	10—Templeton, C P (No xxi C F A)	(temp capt) 1 June 12
Divisional Area No.	2—McGarry, J A (44 Regt)	2 June 12
		1 Dec 12
		18 June 12



Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No. 13—	Moshier, H H (103 Regt).....	1 Dec 10
Divisional Area No. 4—	Brown, C L (No vi F A).....	18 June 10
"	"	1 Dec 10
"	2—Tytler, W H (No xii F A).....	22 June 10
"	"	1 Dec 10
"	4—Martin, S H (13 SL D).....	22 June 10
Military District No. 13—	Johnson, G R (15 L H).....	3 Jan 11
"	"	24 June 10
Divisional Area No. 13—	Learn, C R (23 A R).....	3 Jan 11
Military District No. 2—	Cockburn, G L (97 Regt "Alg. R").....	9 Jan 11
"	10—Fortin, C E F (100 Regt).....	27 Mar 11
"	10—Shaw, G M (20 B H).....	15 Apr 11
"	10—Campbell, S (No xvi C F A).....	22 Apr 11
"	11—Burriss, H L.....	16 June 11
Divisional Area No. 11—	Anderson, W H K.....	16 June 11
"	2—Menzies, P K.....	17 June 11
"	2—Ross, V (No xix F A).....	17 June 11
"	2—Embree, M H (No x F A).....	17 June 11
"	2—Boyd, J S (No x F A).....	19 June 11
Military District No. 10—	Keir, C.....	20 June 11
Divisional Area No. 3—	Gardiner, R J (14 Regt).....	23 June 11
"	3—Sparks, J F.....	23 June 11
"	4—Shanks, G (No v F A).....	24 June 11
"	4—McNaughton, M W A (6 Bde C F A).....	14 June 11
"	4—Baird, W S (No v F A).....	24 June 11
"	4—Stockwell, H P (26 Drag).....	24 June 11
"	4—Morgan, J D (5 Regt).....	24 June 11
"	3—Howlett, G P (No ii F A).....	24 June 11
"	6—Folkins, C G (No I Fd Co, R E).....	28 June 11
"	1—Walsh, F.....	28 June 11
"	1—Fraser, J J (xiv F A).....	30 June 11
"	2—MacMillan, R J (G G B G).....	30 June 11
"	2—Todd, J H (9 Miss Horse).....	30 June 11
"	1—Poisson, P.....	30 June 11
"	1—Gallow, W F (No xv F A).....	30 June 11
"	4—Noel, J O (80 Regt).....	7 July 11
"	4—Dupont, J G (65 Regt).....	7 July 11
"	4—Renaud, L H (85 Regt).....	7 July 11
"	6—Ledwell, R J (No ix F A).....	8 July 11
"	6—Ralph, A J (xi F A).....	8 July 11
"	6—Dorsey, J W (No ix F A).....	8 July 11
"	6—MacMillan, W J P (No ix F A).....	8 July 11
Military District No. 6—	Corbet, G G (28 Drag).....	15 July 11
"	6—Cunningham, A R (No i F A).....	15 July 11
Divisional Area No. 11—	Paulin, S (No xviii F A).....	2 Sept 11
"	11—Hubbard, A R F.....	17 Jan 12
"	10—Nickle, M A (20 Border Horse).....	31 Jan 12
"	5—Goggie, R C G (No vii C F A).....	30 Apr 12
"	6—Sutherland, R H.....	31 May 12
"	4—Fyshe, J C (No v F A).....	15 Mar 12
"	3—Tandy, J H.....	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 5—	Lambert, M P.....	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No. 4—	Hume, G M (No vi F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	3—Greene, E.....	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 13—	Sutton, N H.....	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No. 11—	Gillies, B W D (72 Regt).....	1 Jan 11
"	11—Buller, F J (No xviii F A).....	3 Jan 11
"	10—Black, J C.....	3 Jan 11
Military District No. 2—	Wood, J H (No xi F A).....	3 Jan 11
Divisional Area No. 4—	Lodoux, J O O (54 Regt).....	3 Jan 11
Military District No. 13—	Estey, A S.....	3 Jan 11
Divisional Area No. 3—	McKinnon, F W.....	3 Jan 11
Military District No. 4—	Winder, J B (No vi F A).....	3 Jan 11
Divisional Area No. 13—	Gillespie, J J (25 Batt, C F A).....	3 Jan 11
"	11—Manchester, G H (104 Regt).....	3 Jan 11
"	2—Burns, H S (No xix F A).....	3 Jan 11
Military District No. 5—	Stevenson, R H (11 Hrs).....	1 Apr 11

## [Lieutenants—Con.]

Military District No.	5	*Belleau, J F (87 Regt)	24 Apr 11
"	3	*Laidlaw, C (G G F G)	1 May 11
Military District No.	10	*McIvor, N K (No xvi (Cav) F A)	1 May 11
Divisional Area No.	4	*Crutchlow, C F (4 Fd Coy C E)	30 May 11
"	3	*Daley, T V	5 June 11
"	4	*McGibbon, R H (D C R C Hrs)	11 June 11
Military District No.	10	*Bell, F C (No xvi (Cav) F A)	19 July 11
"	11	*Hall, G A B	1 Aug 11
"	11	*Gibson, A J	1 Aug 11
"	11	*Houghton, L F	1 Aug 11
"	11	*Wasson, H J	1 Aug 11
"	11	*Sinclair, A C	1 Aug 11
"	11	*Raynor, M	1 Aug 11
"	11	*Miller, T	19 Aug 11
Divisional Area No.	2	*McClenahan, D A (No xii F A)	8 Sept 11
"	6	*MacKinnon, W T M (No 2 G H)	8 Oct 11
"	6	*McNally, H H (No xviii F A)	7 Nov 11
Military District No.	11	*Macdonald, J A (6 Regt)	8 Nov 11
Divisional Area No.	6	*Killam, H E (68 Regt)	23 Nov 11
"	6	*Maclellan, E K (75 Regt)	28 Nov 11
"	6	*Lindsay, M A (No i F A)	1 Dec 11
"	6	*Muir, W L (No i F A)	16 Dec 11
"		*Smith, C F	27 Dec 11
Divisional Area No.	2	*Biggs, G M (No x F A)	29 Dec 11
"	3	*Davis, J J	15 Jan 12
Military District No.	11	*Morell, H	20 Jan 12
"		*Bromley, J E	3 Feb 12
Military District No.	11	*Tutill, G H (2 B C H)	5 Feb 12
Divisional Area No.	4	*Ower, J J (No v F A)	9 Feb 12
Military District No.	11	*Gibson, G H R (No xviii F A)	12 Feb 12
Divisional Area No.	1	*Black, H H	18 Feb 12
Military District No.	11	*Thomson, J J (6 Fd Co R E)	27 Feb 12
Divisional Area No.	4	*Tessier, R (No xx F A)	1 Mar 12
"	6	*Dunlop, F T (No xvi F A)	1 Mar 12
"	1	*Burgess, W A (No. xiv F A)	1 Mar 12
"	6	*Losier, A J (73 Regt)	3 Mar 12
"	4	*Sriminger, F A C (2 Bde C G A)	14 Mar 12
"	3	*Tennent, R W (15 Regt)	1 Apr 12
"	6	*Rice, W H	1 Apr 12
"	6	*Donovan, O G (75 Regt)	1 Apr 12
"		*Steele, E E	1 Apr 12
Military District No.	10	*Blake, M R (106 Regt)	1 Apr 12
Divisional Area No.	6	*McRae, W R (No ix F A)	1 Apr 12
"	6	*Macdonald, D J (No ix F A)	9 Apr 12
Military District No.	13	*Mayhoad, F H (No xvii F A)	8 June 12
Divisional Area No.	2	*Orr, H (No. xi F A)	11 Apr 12
"	3	*Kryca, S J (No 3 C F A)	16 Apr 12
"	2	*McBrath, W L C (No xi F A)	18 Apr 12
"	1	*Stephens, H J	18 Apr 12
Military District No.	10	*Longley, I F (22 S L H)	18 Apr 12
Divisional Area No.	1	*Bice, E	18 Apr 12
"	1	*Ross, S	24 Apr 12
Military District No.	10	*Hewson, R W D	26 Apr 12
"	10	*Laurendeau, A	29 Apr 12
"	11	*Woollard, C	29 Apr 12
Divisional Area No.	1	*Stead, J H	30 Apr 12
"	1	*Ellis, S (No xiv F A)	1 May 12
"	2	*Campbell, A (No 1 G H)	8 May 12
"	2	*Jones, H (No xii F A)	22 May 12
"	4	*Durand, C S (7 Bde C F A)	27 May 12
Military District No.	13	*Farquharson, W O (101 Regt)	23 May 12
Divisional Area No.	1	*Crawford, W	27 May 12
"	4	*Macdonald, R St J	30 May 12
"	1	*Bradley, T P	30 May 12
Military District No.	11	*Morris, O	30 May 12
Divisional Area No.	6	*Connor, V F	4 June 12
"	4	*Peabody, H S (13 Dns)	4 June 12

Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	6—*Dickson, C H (No. 2 G H)	8 June 12
"	6—*Maclean, W L	10 June 12
"	6—*MacCuish, K A	10 June 12
"	6—*Morton, C S	13 June 12

Quartermasters (26).

Divisional Area No.	6— <del>W</del> Walker, J S (No ix F A)	1 Apr 10 (hon capt 1 Feb 06)
"	2— <del>W</del> World, T A E (No x F A)	1 Apr 10 (hon capt 17 Apr 06)
"	1—Johnston, A (No xiv F A)	1 Apr 10 (hon capt 3 May 06)
"	3—Locket, W F (No iii C F A)	1 Apr 10 (hon capt 9 May 06)
"	1—Irvine, W H (No xv F A)	1 Apr 10 (hon capt 16 Apr 07)
"	2—Fox, W H (No xi F A)	1 Apr 10 (hon capt 1 Mar 08)
"	5—Evanturel, A (No vii C F A)	1 Apr 10 (hon maj 20 Apr 11)
"	2—Lewis, W B (No xii F A)	1 Apr 10 (hon capt 1 June 09)
Military District No.	11—Dalby, W S (No xviii F A)	1 Apr 10 (hon capt 13 July 09)
Divisional Area No.	13—Currey, F E (No xvii F A)	(hon lt 1 Apr 10)
"	2—Hamilton, J W (No xix F A)	(hon lt 5 Apr 10)
"	2—Beatty, W H (No i G H)	(hon lt 2 May 10)
Military District No.	2—Nichols, R H (No xiii F A)	(hon lt 11 May 10)
"	10—Alston, R (No xxi C F A)	(hon lt 19 Apr 11)
"	10—Woodiwiss, E S (No xvi Cav (F A)	27 Apr 11 (hon capt 25 Nov 11)
Divisional Area No.	6—Bromfield, H W (No viii F A)	(hon lt 2 June 11)
"	4—Macdonald, N M (No vi Cav F A)	(hon lt 10 June 11)
"	4—Laurier, J R (No xx F A)	(hon lt 20 Feb 12)
"	6—Mitchell, W E (No i F A)	(hon lt 1 Mar 12)
"	—McIsaac, R A J	(hon lt 20 May 12)
"	3—Story, E D (No 2 F A)	(hon lt 1 June 12)
"	6—Pickup, W (No 2 G H)	(hon lt 1 June 12)

Dental Surgeons (26).

Military District No.	10—Hackett, W T	10 Sept 04
Divisional Area No.	3—Bower, I	(hon capt 10 Sept 09)
"	3— <del>B</del> Baird, D H	9 Nov 04
"	6—Beekwith, W H H	12 Nov 04
"	4—Fournier, J N P	(hon capt 12 Nov 09) 24 Nov 04
"	4— <del>L</del> Lemicux, E	(hon capt 24 Nov 09) 30 Dec 04
"	5—Chambers, E J C	(hon capt 30 Dec 09) 24 Feb 05
"	1—Bentley, W J	(hon capt 12 Feb 10) 23 Mar 05
"	6—Mugee, J M	(hon capt 12 Feb 10) 3 Apr 05
"	2—Thompson, W G	(hon capt 12 Feb 10) 23 Mar 06
Military District No.	10—Curry, B J	(hon capt 12 Feb 10) 25 Apr 06
Divisional Area No.	1—Piper, W A	(hon capt 12 Feb 10) 1 Apr 07
"	5—Lantier, A A	(hon capt 12 Feb 10) 13 May 07 (hon capt 13 May 10) 29 Apr 09

## ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

## Dental Surgeons—Con.

Divisional Area No. 6—Thomson, G K.....	1 Apr	10
Military District No.13—Mills, G S.....	20 July	10
Divisional Area No. 6—Mitchener, H L.....	1 Jan	13

## Nursing Sisters (26).

Military District No. 11— <del>X</del> Affleck, Miss Mary.....	1 Aug	01
Divisional Area No. 3— <del>X</del> Richardson, Miss M P.....	1 Aug	01
" 3— <del>X</del> Smith, Miss Margaret.....	1 Feb	03
" 2— <del>X</del> Scott, Miss Amy W.....	1 Feb	03
" 2—Richards, Miss Sarah Carlyle.....	16 Apr	07
	12 Feb	10
	(temp capt)	
" 3—Gallaher, Miss Maude Elder.....	14 June	07
" 3—Pense, Miss Emma Florence.....	1 July	07
" 3—Godwin, Miss Alice Maud.....	1 Nov	07
" 3—Russel, Miss Mima.....	23 Dec	07
" 6—Williams, Miss Margaret Gertrude (No 2 G H).....	5 Oct	08
Divisional Area No. 3—MacIntyre, Miss Isabel Catherine.....	28 Jan	09
" 3—Pugh, Miss Murney May.....	1 July	09
" 4—Parker, Miss Maria Louisa.....	13 Aug	09
" 2—Hatch, Miss Bessie Ann.....	19 Aug	09
" 3—Brock, Miss Louise.....	2 Sept	09
" 3—Geen, Miss Celestina.....	1 Jan	10
" 3—Mills, Miss Margaret Mostyn.....	1 Jan	10
" 2—Morris, Miss Elizabeth (No 1 G H).....	6 May	10
" 2—Leishman, Miss Jean (No 1 G H).....	6 May	10
" 2—Hammell, Miss Ada Winnifred (No 1 G H).....	16 Sept	11
" 2—Dayman, Miss Pauline (No 1 G H).....	20 Oct	11
" 2—McKenzie, Miss Mary Agnes.....	28 May	10
" 3—Willoughby, Miss Bertha Jane.....	4 June	10
" 6—Ellis, Miss Margaret Moorhead (No 2 G H).....	22 Aug	10
" 6—Lynch, Miss Mary Teresa (No 2 G H).....	1 Sept	10
" 3—Macalister, Miss Charlotte.....	20 Sept	10
" 4—Rose, Miss Mary Simpson.....	21 Sept	10
" 6—MacLean, Miss Carrie (No 2 G H).....	1 Oct	10
" 4—Clint, Miss Mabel.....	10 Oct	10
" 4—Wylie, Miss Flora Harriet.....	12 Oct	10
" 6—Hubley, Miss Laura May (No 2 G H).....	15 Oct	10
" 1—Kennedy, Miss Margaret C.....	11 May	11
" 1—Johnston, Miss Jean.....	11 May	11
" 1—Nerton, Miss Lyda.....	16 May	11
" 3—Halpenny, Miss Gertrude Ellinor.....	30 Aug	11
" 6—Follette, Miss Minnie Asenath (No 2 G H).....	1 Nov	11

*Note.*—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

**General Hospitals.**

No. 1.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Marlow, F W (*maj*).

Other Officers\* (3).

Munn, F J (*capt*).  
 Cole, E C (*capt*).  
 \*Campbell A (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Beatty, W H (*hon lt*)..... 2 May 10

Nursing Sisters (6).

Morris, Miss E  
 Leishman, Miss J  
 Hammell, Miss A W  
 Dayman, Miss P

No. 2.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Sponagle, J A (*lt*)

Other Officers (3).

MacDonald, T H (*maj*)  
 Ford, F S L (*capt*)  
 Millar, J R (*lt*)  
 \*MacKinnon, W T M (*lt*)  
 \*Dickson, C H (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Fickup, W (*hon lt*)

Nursing Sisters (5).

Ellis, Miss M M  
 Hubley, Miss L M  
 Williams, Miss M G  
 Lynch, Miss M T  
 MacLean, Miss C  
 Follette, Miss M A

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

### Cavalry Field Ambulances.

#### No. III.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross, A E (l c).

Other Officers (4).

Williamson, A R B (s s) (maj).

Genge, T S (capt).

\*Keyes, S J (lt).

Quartermaster.

Lockett, W F (hon capt).

#### No. VI.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Williams, E J (capt and temp major).

Other Officers (4).

Macdonald, A (capt).

Brown C L (lt).

\*Winder, J B (lt).

\*Hume, G M (lt).

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, N M (hon lt).

#### No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Lebel, E A (major).

Other Officers (4).

Vaillancourt, J (capt).

\*Goggie, R C G (lt).

Quartermaster.

Evanturel, A (hon maj).

#### No. XIII.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Roberts, J A (l c).

Other Officers (4).

Scott, W A (maj).

Pentecost, R S (capt).

Philp, G R (capt).

Yellowlees, N S L (capt).

Quartermaster.

Nichols, R H (hon lt).

#### No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Watt, W L (maj).

Other Officers (4).

Gunn, J A (lt).

Campbell, S (lt).

\*McIvor, N K (lt).

\*Bell, F C (lt).

Quartermaster.

Woodiwiss, E S (hon capt).

#### No. XVII.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

McGuffin, C F (capt) (temp maj).

Nyblett, H G M (capt).

Gunn, J N (capt).

\*Mayhood, F H (lt).

Quartermaster.

Currey, F E (hon lt).

#### No. XXI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

Templeton, C F (lt) (temp capt).

Quartermaster.

Alston, R (hon lt).

Note.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

**Field Ambulances.**

No. I.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Ross, J (lt-col) *Officer Commanding.*

*Other Officers (8).*

- Morris, C H (capt).
- Morton, A M (capt).
- Macdonald, W H (capt).
- McKay, V N (capt).
- Proudfoot, J A (capt).
- \*Cunningham, A R (lt).
- \*Lindsay, M A (lt).
- \*Muir, W L (lt).

Mitchell, W E (hon lt) *Quartermaster.*

No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Shillington, J W (maj) *Officer Commanding.*

*Other Officers (8).*

- Gardner, R L (maj).
- Leggett, T H (maj).
- Caskey, J C (capt).
- Dillon, W P (capt).
- McLeod, N (capt).
- Young, C A (capt).
- Wilson, O M (capt).
- Howlett, G P (lt).

Story, E D (hon lt) *Quartermaster.*

No. III.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances)

No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Wyde, C F (lt-col) *Officer Commanding.*

*Other Officers (8).*

- Hill, W H P (maj).
- McKee, S H (maj).
- Burnett, F S (capt).
- Mucklestone, H S (capt).
- Howell, W B (capt).

*Quartermaster.*

No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

*Officer Commanding.*

Campbell, R P (capt) (*temp maj*).

*Other Officers (8).*

- Patch, F S (capt).
- Wright, R P (capt).
- Baird, W S (lt).
- Shanks, G (lt).
- Fyshe, J C (lt).
- \*Ower, J J (lt).

*Quartermaster.*

No. VI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. VII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

*Officer Commanding.*

Walker, T D (maj).

*Other Officers (8).*

- Bishop, T E (capt).
- Curren, L M (capt).
- Duval, J I (capt).
- Holden, C P (capt).
- Gaudet, A J (capt).
- \*McNally, H H (lt).

*Quartermaster.*

Bromfield, H W (hon lt)..... 12 Aug 11

\*Dunlop, F T (lt).

No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

*Officer Commanding.*

Yeo, I J (capt).

*Other Officers (8).*

- Ledwell, R J (lt).
- Ralph, A J (lt).
- Dorsey, J W (lt).
- MacMillan, W J P (lt).
- \*McRae, W R (lt).
- \*Macdonald, D J (lt).

*Quartermaster.*

Walker, J S (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 06

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

## No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, T B (*maj.*).

Other Officers (8).

Winters G A (*maj.*).  
 Lowry, W H (*capt.*).  
 Hyland, G (*capt.*).  
 Millichamp, G E (*capt.*).  
 Embree, M H (*lt.*).  
 Boyd, J S (*lt.*).  
 \*Biggs, G M (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

∞ World, T A E (*hon capt.*)..... 17 Apr 06

## No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

McPherson, D W (*lc.*).

Other Officers (8).

Gilmour, C H (*maj.*).  
 Warren, C A A (*maj.*)  
 Currie, C J (*maj.*)  
 Hardy, E B (*maj.*)  
 Rice, A G (*capt.*)  
 Holme, H R (*capt.*)  
 \*Wood, J H (*lt.*)  
 \*McBeth, W L C (*lt.*)  
 \*Orr, H (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Fox, W H (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Mar 08

## No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Rennie, G S (*lc.*).

Other Officers (8).

Farmer, G D (*maj.*).  
 Kappele, D P (*capt.*)  
 Tytler, W H (*lt.*)  
 McIlwrnith, D G (*capt.*)  
 Bethune, W (*capt.*)  
 Carrick, W (*capt.*)  
 \*McClenahan, D A (*lt.*)  
 \*Jones, H (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Lewis, W B (*hon capt.*)..... 1 June 09

## No. XIII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Bentley, D B (*maj.*).

Other Officers (8).

Cruikshank, G R (*maj.*).  
 Ashbaugh, J A (*capt.*).  
 Musson, G (*capt.*).  
 Fraser, J J (*lt.*).  
 \*Burgess, W A (*lt.*).  
 \*Ellis, S (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Johnston, A (*hon capt.*)..... Mar 07

## No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Cowan, T C (*capt.*) (*temp major.*).

Other Officers (8).

Davis, E G (*capt.*).  
 Bucke, E P (*capt.*).  
 Guest, F (*capt.*).  
 Turnbull, W S (*capt.*).  
 Galloway, W F (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H (*hon capt.*)..... 16 Apr 07

## No. XVI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. XVII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. XVIII.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

∞ McTavish, F C (*maj.*).

Other Officers (8).

Ross, S A (*capt.*).  
 Panton, K D (*capt.*).  
 Drueseko, G C (*lt.*).  
 Paulin, S (*lt.*).  
 Buller, F J (*lt.*)  
 \*Gibson, G H R (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Dalby, W S (*hon capt.*)..... 13 July 09



**Field Ambulances—Continued.**

No. XIX.

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.*

*Officer Commanding.*

Parry, R Y (*maj.*).

*Other Officers (8).*

Davey, J E (*maj.*).

Greenway, G E (*capt.*)

Ross, V (*lt.*).

\*Burns, H S (*lt.*).

*Quartermaster.*

Hamilton, J W (*hon lt.*)..... 5 Apr 10

No. XX.

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

*Officer Commanding.*

Peltier, E (*Major 85 Regt.*).

*Other Officers (8).*

Beauchamp, G E (*maj.*).

Ostigny, P (*maj.*).

Aubry, H (*capt.*).

Chabot, L A (*capt.*).

Morin, J H G (*capt.*).

\*Tessier, R (*lt.*).

*Quartermaster.*

Laurier, J R (*hon lt.*).

No. XXI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Maroon.

(Authorized G. O. 151 of 1910).

Corps Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering, Senior Officer, Canadian Permanent Army Veterinary Corps.

9 Sections.

Section Headquarters.

No. 1 Section—London, Ont.  
 No. 2 “ —Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 “ —Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 4 “ —Montreal P Q.

No. 5 Section—Quebec, P. Q.  
 No. 6 “ —Halifax, N. S.  
 No. 10 “ —Winnipeg, Man.  
 No. 11 “ —Victoria, B. C.

No. 13 Section—Calgary, Alta.

*Lieut-Colonels (6).*

(D) Harris, A W..... 29 June 11  
 (D) Ming, E..... 30 June 11  
 Piche, M A..... 1 July 11

*Majors (12).*

Fisher, J W..... 12 Aug 11  
 2 Sept 06  
 \*Duchêne, J D..... 1 July 11

*Captains (24).*

∞ Tracey, A W..... 1 Apr 11  
 3 Apr 10  
 Smith, H D..... 1 July 11  
 26 Apr 09  
 Wilson, J H..... 29 July 11  
 1 Apr 03  
 Poulin, L..... 1 Aug 11  
 27 June 03  
 Poole, B R..... 1 Aug 11  
 16 May 06  
 Macdonald, C S (9 Miss Horse)..... 1 Jun 12  
 1 Apr 08  
 (D) Tamlin, C S (6 By C F A)..... 11 Nov 11  
 Campbell, J A..... 12 Feb 12  
 Gilpin, W G..... 2 Apr 12  
 20 Apr 10  
 ∞ Riddell, R..... 15 Apr 12  
 23 Aug 05

*Lieutenants (58).*

Watson, E A..... 1 Apr 11  
 Higgins, C H..... 1 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (58)—Con.*

Evans, T C..... 1 June 11  
 5 June 11  
 Hall, A H..... 14 June 11  
 Halsey, A B..... 15 June 11  
 10 July 11  
 Cowan, A..... 4 Apr 11  
 ∞ Woods, T Z..... 31 July 11  
 5 June 11  
 Gauvin, C J H..... 1 Aug 11  
 1 Aug 11  
 Lyster, A T..... 1 Aug 11  
 Titus, R C..... 11 Aug 11  
 Fortier J A..... 27 Apr 11  
 Rogers, W T..... 15 Aug 11  
 1 Nov 11  
 Post, H H..... 1 May 11  
 Saunders, C G (2 Bde C F A)..... 13 Nov 11  
 4 June 11  
 Elliott, H J..... 12 Dec 11  
 1 Feb 11  
 Marquis, N L..... 28 June 11  
 6 Feb 11  
 Maguire, H E..... 5 Apr 11  
 10 Mar 11  
 Cutcliffe, A B (25 Dns)..... 1 May 11  
 11 Mar 11  
 McFatridge, H S..... 31 Mar 11  
 12 Mar 11  
 Raspberry, S J..... 1 Apr 11  
 12 Apr 11  
 Richmond, A R B..... 1 May 11  
 Gaw, E C..... 1 May 11  
 Murphy, H..... 2 May 11  
 Brun, C E..... 4 May 11  
 Harrington, J..... 3 May 11  
 Duchene, H D J..... 16 May 11  
 Nyblett, R M (15 L H).....  
 Loberge, N.....

**CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS** (Non-permanent).

Uniform Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Authorized 1 April 1912).

*Corps Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

3 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

*Lieutenants* (3).

1 Williams, E. E.

1 Apr 12

## THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

(Authorized G. O. 3 May. 1911).

*Corps Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Base Post Office*—Toronto, Ont.*Director of Postal Services*—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

## 8 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

No. 8 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

*Major.*

Ross, G. I S O .....

1 July 11

*Captain.*

Gaboury, L. J. ....

1 July 11

*Lieutenants (S).*

Murray, K. A. ....

1 July 11

Verville, J. T. F. ....

1 July 11

Ecclestone, W. R. ....

1 Jan 12

Verrett, E. A. ....

12 Mar 12

Gow, W. J. ....

19 Mar 12

Sharman, F. D. ....

20 Apr 12

Tove, W. T. ....

24 Apr 12

Sullivan, E. A. ....

## CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G. O. 1 May, 09).

Lieutenants (100).

Military District No.	11—Cunningham, E D (No 200 CC)	1 May
Military District No.	11—Bundy, A C	1 May 09
Divisional Area No.	11—Davey, R N (No 101 CC)	1 May 09
"	6—Higgins, G M (No 206 CC)	1 May 09
"	6—Blackadar, G D (No 110 CC)	1 May 09
Military District No.	6—Mack, R T (No 204 CC)	1 May 09
Divisional Area No.	11—Harvey, R V (No 170 CC)	1 May 09
"	2—Morrison, S A (No 52 CC)	1 May 09
"	6—Phinney, E C (No 249 CC)	14 Aug 09
"	2—McGill, G W (No 51 CC)	1 Sept 09
"	1—Adams, W A (No 223 CC)	14 Sept 09
"	6—Lawley, J H (No 202 CC)	1 Oct 09
"	2—Adams, J H (No 166 CC)	23 Oct 09
"	1—Shurtleff, M (No 44 CC)	16 Nov 09
"	1—Day, J W (No 223 CC)	2 Dec 09
"	3—Snider, E E (No 192 CC)	15 Dec 09
"	6—Hirtle, A G G (No 244 CC)	2 Apr 10
"	6—Morton, R F (No 232 CC)	27 Apr 10
"	3—Clark, H G (No 230 CC)	3 May 10
"	6—Phillips, F S (No 94 CC) (SR)	13 May 10
"	6—Tibert, W K (No 124 CC)	13 May 10
"	2—Doidge, T C (No 70 CC)	1 June 10
"	6—Brunt, H D (No 35 CC)	1 June 10
"	6—Horner, A W (No 233 CC)	2 July 10
"	6—Morton, S A (No 35 CC)	2 July 10
"	6—Trefry, J H (No 35 CC)	2 July 10
"	6—Harding, M K (No 201 CC)	2 July 10
"	6—Ross, E J (No 206 CC)	2 July 10
"	2—Kirk, W F (No 55 CC)	2 July 10
"	6—Ruggles, L (No 251 CC)	20 July 10
"	2—Syme, J J (No 62 CC)	30 July 10
"	6—O'Brien, W J (No 187 CC)	1 Sept 10
"	6—Phelan, F J (No 35 CC)	6 Sept 10
"	6—Parker, E T (No 35 CC)	16 Sept 10
"	6—Wood, C L (No 117 CC)	16 Sept 10
"	6—Morrison, A B (No 250 CC)	21 Sept 10
"	2—Reid, T E (No 48 CC)	21 Sept 10
"	6—Morso, E P (No 124 CC)	6 Sept 10
"	6—Cunningham, A (No 254 CC)	10 Sept 10
"	6—Oulton, M (No 237 CC)	28 Sept 10
Military District No.	13—Stapleton, J J (No 139 CC)	30 Sept 10
Divisional Area No.	6—Swanson, P J (No 266 CC)	5 Nov 10
"	6—Nichols, M P (No 167 CC)	19 Nov 10
"	13—Robertson, G W (No 199 CC)	21 Nov 10
"	3—Stewart, K P (No 210 CC)	26 Nov 10
Divisional Area No.	6—Davis, D G (No 174 CC)	26 Nov 10
Military District No.	13—LeBlanc, J J (No 196 CC)	30 Nov 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Woodward, J A (No 55 CC)	1 Dec 10
"	13—Bailey, P S (No 180 CC)	1 Dec 10
"	6—Foster, A D (No 267 CC)	3 Dec 10
"	6—Morso, W H (No 257 CC)	24 Dec 10
"	6—Ford, R W (No 268 CC)	24 Dec 10
"	6—Craigie, J H (No 274 CC)	24 Dec 10
"	6—Dawson, J C (No 275 CC)	7 Jan 11
"	6—Muisse, J B (No 277 CC)	7 Jan 11
Military District No.	6—Martin, O Mac N (No 278 CC)	7 Jan 11
Military District No.	10—Burkholder, F H (No 263 CC)	7 Jan 11
Divisional Area No.	13—Coffey, C L (No 293 CC)	30 Jan 11
"	2—Dyer, W R (No 134 CC)	4 Mar 11
Military District No.	13—Fennell, T H (No 51 CC)	11 Mar 11
"	13—McKenzie, G W (No 189 CC)	18 Mar 11
"		1 Apr 11

## Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	6—Archibald, J T (No 297 CC)	15 Apr 11
"	6—Dawson, J A (No. 298 CC)	15 Apr 11
Military District	13—Eadie, W M (No 282 CC)	28 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	6—Creelman, W A (No 306 CC)	13 May 11
"	6—Trask, J L (No 308 CC)	13 May 11
"	6—Ross, D H (No 35 CC)	23 May 11
"	6—Titus, L L (No 261 CC)	3 July 11
"	6—McFarlane, P G, (No 304 CC)	13 May 11
"	6—Finck, C W (No 167 CC)	1 Aug 11
"	6—Whyte, E F (No 250 CC)	1 Aug 11
"	6—Ruggles, A J (No 237 CC)	1 Aug 11
"	6—DeRoche, J S (No 255 CC)	1 Sept 11
"	6—Landrigan, J (No 148 CC)	1 Sept 11
"	3—Trench, W W A (No 184 CC)	5 Sept 11
"	6—Green, J A (No 267 CC)	6 Sept 11
"	2—McKinlay, A S (No 55 CC)	15 Sept 11
"	6—Campbell, A D (No 285 CC)	1 Nov 11
"	6—Hogg, N W (No 287 CC)	1 Nov 11
"	6—Murphy, J A (No 107 CC)	1 Nov 11
"	6—Robinson, S I (No 307 CC)	1 Nov 11
"	6—Mackenzie, D A (No 299 CC)	8 Nov 11
"	6—Lent, F I (No 309 CC)	13 Nov 11
"	1—Kersey, R R (No 21 CC)	13 Nov 11
Military District	13—Asselstine, E B (No 139 CC)	6 Dec 11
Divisional Area No.	6—Howe, J E (No 237 CC)	8 Dec 11
"	2—Leary J L (No 55 CC)	5 Jan 12
Military District No.	13—Fimer, F S (No 304 CC)	12 Jan 12
Divisional Area No.	3—Clark I E (No 159 CC)	1 Dec 11
"	6—Geo, H (No 279 CC)	1 Jan 12
"	6—Marshall (No 319 CC)	15 Feb 12
"	6—Campbell G H (No 20 CC)	7 Mar 12
"	6—Francis, M E (No 327 CC)	14 Mar 12
Military District No.	13—Drader, R E (No 180 CC)	14 Mar 12
"	13—Podley, W H (No 180 CC)	14 Mar 12
"	13—Cowper, A D (No 180 CC)	21 Mar 12
Divisional Area No.	1—Warner, G L	31 May 12
"	4—Stephen, F N	

UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

Granted temporary Commissions for the purpose of qualifying for Commissions in the Imperial Army under Army Order, 1st August, 1907.

*Lieutenants.*

*Forman, E G H	McGill University.....	4 May 09
*Duguid, A F...	" " .....	7 May 10
*Popham, J F W	" " .....	7 May 10

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✕ Medhurst, N, St. Jean, P.Q.	21 Jan 72	16 yrs 278 dys	25 Jan 11
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
✕ Leblond, T, St-Jean	16 Oct 67	C S C 5 yrs 280 dys R C D 12 yrs 15 dys	30 Nov 06
✕ Steer, E A, Toronto	9 May 78	14 yrs 314 dys	1 May 12

## LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✕ Docherty, M, Winnipeg	1 May 77	13 yrs 108 dys	10 Nov 09
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
✕ Sparks, J R, Winnipeg	16 Dec 68	15 yrs 143 dys	11 Nov 09

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class).			
✕ Maher, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa	13 Aug 40	Br A 27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d	11 Aug 03 2 Feb 04
✕ Simmons, S, Halifax	11 Dec 57	R G A 30 yrs	10 May 11
Cheverie, W J, Halifax	3 Aug 75	R C A 1 yr 211 dys 8 yrs 183 dys	6 Aug 07 1 Aug 07
✕ Kruger, W A, Ottawa	30 Mar 76	R C A 5 yrs 183 dys	6 Aug 11
Moffat, W H, Quebec	3 Apr 63	R C A 10 yrs 334 dys Imp Army 23 yrs 92 dys	6 Oct 11 6 Aug 11 8 Dec 06
MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class).			
Dixon, W	2 June 75	R C A 13 yrs 295 dys	1 Feb 13
Warder, A	14 Mar 79	R G A 8 yrs 149 dys R C A 5 yrs 270 dys	1 Feb 13

## ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR.			
✕ Gimblett, W, Kingston	27 Sept 68	17 yrs 90 dys	25 Apr 03
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✕ Newnam, T F, Halifax	31 Aug 62	18 yrs 150 dys	3 July 09
✕ McIntyre, W, Kingston	18 Sept 67	24 yrs 118 dys	24 Jan 11
✕ Slade, J	6 Mar 65	26 yrs 15 dys	24 Jan 11



ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Englefield, F L, Halifax.....	2 Mar 66	R C A 15 yrs 163 dys	29 May 06
Power, L J, Quebec.....	18 Dec 67	24 yrs 165 dys	7 June 10
<b>SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.</b>			
Boutilier, A, [R M C], Kingston.....	29 June 69	R C A 19 yrs 137 dys	25 July 05
Sutherland, J W, Quebec.....	29 Sept 69	R C A 12 yrs 173 dys	25 July 05
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS (CLERK'S SECTION).</b>			
Purver, W H.....	17 Dec 79	Imp Army 9 yrs 20 dys R C A 5 yrs 1 mo 25 dys	1 July 11

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Hartley, J J, Ottawa.....			
Burton, G J, Halifax.....	5 Dec 64	Imp Army 20 yrs 104 dys Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 06
Cooke, F E, Halifax.....	7 June 60	Imp Army 15 yrs 13 dys, Can Mil 115 dys	11 Mar 06
Shergold, C, Toronto.....	28 Mar 68	Imp Army 17 yrs 151 dys, Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 06
Austin, J, Halifax.....	8 Apr 70	Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys	17 July 06
Kettle, W F, Halifax.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 238 dys, R C E 179 dys	1 Aug 07
<b>FOREMAN OF WORKS, SERGEANT MAJOR.</b>			
Grant, W, Halifax.....	8 Mar 73	Imp Army 14 yrs 196 dys R C E 1 yr 133 dys	1 Aug 07
<b>MECHANIST SERGEANT MAJOR.</b>			
Wright, F R, Esquimaux.....	30 May 55	Imp Army 25 yrs 185 dys R C E 2 yrs 127 dys	26 Sept 08
Manton, Walter, Esquimaux.....	22 July 69	Imp Army 15 yrs 184 dys R C E 2 yrs 134 dys	26 Sept 08
	5 Nov 60	R C E 25 yrs 12 dys	17 Nov 11

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Cumming, R, Toronto.....			
Borland, D, London.....	18 Sept 52	10 yrs Br Army R C R 15 yrs	2 Feb 99
Young, A, Quebec.....		4 yrs 10 dys (Mil)	
Utton, F W, Toronto.....	29 Feb 64	13 yrs R C R	2 Feb 99
Legge, J S, Halifax.....	1 Feb 69	11 yrs 212 dys	1 Apr 04
	9 Apr 73	8 yrs 265 dys	1 July 05
	15 Mar 71	13 yrs 227 dys (Militia) 8 yrs 248 dys R C R	1 Feb 09
<b>SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.</b>			
Price, E H, Toronto.....	20 Aug 67	16 yrs 160 dys	1 Feb 09
Lavoie, A E, Halifax.....	16 Apr 71	17 yrs 233 dys	2 Aug 11

## BANDMASTERS OF THE PERMANENT FORCE.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Vézina, J, R C G A, Quebec.....	9 June 49	17 yrs 281 dys	8 Feb '06
Ryan, M, R C R, Halifax.....	7 May 65	28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army (hon Lt Mila)	29 May '06 22 June '11 11 May '08
∞Light, A, R C H A, Kingston.....	11 Oct 57	Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys W O 12 yrs 290 dys	

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR.			
∞Simms, G, Halifax.....	12 Feb 79	Imp Army 12 yrs	1 Apr '12 15 Feb '07
STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS.			
∞Hughes, A T, Kingston.....	25 Dec 79	R C H A 8 yrs 33 dys C P A S C 1 yr 194 dys	1 June '07
SERGEANT MAJORS.			

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Brooke, W J, Halifax.....	5 Dec 76	7 yrs 10 mos 15 dys	29 Dec '09

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Simpkin, G J, Toronto.....	17 Jan 58	Imp Army, 21 yrs 186 dys R C D 15 yrs 332 dys	1 Apr '13
----------------------------	-----------	--	-----------

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

CONDUCTORS.			
Wood, J H, Quebec.....	25 July 57	R C A 22 yrs 304 dys	1 July '05
Villard, J A, Halifax.....	1 Nov 66	Br A 7 yrs 184 dys	1 Dec '08
Salis, W H, St John.....	3 Apr 54	31 yrs 130 dys	1 Dec '06
Timmis, H H, Ottawa.....	26 Sept 62	R C D 14 yrs 304 dys	1 Apr '09 1 July '03
∞Hessian, E V, Kingston.....	15 June 75	8 yrs 6 mos 22 dys (Militia) R C G A 7 yrs	12 May '10 6 Dec '06 1 Apr '11 1 Dec '06
Simons, A M, Halifax.....	28 Nov 70	R C A 8 yrs 187 dys C O C 2 yrs 126 dys	1 Dec '06 1 Dec '06
SUB-CONDUCTORS.			
∞Hébert, F, Quebec.....	6 Dec 75	R C A 9 yrs	1 Feb '07
∞Ellis, W C, Calgary.....	27 Oct 70	Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys O S C 1 yr 183 dys	9 May '07 1 June '07 1 Mar '08
∞McCully, A, Kingston.....	8 Jun 74	R C F A 14 yrs 274 dys	
∞Prevost, W, Esquimalt.....	8 Jun 63	R C A 9 yrs 23 dys	
Mooney, I, Toronto.....	6 Dec 77	C G A 12 yrs 283 dys	
∞Bourne, W, Toronto.....	28 Feb 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 146 dys R C R 43 dys C O C 1 yr 162 dys	1 Apr '11
Carman, F W, Ottawa.....	9 Feb 83	Imp Army 4 yrs 134 dys C M S C 306 dys O S C and C O C 4 yrs 90 dys	

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—*Con.*

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT).</b>			
Holland, F J, Halifax.....	20 Sept 59	Imp Army 16 yrs 336 dys Imp Army WO 3 yrs 128 dys	19 Jan 06
Morton, N T, Quebec.....	4 Mar 75	Imp Army 8 yrs 247 dys R C A 3 yrs 156 dys C O C 2 Oct 11	3 June 09
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMOURER).</b>			
Thompson, G W F, Toronto.....	11 June 77	5 yrs 30 dys	1 Aug 08
Manuel, S M, Esquimaux.....	10 Oct 58	Imp Army 21 yrs Can Mil 3 yrs 153 dys	1 Oct 08
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER).</b>			
Aucclair, J F, Ottawa.....	15 Mar 62	O S C 3 yrs 4 dys	1 Dec 06

## THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

<b>STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).</b>			
McCarthy, T, Halifax.....	25 Mar 48	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys R C A 15 yrs 121 dys	1 July 05
Turner, C, Ottawa.....	28 Feb 69	13 yrs	1 Jan 12
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Davies, R, Montreal.....	8 Sept 59	R C A 5 yrs 46 dys R C R 12 yrs 87 dys C A P C 1 yr	6 May 08
Thompson B.....	Nov 76	Can Mil 1 yr 290 dys R C A 1 yr 16 dys C A P C 5 yrs 233 dys	27 Nov 11

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

<b>STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).</b>			
Potter, T D, Kingston, Ont.....	8 May 62	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs	1 Apr 12 23 July 04
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Lewis, C E L, Montreal, P.Q.....	6 May 65	16 yrs 122 dys	1 Aug 07
Bailey, W G, Kingston.....	21 June 76	9 yrs 305 dys	1 Aug 07
Johnston, C J, Montreal, P.Q.....	21 Aug 73	11 yrs 234 dys	1 Aug 07
Gareau, J G R, Montreal, P.Q.....	16 Apr 74	Can Mil 7 yrs 5 dys C M S C 10 yrs 145 dys	17 Dec 11

## THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Cutbush, S C.....	24 Dec 84	Imp Army 8 yrs 273 dys	13 Oct 11

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.

## SCHOOL OF SIGNALLING INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Webb, Andrew George, Ottawa.....	13 June 71	Imp Army 8 yrs 226 dys Can Mil 10 yrs 8 mos 11 dys	11 Nov 11

## SPECIALLY EMPLOYED.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
McGowan, J R, S Corps, Kingston.....	12 Oct 77	Br A 8 yrs 270 dys	28 July 05

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

## CAVALRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANTS MAJORS.			
McWilliam, G, 10 Hrs.....	13 Oct	71 14 yrs 134 dys	21 June 04
Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....	12 Nov	69 12 yrs 181 dys	13 Mar 05
↗ Kerr, F, 2 Drag.....	15 Sept	60 Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 15 yrs	8 Sept 09
Smith, G, G G B G.....	9 Feb	78 12 yrs 8 mos 4 dys	21 Feb 11
Wynn, S A, 9 Miss Horse.....	29 Apr	79 10 yrs 1 mo 2 dys	3 June 11

## ARTILLERY.

Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....	14 Mar	63 23 yrs 334 dys	11 May 04
Wilson, J T, 2 H B of C G A.....	10 Sept	69 13 yrs 135 dys	24 Oct 06
MaoDougal, E, 5 Regt C A.....	6 July	66 15 yrs 17 dys	1 Oct 07
Homer, W J, 2 Brig C F A.....	10 Jan	63 22 yrs 293 dys	1 July 08
Porteous, W J, 6 Brig, C F A.....	26 May	67 32 yrs	4 Mar 10
Hebert, H G, 4 Brig, C F A.....	9 Apr	72 Imp Army 3 yrs 9 mos Can Mil 14 yrs 4 mos	15 Apr 10
Mix, H W, 8 Brig C F A.....	6 Mar	71 26 yrs 211 dys	1 May 12

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

## INFANTRY.

↗ Huggins, J S, 13 Regt.....	23 Mar	64 11 yrs Br Army 9 yrs	5 June 00
Ostaby, W G, 38 Regt.....	3 Jan	75 8 yrs 122 dys	5 July 00
↗ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr	60 6 yrs	20 Apr 01
Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....	29 Mar	67 16 yrs	12 June 01
Croft, F, 16 Regt.....	8 Dec	81 3 yrs	18 June 01
McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov	59 10 yrs	20 July 01
Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb	56 19 yrs	29 July 01
Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar	58 21 yrs 61 dys	16 Aug 01
↗ Tracy, W, 21 Regt.....	7 May	62 19 yrs 30 dys	31 Oct 02
Smith, J P, 35 Regt.....	25 Feb	75 11 yrs	24 Nov 03
Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt.....	10 Feb	65 Imp Army 5 yrs Can Mil 12 yrs	7 May 04
Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.....	13 Sept	75 Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys	25 May 04
Misner, C H, 39 Regt.....	5 June	71 18 yrs 39 dys	10 July 06
Staford, R, 14 Regt.....	2 Jan	71 Can Mil 20 yrs	12 Feb 07

## INFANTRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Hector, F E, 33 Regt.....	7 May 69	Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys Can Mil 4 yrs	13 June 07
Allaway, J, 34 Regt.....	21 Jan 68	23 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Clark, A N, 41 Regt.....	23 Mar 75	10 yrs	1 Apr 08
Tait, J J, 71 Regt.....	29 Apr 75	8 yrs 213 dys	8 Apr 08
Bethune, D A, 5 Regt.....	21 Jan 64	Imp Army 14 yrs 132 dys 19 yrs 244 dys	20 Apr 08
James, W H, 27 Regt.....	15 Jan 72	17 yrs	1 May 08
Gray, J A, 25 Regt.....	28 Sept 73	14 yrs 320 dys	5 May 08
Robinson, J L, 20 Regt.....	12 Aug 79	3 yrs 361 dys	1 June 08
Hill, T, 49 Regt.....	25 Jan 76	9 yrs	1 Jan 09
Hooper, W H V, 42 Regt.....	28 Mar 80	10 yrs	1 Jan 09
Heritage, H, 6 Regt.....	23 July 67	Imp Army 21 yrs 1 yr 6 mos	3 June 09
Richmond, W G, 47 Regt.....	27 July 77	4 yrs 2 mos	22 Aug 09
Smith, S H, 90 Regt.....	24 Sept 70	16 yrs 2 mos 6 dys	1 Jan 10
Daniels, W H, 63 Regt.....	19 May 70	13 yrs 10 dys	11 Apr 10
Wright, W, 44 Regt.....	23 July 60	Imp Army 28 yrs Can Mil 5 yrs	11 June 10
Sissons, F E., 95 Regt.....	31 Mar 68	Imp Army 18 yrs 289 dys Can Mil 3 yrs	18 July 11
Bell, A W, 2 Regt.....	12 Aug 78	18 yrs 5 mos	23 Sept 11
Crichton, G, 2 Regt.....	16 Feb 64	30 yrs 338 dys	23 Sept 11
Golding, W O, 74 Regt.....	15 Apr 70	23 yrs	1 Feb 12

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Scott, W H, No 12 Coy.....	25 Apr 74	5 yrs 7 mos 26 dys.....	1 Feb 10
Lightfoot, J, No 11 Coy.....	12 Aug 79	3 yrs.....	11 Oct 10
Sutton, J H, No 9 Coy.....	22 Jan 82	13 yrs 12 dys	31 Mar 11
Wilcox, C L, No 2 Coy.....	16 Oct 78	15 yrs 26 dys	18 Oct 11
Smith, B A, No 12 Coy.....	3 Apr 79	6 yrs 133 dys	20 Feb 12
Barker, R L, No 14 Coy.....	21 Oct 61		1 June 12

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Gill, G.....	17 Mar 71	Imp Army 8 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs 92 dys	10 Feb 04
Murphy, D M, No v F A.....	24 Oct 84	8 yrs 274 dys	1 Mar 12

## HANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....	12 Apr 46	Imp Army 42 yrs	7 Apr 00
Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....	13 July 41	12 yrs	7 Apr 00
Gliddon, R, 57 Regt.....	5 May 07	6 yrs 274 dys	7 Apr 00
Gingrus, J, 8 Regt.....	9 Mar 55	31 yrs	15 May 00
Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.....	10 June 40	Imp Army 12 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 30 yrs 213 dys	5 June 00
Jenkins, T, 17 Regt.....	11 Jan 70	11 yrs	28 July 00
Slatter, J, 48 Regt.....	21 Feb 64	Imp Army 3 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 10 yrs 244 dys	1 Aug 00
Brown, J M, G G F G.....	3 Nov 67	13 yrs	16 Nov 00
Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys	26 Dec 00
Stenson, J, 41 Regt.....	2 Aug 50	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 36 yrs	25 Feb 01

## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Carlton, R, 66 Regt.....	26 Feb 45	22 yrs	27 May 01
Peel, W, 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 47	3 yrs	26 Aug 01
Sutton, J, 39 Regt.....	12 Jan 59	25 yrs 14 dys	29 Oct 02
Wermilinger, J, 85 Regt.....	13 Jan 62	22 yrs	13 Nov 02
Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....	12 Oct 51	8 yrs	11 Sept 03
Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....	3 Mar 56	14 yrs	24 Nov 03
Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....	25 Aug 65	Imp Ar 9 yrs Can Mil 13 yrs	20 May 04
Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.....	10 Dec 54	30 yrs	1 Apr 05
Pooocke, R, 26 Regt.....	16 Nov 57	10 yrs	7 Apr 05
Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.....	10 Oct 66	26 yrs 334 dys	10 May 05
Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.....	24 Aug 60	13 yrs	7 June 05
Martin, M M, 37 Regt.....	12 Oct 66	9 yrs 77 dys	13 Dec 05
Stares, H A, 91 Regt.....	15 Sept 72	3 yrs	10 Nov 06
Roenijk, W H, 45 Regt.....	21 June 60	22 yrs	6 Dec 06
Langille, O A, 69 Regt.....	9 Dec 69	6 yrs 129 dys	8 Jan 07
Denmark, B L, 25 Regt.....	5 Feb 74	13 yrs 159 dys	6 Mar 07
Dickson, J M, 49 Regt.....	13 Oct 62	6 yrs	19 Apr 07
McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A.....	4 Nov 51	5 yrs	10 May 07
Castell, A B, 20 Regt.....	5 Jan 77	12 yrs 334 dys	10 May 07
Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt.....	22 Sept 58	3 yrs	24 May 07
Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt.....	2 Apr 68	18 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Anhoney, C, 5 Regt.....	10 Dec 63	26 yrs	30 Jan 08
Evans, W E, 34 Regt.....	15 Sept 57	Imp Army 27 yrs 7 yrs 151 dys	20 Apr 08
Lambert, H, 93 Regt.....	16 Apr 61	3 yrs 15 dys	25 Apr 08
Howard, F M, 44 Regt.....	21 Feb 55	7 yrs 275 dys	25 May 08
McKeown, A M, 22 Regt.....	15 Aug 75	14 yrs	1 July 08
Timpson, G J, 2 Regt.....	22 Jan 57	23 yrs	1 Dec 08
Slatter, A W, 7 Regt.....	15 Dec 46	22 yrs	1 Jan 09
Blackman, E F, 1 Regt C A.....	1 Nov 01	Imp Army 28 yrs 3 mos Can Mil 3 yrs 12 dys	30 June 09
Freeman, W B, 68 Regt.....	10 Oct 63	3 yrs	4 Apr 10
Cooking, J T, 79 Regt.....	2 May 74	2 yrs 351 dys	10 Sept 10
Mooney, D, 78 Regt.....	12 Apr 67	Imp Army 30 yrs 275 dys	7 Aug 11
Bertrand, O, 9 Regt.....	21 Sept 70	4 yrs 70 dys	9 Oct 11
Carmichael, R W, 94 Regt.....	17 Dec 71	10 yrs	6 Dec 11
			1 Jan 12

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—

An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of May of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.

Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report himself.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Cavalry.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	∞ Gartshore, W M	1 Hussars	3 Apr 53	20 June 03
	(D) Worthington, E B	11 Hussars	12 Dec 60	9 Nov 05
"	MacLean, J B	D Y R C Hrs	26 Oct 62	21 Oct 06
"	Whitley, F	3 Cav Brig	18 Oct 51	2 Jan 09
"	Learned, J F	5 Dragoons	17 Nov 57	16 Nov 09
"	(D) Clyde, T	3 Cav Brig	15 Jan 52	17 May 01
"	V.C. ∞ Turner, R E W, DSO	2 Cav Brig	27 July 71	3 June 01
"	Sutton, D	3 Dragoons	4 Oct 64	2 Apr 03
"	Pope, O L	3 Dragoons	30 Mar 77	3 Aug 04
"	Northup, J A	7 Hussars	5 July 61	26 Aug 04
"	(D) Wedderburn, F V (r s r l g)	14 Hussars	15 Apr 61	15 Sept 04
"	(D) Gregory, R W (r s c 1st)	8 Hussars	16 Jan 51	12 July 04
"		2 Dragoons		16 Nov 04
"	(D) Holmes, V H	4 Hussars	11 Jan 63	1 Apr 06
"	Merrison, J G	1 Hussars	31 Oct 55	30 Apr 07
"	Brook, R A	17 Hussars	14 May 69	2 Feb 08
"	(D) Eliot, C A	5 P L D G	9 Mar 57	1 July 08
"	Davis, W M (r m c)	24 Regt G H	26 May 57	18 Feb 09
"	∞ Ashmead, A F	10 Hussars	9 Jan 64	30 Apr 06
Major.	Pomeroy, A L	6 Hussars	63	29 Aug 00
"	∞ Woodside, H J	Man Dragoons	6 Nov 68	9 Mar 01
"	Hewton, R J	11 Hussars	6 Sept 59	17 May 01
"	V C ∞ Cockburn, H Z C	G G B G	19 Nov 67	10 Aug 03
"	McCarthy, D L	D Y R C Hrs	5 Dec 71	17 Mar 04
"	∞ Simpson, C P B	6 Hussars	15 July 70	30 Mar 04
"	Gibson, J G (r m c)	13 Dragoons	10 Jan 80	2 May 04
"	∞ Hayward, G F H	3 Dragoons	5 July 78	15 Oct 04
"	McGregor, J A (s m h)	6 Hussars	1 June 78	17 Mar 06
"	∞ Price, A J	10 Hussars	25 June 72	4 Oct 06
"	McMillan, C	15 L H	14 Feb 66	1 Mar 07
"	Seale, A J	13 Dragoons	2 May 73	13 May 07
"	Davie, P A	3 Dragoons	21 Aug 82	1 June 07
"	Thibaudau, J R L de B	3 Dragoons	23 Dec 70	1 Feb 08
"	Saunders, B J	19 A M R	17 Oct 60	1 June 08
Captain.	McNichol, G I	19 A M R	14 Apr 66	15 June 08
"	Fairweather, D H	5 Dragoons	12 Dec 64	6 June 09
"	King, R W H	8 Hussars	31 Oct 77	16 Feb 09
"	Lovelace, E S M	6 Hussars	3 Apr 66	1 June 01
"	Bradburn, W H	D Y R C Hrs	9 Feb 70	9 Aug 02
"	Denison, F C	3 Dragoons	5 July 75	8 Feb 03
"	(D) Stevens, W R	G G B G	14 Dec 64	2 Feb 03
"	Borbridge, H B	11 Hrs	21 June 74	14 Apr 03
"	Ibbotson, A F	5 Dragoons	14 Nov 66	19 May 03
"	Lincoln, W A	11 Hussars	7 Dec 78	26 May 03
"	Scovil, H E	13 Dragoons	31 July 77	22 Dec 03
"	Robertson, W G M	8 Hussars	31 July 74	24 Mar 06
"	∞ Stevenson, H I	11 Hussars	30 Aug 75	21 Aug 08
"	Pelletier, V G	12 Dragoons	17 July 57	27 June 03
Lieut.	Warner, J T (r m c)	10 Hussars	6 Apr 57	27 June 03
"	Holden, J C (r m c)	8 Hussars	20 Nov 73	20 June 06
"		8 Hussars	18 Feb 76	



	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
Lieut.	Cameron, D E. Cavalry—Con.			
"	Warren, W S.	7 Hussars.	18 Dec 70	28 May 00
"	Watchorn, A.	G G B G	8 Sept 79	18 June 00
"	White, A A.	7 Hussars	7 Sept 69	18 June 01
"	Boyle, J P.	11 Hussars	9 May 69	26 May 03
"	Gordon, B A.	5 Dragoons.	23 May 69	9 Dec 03
"	✕ Eaton, R B.	G G B G	13 Aug 85	4 Mar 05
"	✕ Watts, E M (r m c).	G G B G	5 Aug 71	14 Sept 08
"		9 M H	18 May 89	24 June 09
Lt.-Col.	Sanders, G E. Mounted Rifles.			
Major.	Synder, A E. DSO, (r m c)		25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01
"	Cuthbert, A E R.		24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00
"	Jarvis, A M. CMG.		1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00
Captain.	Howard, D M.		6 Apr 62	17 May 00
Lieut.	Taylor, J.		6 Feb 61	16 Mar 01
"	Cosby, F L.		16 Nov 62	1 June 01
"	Fall, P.		8 Oct 74	29 Dec 99
"	Tryon, C.		26 Oct 67	7 Mar 00
"	Ermatinger, C P.			3 Nov 00
"	Moir, R H.	S A C	6 Aug 78	28 July 05
"	Balinhard, J C de.	2 C M R	18 Aug 73	1 June 06
"	Clarkson, E P.	5 C M R	19 July 73	14 June 06
"		2 C M R	31 Oct 81	20 May 07
Lt.-Col.	(D) Curren, A E. Artillery.			
"	✕ Prior, Hon E G.	1 Regt	28 June 53	10 Mar 88
"	(D) Cole, F M.	5 Regt	21 May 53	6 July 88
"	(D) Dibblee, F H J.	2 Regt	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92
"	(D) Coutlee, L W.	4 Brig C F A	16 Oct 51	31 May 93
"	Gregory, F B.	13 F B	17 Dec 51	10 Apr 96
"	(D) Jones, G W.	5 F B	23 Aug 62	29 Sept 96
"	(D) Oxley, F H.	3 F B	1 June 64	22 Sept 97
"	Hibbard, F W.	1 F B	18 July 53	21 May 98
"	(D) Hurdman, W G.	2 F B	19 Oct 65	15 May 01
"	(D) Maltby, R L.	8 Brig	1 Nov 58	17 May 01
"	(D) Costigan, R.	C F A	8 Sept 56	1 May 02
"	Hall, J A.	7 Brig	27 Nov 60	1 May 02
"	(D) Hendrie, Hon J S. CVO.	5 Regt	24 Aug 68	28 Feb 03
"	(D) Davison, H Mcl.	2 Brig	15 Aug 57	15 Sept 03
"	Renouf, E M.	4 H B C G A	21 Jan 61	16 Dec 04
"	(D) Flowers, H.	2 Brig C G A	9 Apr 60	15 May 06
Major.	(D) White, W W.	1 Regt C F A	24 Aug 67	16 Nov 06
"	Boggs, H A.	3 Regt	14 Dec 62	22 Sept 07
"	Ogilvy, J.	1 Regt	20 June 58	20 Apr 88
"	Townley, T O.	2 Brig	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 02
"	Crowe, W.	5 Brig	18 Aug 62	30 Dec 03
"	(D) McKenzie, S A.	17 F B	2 Dec 01	8 May 97
"	Fairbanks, C O.	8 F B	20 Nov 67	25 Jan 98
"	Boulton, J E G.	6 F B	21 July 58	27 Apr 98
"	Hibben, J P.	1 Regt	8 Jan 68	23 Sept 98
"	England, G P.	5 Regt	29 Oct 66	23 Dec 98
"	Caines, J M.	1 Regt	21 June 05	11 Jan 99
"	Merritt, W H.	2 Regt	22 Mar 64	12 Apr 99
"	✕ Irving, L E W. DSO.	7 F B	13 June 65	15 June 99
"	Stephens, G W.	9 F B	16 Aug 68	17 May 01
"	✕ McCrae, J.	3 Brig	3 Aug 60	27 Feb 02
"	Arnoldi, E C.	16 F B	30 Nov 72	17 Mar 02
"	Laliberte, E.	2 F B	1 July 61	6 May 02
"	Hensley, G W C.	5 Brig	21 Jan 75	8 Sept 02
"	Harrison, F C St B. (m s c)	1 Regt	9 Apr 64	25 Jan 04
"	(D) Carvell, F P.	3 Butt C F A	19 Feb 71	19 Aug 04
"		4 Regt	10 June 65	16 Dec 04

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Artillery—Con.</i>			
Major.	Leslie, D.	4 Regt	10 Apr 62	8 Oct 65
"	Gregory, C E.	18 FB	5 May 67	24 Feb 66
"	∞ Mills, C E.	6 FB	4 Jan 72	24 Aug 67
"	Garneau, Sir J G, <i>Knt</i>	1 FB	19 Nov 64	3 June 62
"	Reynolds, C R.	1 FB	21 Nov 62	13 May 62
"	Hart, G C.	1 Brig	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 64
"	Singer, W H.	7 By C F A	14 Oct 77	15 June 63
Captain.	McCrae, T.	1 Regt	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 64
"	Gordon, R H.	3 Regt	13 June 65	22 June 66
"	Simpson, J L.	16 FB	27 Apr 69	10 Oct 67
"	∞ Benyon, J A ( <i>temp major</i> ) ( <i>g s Eng h</i> )	R C A	1 Mar 69	18 Nov 67
"	McConnan, D B.	5 Regt	23 May 69	20 Dec 68
"	Johnstone, W A.	4 Regt	7 Jan 70	21 Feb 70
"	Amyraud, O.	15 FB	6 Oct 77	7 Mar 68
"	Botsford, W M.	1 Regt	16 Aug 64	1 June 68
"	∞ Jones, F C.	3 Regt	21 May 69	30 June 68
"	McDonald, D L.	17 FB	27 May 69	23 Sept 68
"	Silver, H R.	1 Regt	3 July 67	23 Dec 68
"	Drake, B H T.	5 Regt	6 Oct 66	11 Jan 69
"	Motherwell, G V.	2 Regt	28 Oct 74	10 Mar 61
"	Temple, F L.	3 Regt	26 Sept 68	15 Mar 61
"	Grier, E W.	0 FB	26 Nov 62	30 May 61
"	Warren, F K.	1 FB	8 Aug 66	11 June 61
"	Murray, W P.	2 Brig	5 July 75	21 June 63
"	Irwin, W W.	13 FB	14 July 78	23 May 64
"	∞ Wilkie, C L.	R C A	10 Nov 73	17 Mar 64
"	Webster, J A.	7 Batt C A	28 Nov 74	12 July 64
"	∞ dit Boulanger, G L.	1 FB	10 Apr 73	26 June 64
"	Strachan, W H.	1 Regt	10 Apr 76	21 Jan 64
"	Strachan, T H G ( <i>s s</i> )	1 Regt	10 Aug 69	16 Nov 64
"	Hammond, H R.	13 By C F A	19 Dec 87	25 June 64
Lieut.	Wilson, F B ( <i>r m c</i> )	3 FB	13 Sept 70	13 May 64
"	∞ Halls, F E.	1 Regt	6 Jan 67	9 Apr 64
"	Mitchell, G W.	1 Regt	7 July 72	6 Mar 64
"	Richards, C C.	4 Regt	18 July 75	20 June 64
"	Roue, W J.	1 Regt	27 Apr 79	29 June 64
"	Blanchard, C H S.	13 FB	13 Apr 85	29 June 64
"	Gill, A G ( <i>r m c</i> )	8 Bde C F A	20 Nov 83	12 July 64
"	Roy, J E.	1 FB	14 Mar 86	8 Aug 64
"	Irwin, A de la C.	R C A	13 Nov 85	22 Jan 64
"	Allen, J L W.	7 Regt	15 July 83	27 June 64
"	Watson, G A.	R C A	20 Aug 84	
	<i>Engineers.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Greenwood, H S.	R M C & 3 Drag	27 Apr 61	4 Dec 64
Major.	∞ Dixon, F J.	R M C	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 64
"	∞ Hubbell, F W.	R M C	5 Nov 61	1 July 64
"	Meredith, C P.	3 F Co C E	15 Sept 74	3 Feb 64
Captain.	Baker, J H.	R M C	19 Jan 62	15 Jan 64
"	Rogers, R P.	R M C	27 Oct 72	13 Apr 64
"	Morrow, H A.	R M C	18 June 66	18 Jan 64
"	McConkey, T C ( <i>s s</i> )	R M C	21 June 83	29 June 64
Lieut.	Newmann, C P.	R M C	27 Oct 65	29 June 64
"	Coutlee, C R F.	R M C	29 Jan 67	29 June 64
"	McColl, R.	R M C	4 Oct 66	29 June 64
"	Davis, A L P.	R M C	6 Dec 65	29 June 64
"	Clupp, J M.	R M C	2 Nov 66	28 June 64
"	Mylne, J M.	R M C	7 Dec 66	24 June 64
"	Johnston, H W.	R M C	13 Oct 67	27 June 64
"	Fraser, B H.	R M C	5 Dec 67	27 June 64
"	Simpson, R W.	R M C	8 July 67	27 June 64
"	McLennan, B.	R M C	10 Nov 68	27 June 64
"	Birmingham, C W.	R M C	17 Nov 67	26 June 64
"	Amos, L J A.	R M C	19 Aug 69	

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

321

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Anderson, F.	R M C	23 Sept 68	26 June 90
"	Matheson, A J.	R M C	17 Mar 70	26 June 90
"	Rose, G G.	R M C	17 Feb 70	26 June 90
"	Emery, F B.	R M C	26 Mar 69	26 June 90
"	McLeod, G B.	R M C	23 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Amos, M C E.	R M C	7 Jan 71	25 June 91
"	Macpherson, O C.	R M C	23 July 71	25 June 91
"	Johnston, J F E.	R M C	30 Mar 69	25 June 91
"	Taylor, J B F.	R M C	14 Dec 70	25 June 91
"	Morrison, L P.	R M C	— June 69	25 June 91
"	Jones, D F.	R M C	8 Feb 70	25 June 91
"	Fraser, J F.	R M C	1 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Sullivan, W H.	R M C	23 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Branscombe, C H.	R M C	15 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	McLean, N B.	R M C	15 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Mackenzie, W.	R M C	23 Dec 70	28 June 92
"	de Boucherville, C F J B.	R M C	4 Jan 71	27 June 93
"	Strickland, R H.	R M C	16 Nov 72	27 June 93
"	Musgrave, E C.	R M C	17 Dec 72	27 June 93
"	Muckleston, H M.	R M C	1 July 73	27 June 94
"	Oster, F B.	R M C	5 July 74	27 June 94
"	Magee, R H B.	R M C	26 Aug 72	27 June 94
"	Gibbs, F N.	R M C	19 Aug 73	27 June 94
"	Lefevre, A G T.	R M C	28 Feb 74	27 June 94
"	Beatty, J E.	R M C	6 June 72	27 June 94
"	Harris, G H R.	R M C	11 June 73	27 June 94
"	Brown, E P.	R M C	17 July 74	26 June 95
"	Leach, F E.	R M C	24 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Alexander, R C F.	R M C	20 Oct 75	25 June 96
"	Wilby, A W R.	R M C	27 Mar 75	25 June 96
"	Weatherbe, D.	R M C	18 June 74	25 June 96
"	Russel, A M.	R M C	26 Jan 75	25 June 96
"	Hayne, G O.	R M C	16 Feb 75	25 June 96
"	Carr-Harris, F F.	R M C	25 Dec 76	24 June 97
"	Stairs, J A.	R M C	21 Dec 76	24 June 97
"	Cassels, R C H.	R M C	2 Aug 76	24 June 97
"	Baldwin, K J M.	R M C	15 Mar 74	24 June 97
"	La Roque, K P M J A.	R M C	3 June 74	24 June 97
"	Rathbun, H McM.	R M C	25 Oct 77	19 June 99
"	Jago, J R.	R M C	2 July 79	19 June 99
"	Macdougall, A C.	R M C	13 Mar 79	5 Oct 99
"	Rolston, J M.	R M C	14 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Patterson, F E.	R M C	19 Apr 80	25 June 00
"	Riddell, J J A.	R M C	27 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Byrne, T H.	R M C	7 Feb 80	19 Oct 00
"	Bucke, H L.	R M C	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 00
"	Harty, W.	R M C	18 Sept 78	19 Oct 00
"	Hughes, G B.	R M C	22 Apr 80	24 June 01
"	Cameron, K M.	R M C	1 Nov 80	24 June 01
"	Young, W B.	R M C	6 July 80	24 June 01
"	Harcourt, R H.	R M C	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01
"	Sparrow, W F.	R M C	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01
"	Mudie, J McL.	R M C	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01
"	Gordon, M L.	R M C	27 Sept 82	19 June 02
"	Healy, F E.	R M C	1 Oct 82	19 June 02
"	Deyell, H J.	R M C	30 Nov 80	19 June 02
"	Jennings, G T.	R M C	14 Nov 82	19 June 02
"	Cassels, G H.	R M C	17 July 82	19 June 02
"	Tooker, N L.	R M C	6 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Coyne, J G B.	R M C	14 Jan 82	19 June 02
"	Kent, V J.	R M C	21 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Lucas, F T.	R M C	20 Feb 83	24 June 03

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Bodwell, H L.....	R M C & 14 Regt.	13 Oct 81	24 June 03
"	Carr-Harris, R R.....	R M C	18 Apr 81	24 June 03
"	Trotter, H L.....	R M C	29 Jan 83	24 June 03
"	Moffat, F P.....	R M C	27 July 82	24 June 03
"	Porteous, J C E.....	R M C	8 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Boyer, R R C.....	R M C	17 Oct 82	24 June 03
"	Hoyles, N W C.....	R M C	16 Sept 83	24 June 03
"	Walkem, H C C.....	R M C	11 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Waldron, S M.....	R M C	29 Apr 82	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, R.....	R M C	30 Aug 82	24 June 04
"	Miller, A P.....	R M C	15 Feb 80	23 June 04
"	Peters, F H.....	R M C	4 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Putman, A A.....	R M C	19 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Templeton, J F.....	R M C	1 Aug 82	23 June 04
"	Vansittart, G E.....	R M C	7 Oct 84	23 June 04
"	Bradt, A.....	R M C	3 Aug 81	22 June 05
"	McPhee, M N.....	R M C	16 Jun 82	22 June 05
"	Smith, R S.....	R M C	31 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Watts, A D.....	R M C	19 Jan 86	22 June 05
"	Perrin, G St C A.....	R M C	16 Feb 85	22 June 05
"	Wright, A E.....	R M C	1 Aug 81	22 June 05
"	Hammond, F S.....	R M C	17 Aug 85	22 June 05
"	Mathieson, D M.....	R M C	13 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Harrington, C D.....	R M C	17 Nov 85	22 June 05
"	Macklem, O T.....	R M C	19 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Ross, D G.....	R M C	15 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Hall, B D.....	R M C	10 Mar 85	22 June 05
"	Starr, H G.....	R M C	14 Aug 83	22 June 06
"	Girouard, E C.....	R M C	28 Dec 82	29 June 06
"	Powell, A T.....	R M C	11 Aug 86	29 June 06
"	Layton, S T.....	R M C	4 July 85	29 June 06
"	Cameron, E G.....	R M C	18 May 85	29 June 06
"	Eakins, J McD.....	R M C	14 Jan 86	29 June 06
"	Pare, A A.....	R M C	16 Jan 84	29 June 06
"	Hale, E C.....	R M C	6 June 84	29 June 06
"	Carruthers, K B.....	R M C	30 June 85	29 June 06
"	Campbell, I C.....	R M C	1 Mar 86	29 June 06
"	Ryerson, Y S.....	R M C	26 Apr 66	29 June 06
"	Stewart, R D.....	R M C	25 June 85	29 June 07
"	Maclaren, K.....	R M C	2 July 83	27 June 07
"	Cowley, F P V.....	R M C	6 Sept 86	27 June 07
"	Tisdall, C P.....	R M C	8 May 87	27 June 07
"	Ridout, G L.....	R M C	1 Oct 87	27 June 07
"	McQueen, H R.....	R M C	11 June 85	27 June 07
"	Humphrey, A E.....	R M C	5 May 85	27 June 07
"	Scott, M A.....	R M C	12 Dec 86	27 June 07
"	Moffatt, W J.....	R M C	15 Fe 87	27 June 07
"	Lewis, A C T.....	R M C	12 July 88	26 June 08
"	Bristol, E.....	R M C	21 Oct 88	26 June 08
"	Taylor, K C C.....	R M C	29 Mar 88	26 June 08
"	Dozois, L O R.....	R M C	18 July 87	26 June 08
"	McFurlane, W T.....	R M C	17 July 87	26 June 08
"	Walker, D W B.....	R M C	17 Nov 88	26 June 08
"	Cochrane, H G.....	R M C	4 Feb 88	26 June 08
"	Donnelly, H H.....	R M C	4 Aug 87	26 June 08
"	Hilliard, G F H.....	R M C	13 Mar 88	26 June 08
"	Swift, C J.....	R M C	24 Mar 86	24 June 09
"	Watts, L H.....	R M C	28 Sept 89	24 June 09
"	Anderson, A A.....	R M C	23 Sept 89	24 June 09
"	Hargratt, S A.....	R M C	24 Nov 89	

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Parker, S D.....	R M C	10 Aug 88	24 June 09
"	Morgan, R C.....	R M C	14 June 89	24 June 09
"	McKnight, A W.....	R M C	1 Aug 88	24 June 09
"	Mackenzie, J A.....	R M C	11 Jan 89	24 June 09
"	Burnham, N G H.....	R M C	15 Nov 87	24 June 09
"	Fraser, H A.....	R M C	7 Mar 89	24 June 09
"	Gunn, K W.....	R M C	27 Oct 88	24 June 09
"	Coté, J A A.....	R M C	16 Jan 89	24 June 09
"	Lewis, J T.....	R M C	20 Jan 91	29 Jan 12
	<i>Corps of Guides.</i>			
Captain	Woodman, J (r m c).....	C of G	5 Oct 61	2 June 03
Lieut.	Read, R H.....	C of G	19 June 78	2 July 03
"	Fullerton, C W.....	C of G	5 Apr 86	24 June 05
	<i>Infantry.</i>			
Colonel.	(D) Gibson, Hon Sir J M, KCMG.....	13 Regt	1 Jan 42	1 Jan 02
Lt.-Col.	(D) Macdonald, W C.....	6 Inf Brig	31 May 56	20 Apr 09
"	(D) Bertram, A.....	3 Inf Brig	18 Feb 53	15 Nov 10
"	(D) Anderson, W P.....	43 Regt	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 88
"	Hood, J.....	5 Regt	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91
"	(D) Scott, J H.....	32 Regt	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91
"	(D) Ellis, C S.....	27 Regt	24 June 55	24 Dec 91
"	Prevoist, H.....	65 Regt	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92
"	Starke, G R.....	3 Regt	20 Nov 56	10 June 92
"	Burland, J H.....	6 Regt	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 92
"	(D) Dixon, H G S.....	86 Regt	18 Dec 57	3 Feb 93
"	(D) Bethune, J L.....	94 Regt	9 Mar 55	7 Apr 93
"	Stacey, J.....	25 Regt	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 94
"	McDonell, A.....	16 Regt	20 May 60	26 Jan 95
"	(D) Ponton, W N.....	6 Inf Brig	22 Jan 55	12 Oct 95
"	Raymond, L C.....	44 Inf Regt	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97
"	(D) Busted, E B.....	3 Inf Regt	17 May 55	10 May 97
"	(D) Worsnop, C A.....	6 Inf Brig	18 Oct 58	28 May 97
"	(D) Delfausse, J H R.....	83 Regt	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 97
"	(D) Skinner, J S.....	14 Regt	7 Sept 63	18 Jan 98
"	(D) Hecker, J C.....	22 Regt	15 Dec 51	18 Feb 98
"	Cooke, J P.....	14 Inf Bde	18 May 58	30 Mar 98
"	(D) Weston, B A.....	12 Regt	15 Oct 55	7 Apr 98
"	(D) Lloyd, T H.....	17 July 54	16 May 98	
"	(D) McEwen, R.....	31 Oct 56	19 May 98	
"	(D) Greer, F C B.....	10 Mar 64	20 May 98	
"	(D) McKay, J.....	11 Regt	22 Sept 56	16 June 98
"	(D) Sherwood, A P, CMG, MVO, ADC.....	8 Inf Brig	18 Mar 54	22 June 98
"	Sheridan, J.....	73 Regt	18 May 56	12 Sept 98
"	(D) York, I E.....	39 Regt	9 July 52	16 Sept 98
"	(D) Crane, J N.....	17 Regt	22 Apr 55	28 Nov 98
"	(D) Acheson, G.....	2 Inf Brig	23 Aug 59	7 Jan 99
"	(D) Smith, A M.....	7 Regt	6 Jan 53	1 Feb 99
"	(D) Evans, G T.....	36 Regt	25 Nov 54	8 Mar 99
"	(D) des Trois Maisons, J P A.....	85 Regt	14 Nov 41	22 July 99
"	(D) Campbell, H M.....	16 Inf Brig	24 Sept 59	26 Aug 99
"	(D) Jarvis, A L, ISO.....	G F F G	17 June 52	28 Oct 99
"	(D) Scott, B A.....	19 Inf Brig	30 Sept 59	1 Feb 00
"	(D) Baker, G A.....	59 Regt	12 Apr 60	21 Feb 00
"	(D) Loggie, T G J.....	71 Regt	12 Nov 54	12 May 00
"	Hamilton, G A S.....	3 Regt	28 July 71	23 July 00
"	McLachlin, A F.....	25 Regt	27 Jan 71	29 Sept 00
"	(D) Fraser, H R.....	53 Regt	24 Sept 59	25 Oct 00

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Chambre, H W A.....	90 Regt	29 June 61	21 Dec 00
"	Gagnier, L A.....	76 Regt	4 Oct 71	23 Jan 01
"	∞ Rousseau, J A.....	4 Regt	22 Dec 52	9 May 01
"	(D) Irving, L.....	42 Regt	16 Mar 63	17 May 01
"	(D) Elliott, T H.....	97 Regt	28 July 59	28 Aug 01
"	(D) Letcher, W.....	18 Inf Brig	16 Dec 59	2 Feb 02
"	(D) McPhee, J B.....	35 Regt	20 Mar 65	22 Mar 02
"	∞ (D) Mackay, F S.....	9 Inf Brig	13 Feb 65	11 June 02
"	(D) Stimson, G A.....	10 Regt	14 Aug 58	23 June 02
"	(D) Harper, B.....	74 Regt	23 Sept 53	18 July 02
"	(D) Bartlet, N A.....	3 Inf Bde	9 Sept 60	2 Sept 02
"	(D) Sturdee, E T.....	13 Inf Brig	2 Sept 54	28 Jan 03
"	(D) Morgan, H A.....	59 Regt	27 May 56	2 Feb 03
"	∞ (D) Ray, W J.....	8 Regt	28 Sept 51	6 Feb 03
"	Sicotte, E.....	84 Regt	26 July 63	24 Mar 03
"	Barry, J J.....	80 Regt	28 Apr 52	16 May 03
"	∞ Thompson, J T.....	12 Regt	15 Oct 52	14 Aug 03
"	(D) Baker, J W.....	67 Regt	23 Dec 53	1 Sept 03
"	∞ (D) Knifton, J.....	23 Regt	9 Feb 53	16 Sept 03
"	Atkinson, T R.....	39 Regt	24 Aug 54	23 Sept 03
"	Young, W.....	33 Regt	4 Nov 60	25 Sept 03
"	(D) Wilson, E W.....	12 Inf Brig	1 July 60	30 Dec 03
"	(D) Orr, J R.....	49 Regt	1 Mar 58	19 Apr 04
"	Malette, A.....	64 Regt	9 Dec 58	20 May 04
"	(D) Floyd, W H.....	40 Regt	7 Nov 60	21 May 04
"	(D) Blackburn, T A.....	78 Regt	24 Nov 58	30 June 04
"	(D) Edwards, M B.....	16 Inf Brig	28 May 57	21 Nov 04
"	Williams, H H ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	55 Regt	5 Feb 69	3 Dec 04
"	(D) Ptolemy, W H ( <i>m s c</i> ).....	47 Regt	5 Sept 66	3 Jan 05
"	(D) Moore, E E W.....	13 Regt	8 Sept 64	7 Jan 05
"	(D) Mabce, J E.....	47 Regt	22 May 54	3 Feb 05
"	(D) Jekill, H.....	11 Regt	22 May 65	10 Feb 05
"	Putman, H E.....	16 Regt	14 Apr 71	20 Feb 05
"	(D) Patterson, A T.....	85 Regt	28 Sept 59	12 May 05
"	Chipman, J S D.....	71 Regt	10 Apr 56	30 Oct 05
"	(D) Spearing, R J.....	53 Regt	18 July 57	21 Nov 05
"	Talbot, O E.....	17 Regt	13 Aug 54	21 Nov 05
"	(D) Campbell, J S.....	19 Regt	13 Aug 60	21 Dec 05
"	(D) Billman, T H ( <i>s m</i> ).....	90 Regt	18 Apr 59	7 Jan 06
"	Martin, H.....	29 Regt	16 May 74	1 Feb 06
"	∞ Mackie, H J.....	42 Regt	8 Jan 76	22 Feb 06
"	(D) Evanturel, O.....	9 Regt	28 May 66	14 Mar 06
"	(D) Tessier, G H.....	86 Regt	17 Dec 67	15 Mar 06
"	Clark, H.....	32 Regt	6 May 67	10 Apr 06
"	(D) Mason, P L, <i>CVO</i> .....	2 Regt	24 Aug 57	10 Apr 06
"	∞ (D) Gunther, E F.....	2 Regt	13 Feb 62	24 Apr 06
"	Robertson, D M, <i>MVO</i> .....	48 Regt	11 Jan 59	5 June 06
"	Fisher, A A.....	41 Regt	9 Dec 63	20 Aug 06
"	Stewart, T.....	15 Regt	17 July 48	31 Aug 07
"	Laurie, C N.....	90 Regt	22 Feb 65	8 Jan 07
"	Ashton, C E.....	38 Regt	28 Oct 73	23 Feb 07
"	Reid, F.....	7 Regt	19 July 75	15 Mar 07
"	Wood, W C H.....	8 Regt	7 Jun 64	18 Sept 07
"	(D) Stevenson, A.....	57 Regt	4 July 64	10 Oct 07
"	∞ Boulthée.....	6 Regt	23 May 62	25 Jan 08
"	Smith, R.....	59 Regt	17 Dec 61	1 Mar 08
"	Robertson, J S.....	25 Regt	7 Dec 61	4 Apr 08
"	Street, D R.....	C I G F G	19 Jun 64	2 May 08
"	Holmes, W J H ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	102 Regt	28 May 71	1 June 08
"	Sabourin, N A.....	64 Regt	26 Oct 70	

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	Laing, F H.	21 Regt	10 July 56	18 July 08
"	Renton, W	30 Regt	21 Oct 59	16 Sept 08
"	Ford, F	95 Regt	4 Mar 73	7 Oct 08
"	Stone, F.	24 Regt	27 Feb 65	30 Nov 08
"	(D) Bruce W H	91 Regt	26 May 70	1 Jan 09
"	(D) Rowe, P J.	46 Regt	1 Apr 59	27 Mar 09
"	(D) Smith, A H.	49 Regt	29 Nov 53	30 Dec 09
"	(D) Cameron, D W ( <i>s m Eng</i> )	43 Regt	9 Feb 62	17 Feb 10
"	Pagnuelo, T	85 Regt	7 Oct 69	20 Feb 10
Major.	X Pelletier, J P.	54 Regt	17 July 60	1 Apr 10
"	Davidson, W H	8 Regt	16 Feb 61	4 Apr 10
"	(D) Jameson, C B.	60 Regt	9 May 57	14 June 89
"	(D) Hébert, Z J R	65 Regt	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92
"	Hartt, J T T.	St John R Co	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92
"	X d'Orsonnens, A ( <i>r s i lg</i> )	87 Regt	31 May 65	19 Aug 92
"	MacAulay, W B T.	6 Regt	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92
"	X McGee, J C.	2 Regt	23 June 57	16 Mar 94
"	(D) Zealand, E G.	13 Regt	28 Nov 57	15 Aug 95
"	(D) Thompson, J B.	2 Regt	16 Feb 57	19 Mar 96
"	(D) Brown, W J	45 Regt	58	22 Apr 96
"	Meakins, C W	3 Regt	12 Dec 57	24 Nov 96
"	O'Brien, V E	6 Regt	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 96
"	X Stuart, D E M.	35 Regt	2 Aug 65	16 Feb 97
"	X Weller, J L ( <i>r m c</i> )	26 Regt	11 May 59	10 June 97
"	X Cronyn, H B.	59 Regt	13 Feb 62	21 June 97
"	Cameron, A B	7 Regt	28 Aug 64	1 Feb 99
"	Emerson, J J.	10 Regt	23 Oct 61	7 Feb 99
"	(D) Brown, A J.	52 Regt	30 Oct 73	25 Apr 99
"	Botterill, S H.	79 Regt	11 Nov 57	4 Jan 00
"	Gilbert, F E.	58 Regt	17 June 71	10 May 00
"	Sanson, J E.	89 Regt	26 Apr 74	1 June 00
"	Dobbin, T F	71 Regt	16 Dec 63	19 Sept 00
"	(D) Bernier, J A F.	1 Regt	17 June 68	12 Jan 01
"	X Stairs, H B, <i>D.S.O.</i>	61 Regt	22 Nov 62	3 Apr 01
"	Davis, S N.	66 Regt	29 Apr 71	17 May 01
"	(D) Raymond, A J.	37 Regt	16 Sept 68	26 Apr 01
"	Schofield, G P.	97 Regt	5 Nov 58	7 May 01
"	Farrell, A G.	24 Regt	5 Sept 67	29 May 01
"	Neill, W J.	42 Regt	31 July 61	29 May 01
"	Bourgeois, T J.	45 Regt	15 Jan 76	4 June 01
"	Ibbotson, J S.	84 Regt	5 Mar 76	25 Sept 01
"	Meyers, D C.	5 Regt	1 Mar 65	29 Aug 02
"	Henderson, A.	10 Regt	15 Apr 63	12 Jan 03
"	Ouellet, J P G.	6 Regt	13 Mar 59	28 Feb 03
"	Staples, J H.	15 Bde	22 Oct 71	7 Apr 03
"	Gibson, W F.	45 Regt	19 Feb 72	21 Dec 03
"	Luchance, T O.	41 Regt	21 Feb 74	20 Feb 04
"	Stuart, W. G. M.	18 Regt	21 Jan 82	31 May 04
"	X Hodgins, A E ( <i>r m c</i> )	1 Regt	5 Nov 72	26 Oct 04
"	Pirie, B.	R M R	61	11 Sept 05
"	Jodoin, H.	23 Regt	7 Aug 66	6 Feb 06
"	(D) Martin, W	65 Regt	6 Mar 78	1 Mar 06
"	(D) Bolland, J H.	39 Regt	29 Jan 59	15 May 06
"	(D) Nastnyth, W W	43 Regt	19 Jan 58	1 Sept 06
"	Gibsons, G F.	46 Regt	64	23 June 07
"	X Stewart, L.	8 Regt R R	18 Sept 74	17 Apr 07
"	X Mackenzie, A B	102 Regt	30 July 78	4 May 08
"	Baker, J H ( <i>r m c</i> )	102 Regt	24 Apr 66	1 Feb 10
"	Drummond, G A	60 Regt	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	Black, W M.	6 Regt	10 June 63	17 June 87
"		56 Regt	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87

Captain.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Captain.	∞ Laframboise, C A A.....	65 Regt	18 Apr 65	1 Feb 89
"	Mason, E F.....	57 Regt	21 Feb 66	31 Oct 90
"	Butler, W.....	7 Regt	18 Feb 69	19 July 91
"	Labelle, J H.....	65 Regt	23 July 68	20 Mar 91
"	Hannington, H C.....	74 Regt	2 Oct 65	24 Apr 91
"	LeBel, J A W.....	9 Regt	28 Oct 66	28 June 91
"	Stewart, D D.....	90 Regt	10 Mar 69	28 Aug 91
"	Mackay, J D.....	10 Regt	27 Sept 66	28 Dec 91
"	Ritchie, J D.....	66 Regt	21 Dec 68	19 Feb 92
"	Mowat, H M.....	2 Regt	11 Apr 82	24 Mar 92
"	McKay, W M.....	43 Regt	27 Aug 67	27 June 92
"	∞ d'Orsonnens, G.....	80 Regt	18 Apr 72	23 Oct 92
"	Déchenés, B M.....	88 Regt	10 Oct 69	16 Dec 92
"	Rowley, H H.....	90 Regt	25 Sept 66	7 Apr 93
"	Trudel, P M J.....	65 Regt	27 Aug 70	2 June 93
"	Fuller, J W.....	38 Regt	12 Apr 71	7 July 93
"	Manning, J.....	62 Regt	25 Dec 65	15 Sept 93
"	Dyer, C C.....	52 Regt	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93
"	Nelson, J.....	32 Regt	8 May 73	1 Dec 94
"	Vincent, A.....	85 Regt	16 Mar 67	31 Jan 95
"	Fitzgerald, F J.....	7 Regt	24 Sept 73	13 Apr 95
"	Simms, H.....	5 Regt	4 Dec 66	1 June 95
"	Ross, J G.....	22 Regt	21 Mar 67	15 June 95
"	Forrester, W C.....	32 Regt	18 July 72	18 Jan 96
"	Graves, E O.....	7 Regt	10 Oct 70	25 Apr 96
"	∞ Milliken, J B.....	26 Regt	7 Mar 68	16 May 96
"	Irvine, J D.....	90 Regt	16 June 72	8 July 96
"	Mermagen, E W M.....	90 Regt	22 July 71	28 July 96
"	Lefebvre, A.....	64 Regt	13 May 69	24 Aug 96
"	McLean, H C.....	48 Regt	17 July 66	17 June 97
"	Dixon, B.....	86 Regt	2 Feb 71	24 June 97
"	Ruggles, N C.....	75 Regt	8 Mar 70	25 June 97
"	Cleveland, E T.....	64 Regt	18 Apr 64	28 June 97
"	Roussenu, L A.....	50 Regt	23 Nov 69	29 June 97
"	O'Sullivan, E.....	64 Regt	10 Aug 71	15 July 97
"	∞ Barker, R K.....	2 Regt	21 Sept 69	28 Oct 97
"	Stacey, G.....	25 Regt	28 Jan 67	16 Nov 97
"	Sherman, G H.....	32 Regt	1 May 72	9 Dec 97
"	Pelletier, F.....	65 Regt	30 Sept 73	15 Dec 97
"	Stalker, A G.....	54 Regt	26 Oct 73	15 Dec 98
"	∞ Wallace, T G.....	36 Regt	19 Nov 76	26 Jan 98
"	Campbell, K C.....	5 Regt	21 Apr 69	28 Mar 98
"	Miles, W R.....	62 Regt	11 Aug 68	28 Mar 98
"	Champion, W S.....	8 Regt	6 Feb 66	30 Mar 98
"	Brigstocke, R W (r m c).....	14 Regt	15 Dec 72	4 May 98
"	Emerson, W H.....	79 Regt	7 Oct 78	26 May 98
"	Davidson, J A.....	70 Regt	24 May 78	6 June 98
"	Kerrigan, J F.....	26 Regt	27 Aug 73	13 July 98
"	Bnuld, J G.....	66 Regt	2 Mar 70	26 Aug 98
"	McLeland, R A.....	1 Regt	14 Jan 67	11 Jan 99
"	Rogers, J A.....	11 Regt	28 Feb 74	11 Jan 99
"	Roy, J A.....	84 Regt	9 June 70	1 Feb 99
"	Smith, W S.....	19 Inf Briz	22 June 71	23 Feb 99
"	Varley, J E.....	19 Regt	2 Feb 71	23 Feb 99
"	Switzer, W G.....	19 Regt	17 Aug 70	18 Apr 99
"	Parry, J L R (c o).....	90 Regt	14 Oct 68	5 June 99
"	Chapman, G W.....	56 Regt	30 May 69	8 June 99
"	Robson, A M.....	40 Regt	30 Aug 69	13 June 99
"	Ross, W W.....	67 Regt	9 Feb 64	6 July 99
"	MacGillivray, D.....	48 Regt	20 Aug 64	22 Aug 99
"	Heriot, J C A.....	1 Regt	3 Dec 61	



## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

327

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Captain.	Shorey, A K.	6 Regt	28 Aug 70	10 Oct 99
"	Corriveau, R deB.	65 Regt	24 Jan 77	13 Oct 99
"	Newcombe, G W.	68 Regt	25 Feb 67	20 Dec 99
"	Brochu, E.	9 Regt	1 Nov 76	20 Dec 99
"	Starr, G L.	68 Regt	14 Oct 74	17 Apr 00
"	Price, W.	8 Regt	30 Aug 67	20 Apr 00
"	Doyer, A.	92 Regt	28 Feb 65	25 Apr 00
"	Rankin, R R.	62 Regt	1 Nov 76	9 May 00
"	Smith, W A.	36 Regt	2 Aug 69	1 June 00
"	Monteith, A H.	28 Regt	19 July 78	1 June 00
"	Bredin, J W.	59 Regt	20 Jan 78	5 June 00
"	Beard, A G.	58 Regt	4 Sept 69	18 June 00
"	(D) Read, L A.	68 Regt	19 Dec 93	25 June 00
"	Fisher, W S.	71 Regt	1 July 78	26 June 00
"	McGuinness, R A.	15 Regt	11 Sept 69	10 Sept 00
"	Dobbin, G L.	1 Regt	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00
"	Grant, B de F.	33 Regt	2 Aug 69	17 Dec 00
"	Masse, G.	24 Regt	16 June 64	1 Feb 01
"	McKean, J W.	62 Regt	23 May 74	19 Feb 01
"	Copland, A R.	50 Regt	11 Nov 78	1 Mar 01
"	Howe, J W.	71 Regt	12 Jan 78	8 Mar 01
"	Gosling, G E.	59 Regt	7 Nov 68	15 Mar 01
"	Bell, C P.	90 Regt	4 Apr 78	10 Apr 01
"	Contant, J C G.	85 Regt	31 Dec 79	4 June 01
"	McCrae, J McN.	45 Regt	16 Apr 65	4 June 01
"	Davidson, R J.	8 Regt	17 June 68	12 June 01
"	Yorston, F P.	73 Regt	27 May 69	8 Aug 01
"	Brodie, C E.	8 Regt	17 Jan 71	25 Nov 01
"	Hagar, H L.	77 Regt	22 Mar 77	22 Mar 02
"	Boivin, J P H.	61 Regt	15 May 76	11 Sept 02
"	Grant, J R.	6 Regt	22 May 72	19 Feb 03
"	Ross, H L.	67 Regt	24 Apr 68	13 Mar 03
"	Carter, J N.	16 Regt	— Mar 77	15 Apr 03
"	Allard, A.	9 Regt	25 Sept 80	15 Apr 03
"	Henderson, F D.	3 Regt, CorRes	2 Jan 70	21 Apr 03
"	Morrison, D A.	62 Regt	28 Mar 68	28 Apr 03
"	Barron, L C.	11 Regt	29 Aug 63	20 May 03
"	Maclean, J C.	15 Regt	5 Feb 77	1 June 03
"	MacWilliams, R F.	57 Regt	10 Oct 74	10 Sept 03
"	Kirkpatrick, E S.	67 Regt	25 Oct 72	1 Oct 03
"	Pickett, D W.	67 Regt	24 Dec 65	1 Oct 03
"	Evans, H M E.	90 Regt	17 Aug 76	17 Oct 03
"	Breedon, J S (s m).	38 Regt	4 July 78	28 Nov 03
"	Spry, D W B.	1 Regt P W F	15 Oct 72	18 Apr 04
"	McKinley, D F.	Cor Res		
"	Bowness, E W.	36 Regt	12 Dec 79	18 Apr 04
"	Stewart, R W.	82 Regt	12 Aug 77	20 Apr 04
"	McKittrick, C W.	41 Regt	17 Feb 76	23 Apr 04
"	O'Sullivan, J.	27 Regt	16 Mar 81	11 June 04
"	Skedden, E.	64 Regt	15 Nov 79	20 June 04
"	Waters, W B.	91 Regt	10 Aug 70	1 Nov 04
"	Lindsay, W P.	30 Regt	14 Jan 82	3 Nov 04
"	Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (s m).	8 Regt	15 Dec 78	30 Nov 04
"	McEvoy, J.	19 Regt	16 Sept 72	26 Jan 05
"	Bernier, J E (s m h).	Kootenay Rifles	7 Feb 62	27 Jan 05
"	Belanger, H O.	80 Regt	13 Feb 83	19 Mar 05
"	Smith D (s a).	92 Regt	4 Sept 75	11 Apr 05
"	Forin, P McL.	11 Regt	24 July 82	20 June 05
"	Hayes, J D.	R M R	28 Jan 69	17 July 05
"	Wingate, E T.	15 Regt	2 May 83	19 Mar 06
"		2 Regt	24 Oct 75	10 Apr 06

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Captain.	St Onge, J W.....	80 Regt	1 Oct 81	18 May 06
"	Livernois, P.....	87 Regt	10 Jan 83	1 June 06
"	Brown, F V.....	93 Regt	21 Nov 80	27 July 06
"	Cooper, J A.....	2 Regt	5 Feb 68	29 July 06
"	>> Redway, E H.....	2 Regt	25 Nov 70	20 Aug 06
"	Mussen, H B.....	1 Regt	23 Dec 76	3 Apr 07
"	Maxwell, W H.....	55 Regt	12 Aug 83	19 Apr 07
"	Knifton, H P.....	23 Regt	22 June 87	29 Apr 07
"	Low, E H ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	97 Regt	16 Oct 79	27 Dec 07
"	Gravel, P E.....	55 Regt	29 June 82	1 Jan 08
"	Porter, C H.....	10 Regt	5 Sept 73	4 Jan 08
"	>> Donaldson, C A.....	19 Oct 79	19 Oct 79	20 Aug 08
"	Carter, E F.....	41 Regt	11 Dec 87	26 Aug 08
"	Frost, H R.....	16 Regt	7 July 77	25 May 09
"	Kaine, S G.....	31 Regt	6 Aug 72	28 May 09
"	Pickard, W A.....	32 Regt	4 Dec 80	14 July 09
"	Lortie, J L.....	87 Regt	20 May 84	29 Nov 09
"	Chrysler, G G.....	R C R	15 Dec 80	30 Nov 09
Lieut.	Mackintosh, H W.....	63 Regt	25 Apr 69	26 June 09
"	Egan, E J.....	63 Regt	1 June 68	25 Nov 09
"	Greenwood, T H.....	63 Regt	7 Feb 70	7 Apr 09
"	Parent, P E.....	34 Regt	23 Apr 70	3 Nov 09
"	Mott, G L.....	65 Regt	31 Aug 72	30 Nov 09
"	Harrington, J A G.....	66 Regt	24 Apr 71	31 Jan 09
"	Dennison, J W.....	66 Regt	1 Aug 73	18 Jan 07
"	Petrio, D C.....	68 Regt	1 May 69	9 Apr 07
"	Bell, G S.....	32 Regt	25 May 71	24 Nov 07
"	Gurney, A B.....	57 Regt	20 Dec 78	7 May 08
"	Lindsay, W L.....	69 Regt	23 Aug 78	20 June 08
"	Goodwillie, F B.....	12 Regt	17 Mar 73	18 May 08
"	Crews, W H.....	20 Regt	25 June 76	19 June 08
"	Matthews, W L ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	49 Regt	22 Jan 78	27 Oct 08
"	>> Pelletier, E A.....	10 Regt	75	4 Dec 00
"	Armstrong, A D.....	55 Regt	17 Apr 74	18 Mar 06
"	>> Hulme, G G.....	27 Regt	28 Jan 73	28 Apr 06
"	McGill, D.....	15 Regt	21 Jan 80	25 May 06
"	Bixel, A W ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	3 Regt	20 Sept 79	27 Sept 06
"	>> Temple, R H M.....	26 Regt	3 Feb 70	28 Jan 07
"	Cameron, G B.....	48 Regt	19 July 72	13 Feb 01
"	Brink, H W.....	57 Regt	24 Sept 79	29 May 01
"	Girouard, R A.....	62 Regt	20 Jan 71	4 June 01
"	Horsfall, H.....	42 Regt	27 Jan 80	24 June 01
"	Chipman, A R ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	1 Regt	3 Apr 81	30 June 01
"	Cameron, A M.....	3 Regt	10 July 68	22 Aug 01
"	Walker, E B.....	73 Regt	15 Sept 79	16 Sept 01
"	Hall, J McE.....	2 Regt	22 Feb 75	21 Sept 01
"	>> Murray, E F.....	42 Regt	28 Mar 80	16 Apr 03
"	Babbitt, S W.....	71 Regt	1 Oct 81	30 May 03
"	Turner, J S.....	42 Regt	4 Sept 72	23 July 04
"	Shrigley, J G.....	14 Regt	13 Nov 76	28 Jan 04
"	Mackenzie, G A G.....	35 Regt	22 Aug 82	26 Apr 04
"	>> O'Meara, D A.....	2 Regt	11 Nov 79	26 Apr 04
"	McLaughlin, C E.....	8 Regt	25 Sept 71	20 Apr 04
"	Ross, J W.....	69 Regt	9 Mar 81	20 Apr 04
"	Acorn, J H C.....	78 Regt	1 Oct 66	20 Apr 04
"	MacLester, T G.....	82 Regt	10 Aug 68	20 Apr 04
"	Crowdy, J F.....	42 Regt	26 Jan 76	20 Apr 04
"	McDiarmid, J H.....	2 Regt	18 Aug 76	21 June 05
"	Cook, H G.....	10 Regt	17 Aug 65	30 June 05
"	Early, S.....	1 Regt	1 May 86	
"		20 Regt		

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Continued.</i>			
Lieut.	Rogers, J B.....	2 Regt	3 Mar 86	30 June 05
"	Dimond, E H.....	21 Oct 80	31 Mar 06	
"	Williamson, J W.....	11 Regt	27 May 83	20 Apr 06
"	Gibson, S G.....	13 Regt	18 Aug 81	27 Mar 07
"	Colquhoun, W G.....	91 Regt	9 Aug 88	27 Mar 07
"	Lavoie, G A.....	R C R	29 May 81	1 July 07
"	Ecclestone, G P.....	19 Regt	19 May 78	25 Apr 08
"	Yates, C R.....	28 Regt	20 Mar 87	30 May 08
	<i>Signalling Corps.</i>			
Captain.	de Blois, C H E.....	Sig. corps	12 Dec 74	11 May 04
Lieut.	Lowe, K B (ss).....	Sig. corps	29 Feb 84	7 May 09
	<i>Can. Army Service Corps.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	Lockerby, D W.....	Regtl List	13 Feb 69	1 July 07
Major.	(D) White, W J B.....	Regtl List	27 Jan 68	15 May 03
Captain.	Tornlinson, W M.....	Regtl List	2 Dec 57	25 June 05
"	Lomas, A P.....	No 10 Coy	23 Mar 75	30 Nov 03
Lieut.	Church, G A.....	No 6 Coy	11 Aug 75	28 June 05
Lieut.	Pinard, A A.....	No 5 Coy	19 Jan 79	19 June 05
"	"	No 5 Coy	10 Apr 79	20 Dec 06
	<i>Medical.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	(D) Ryerson, G S.....	A M C	21 Jan 55	1 Mar 00 (hon col 15 May 02)
"	(D) Osborne, A B.....	A M C	3 June 62	28 May 01
"	Birkett, H S.....	A M C	17 July 54	12 Mar 04
Hon Lt-Col	Abbott, R H.....	A M C	15 June 55	8 Sept 04
"	(D) Johnson, H D.....	A M C	28 June 63	8 Sept 04
"	Lynch, G H.....	A M C	18 Dec 55	1 Nov 04
"	(D) Lynch, D P.....	8 F B, C A	18 Feb 56	1 Nov 04
"	(D) Brown, T L.....	42 Regt	8 Aug 52	19 Dec 04
"	(D) Farley, J J.....	11 Hrs	2 Oct 51	16 Mar 05
"	Hayes, J.....	49 Regt	23 Mar 64	27 Sept 05
"	Hayes, A N.....	93 Regt	16 Aug 81	13 Nov 06
"	(D) Gorrell, C W F.....	A M C	27 Oct 71	13 Nov 06
"	(D) McCrimmon, M.....	A M C	27 Jan 57	17 May 07
"	Palmer, L L.....	20 Regt	1 Apr 54	15 July 07
Major.	Echlin, E B.....	2 Regt	3 July 65	10 Jan 11
"	Genest, J M.....	8 Brig C F A	10 Mar 63	3 July 08
"	deMouilpied, W.....	92 Regt	4 Apr 57	24 Apr 88
"	Curtis, I B.....	50 Regt	4 Nov 60	10 Nov 94
"	(D) Elder, J M.....	67 Regt	24 Oct 59	13 June 96
"	Lambly, W O.....	2 Regt	22 Mar 71	31 Aug 97
"	Scott, P J.....	7 Brig C F A	20 Jan 65	25 Apr 98
"	Magnan, J A.....	32 Regt	21 Aug 72	20 May 98
"	(D) White, F J.....	83 Regt	7 Sept 63	27 June 98
"	Carmichael, H R.....	74 Regt	2 Sept 66	7 Feb 99
"	Courtney, J D.....	6 Hussars	11 Apr 64	13 Mar 99
"	Bell, J H.....	43 Regt	14 Dec 64	1 Mar 00
"	(D) Macdonald, R T.....	A M S	1 Aug 86	11 May 04
"	McCrimmon, A A.....	13 Drug		(hon l c 19 Apr 06)
"	Farrell, E D.....	A M S	24 May 68	8 Sept 04
"	Kidd, J F.....	A M C	2 Dec 73	8 Sept 04
"	"	G G F G	26 Jan 64	26 Jan 05

—	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Medical—Con.</i>				
“	MacTaggart, D D N.....	1 Regt	26 Aug 62	5 July 05
“	McNally, G J.....	71 Regt	3 Apr 73	22 Mar 01
“	Hobbs, A T.....	A M C	25 Nov 63	26 Jan 01
“	∞ Koenan, C B, DSO.....	Strathcona Hor		16 Mar 01
“	Grassett, J C.....	39 Regt	5 Oct 64	27 June 01
“	Kirkpatrick, E A.....	66 Regt	17 Sept 62	1 Jan 01
“	Sutherland, J A.....	93 Regt	16 Aug 69	19 Apr 01
“	Birkett, F W.....	43 Regt	28 Jan 76	26 Mar 01
“	Aylen, E D.....	11 Regt	5 Mar 72	14 Apr 01
“	Groves, W A.....	30 Regt	21 Mar 77	30 June 01
Captain.	Jory, J M.....	2 Drag	8 Nov 69	30 May 01
“	Bourgeois, G.....	86 Regt	3 Dec 72	27 Aug 01
“	∞ Coates, H W.....	73 Regt	28 Apr 72	1 Nov 01
“	Harris, L C.....	A M C	23 July 77	10 Feb 01
“	∞ Weatherbe, P.....	A M C	9 Oct 76	3 Apr 01
“	Moorhead, E S.....	A M C	26 July 76	28 Apr 01
“	∞ Hare, H M.....	A M C	13 June 64	1 Jan 01
“	Sanderson, H H.....	21 Regt	22 Dec 69	6 July 01
“	Rankin, A.....	A M C	6 Apr 77	14 Mar 01
Captain	Murray, L M.....	21 Regt	15 Mar 75	6 July 01
“	Corston, J R.....	21 Regt	12 Mar 79	14 Mar 01
“	Kirby, H S.....	43 Regt	3 Oct 63	1 Feb 01
Lieut.	∞ Tremayne, H E.....	A M C	5 Sept 73	20 June 01
“	McLaren, G H.....	A M C	27 Dec 77	27 Sept 01
“	Williamson, H J.....	A M C	2 May 81	
<i>Veterinary.</i>				
Ret.-Lt.	∞ Stevenson, G T.....	Strathcona H.		7 Mar 01
“	Tamblyn, D S.....	Imp L H	28 Jan 81	6 Apr 01

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Wise, Henry  
 Fairbank, Henry  
 Davis, Charles Oliver  
 DesBrisay, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey  
 Cochrane, John Bray  
 Freer, Harry Cortlandt  
 Keefer, Harold Waldrof  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Mackay, Hartley Brodie  
 Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunscomb, William George Barnstorff  
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot  
 McElhiney, William John  
 Rogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Ford, Edward  
 Sears, James Walker  
 Shaw, George William  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Graig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Robinson, William Henry  
 Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus  
 Duffus, Graem Sym  
 Taylor, Edward Thornton  
 Duff, George Mowat  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Stairs, William Grant  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Ernest Frederick  
 Clarke, Herbert  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.  
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron  
 Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Eason  
 Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton  
 Almon, Mathes Byles  
 White, James  
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathew  
 Strange, Harry Bland  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lotbinière  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
 Von Iffland, William Anthony Forster  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Drayner, Frederick  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
 Moren, James Alexander  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Almon, Charles Franklyn  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard  
 Duffus, Edward John  
 Primrose, Philip Cartoret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newmann, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers  
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
 Newcomb, John Northrup  
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Company  
 Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
 Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
 Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
 Adams, Alexander  
 Macdonald, Reginald James  
 Morrow, Harold A.  
 Jack, Robert Brydone  
 Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
 Lesslie, William Breck  
 Farwell, Charles Bowers  
 Heneker, William Charles Giffard  
 Grant, William Wright  
 Panet, Alphonse Eugene  
 Bremner, Arthur Grant  
 Mylne, John Malloch  
 Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
 Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
 Johnston, George Napier  
 Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
 Murray, Charles Grant  
 Fraser, Basil Hall  
 Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
 Simpson, Robert William  
 Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
 Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
 Ritchie, Hazen  
 Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
 Williams, Herbert Henry  
 McLennan, Bartlett  
 Hamilton, William Allardice  
 Smart, John Alder Newton  
 Bermingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
 Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
 Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards  
 Morris, Robert Cochran  
 Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
 Anderson, Frederick  
 Donville, James William  
 Matheson, Arthur John  
 Browne, Thomas Huy  
 Houlston, John  
 Cook, William Edward  
 Morris, Edmund Merritt  
 Rose, George Gilderleave  
 Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
 McLeod, George Burpee  
 Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter  
 Mitchell, Wilfred James  
 Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
 Holmes, William Josiah Hartley

1891—Con.

Scott, Robert Kellock  
 Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
 Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
 Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings  
 Wilson, Francis Bertram  
 Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
 Paterson, Sômerled Lorn  
 Weatherbe, Paul  
 Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
 Panet, Henri Alexandre  
 Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
 Jones, David Ford

1892.

Vercoc, Francis Henry  
 Fraser, James Frederic  
 Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton  
 Rogers, Robert Percy  
 Sullivan, William Henry  
 de Bury and de Bocarmé, Henry Robert Viscount  
 Count  
 Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
 Reid, Frank Dugald  
 Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
 du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet  
 Clarke, William Nassan  
 McLean, Norman Berford  
 Mackenzie, William  
 Clinch, Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph  
 Boucher  
 Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
 Hollinshead, Henry Noville Brock  
 Farley, James Jay Bleecker  
 Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
 Strickland, Roland Hugh  
 Burnham, Arthur Warren  
 Sweny, William Frederick  
 Warner, James Taylor  
 Leckie, John Edwards  
 Lamb, Henry John  
 Munsell, Edward St. John  
 Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
 Beer, Vernon Lemuel  
 Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
 Osler, Featherston Britton  
 Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
 Doull, John Doull  
 Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
 Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmond  
 Heneker, Frederick Christian  
 Brigstocke, Robert Whish  
 Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
 Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
 Heatty, James Edward  
 Harris, George Henry Ronald  
 Thacker, Percival Edward

1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
Wilkes, George Sydney  
Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
Cory, George Norton  
Ridout, Norman Stewart  
Osborne, John Woodburn  
Inksetter, George Addison  
Brown, Edward Percy

1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart  
Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
Stephen, Charles Merton  
Hardie, Grant Espie  
Leach, Francis Easton  
Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
Parks, John Hegan  
Wood, Charles Carroll  
Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
Holden, John Chine  
Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
Weatherbe, Darcy  
Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
Hayne, George Osborn

1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
Carr-Harris, Ferguson Filton  
Anderson, William Beaumont  
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
Brown, George Benson  
Stairs, James Alfred  
Courtney, Frederick Harold  
Tobin, Henry Seymour  
Syer, Herbert Hingston  
Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
La Rocque, Henri Pie Mario Joseph Alfred  
Bennett, Lionel Gordon

1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley  
Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
Sherwood, Luman  
Hammersley, Hugh St. George  
Paysant, Horace Richardson  
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
Kingsmill, Walter Bernard  
O'Connor, John Fergus

1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale  
Peters, James  
Rathbun, Harold McMurrich  
Matthews, Willmot Love  
Poole, Henry Reynolds  
Wilkie, Arthur Benson  
Bingay, Hubert Lyle  
Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis  
Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter

1899—Con.

Kaulbach, Henry Albert  
Poole, Edward Godfrey  
Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir  
Jago, John Robert  
Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

1900.

McConkey, Walter Ross  
Baker, Edward Carlton  
Johnson, Gordon Bennett  
Rolston, John Michel  
Anderson, Thomas Victor  
Pense, Edward Herbert  
Patterson, Frank Elliott  
Low, Edward Hamilton  
Lindsay, William Bethune  
Riddell, James John Alexander  
Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Concyngnam  
Byrne, Thomas Henry  
Bucke, Harold Langmuir  
Harty, William

1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
Cameron, Kenneth Mackenzie  
Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
Keefer, Thomas Coltrine  
MacLennan, Colin Campbell  
Young, Walter Beatty  
Robertson, Charles Arthur  
Stewart, Athol  
Maynard, Francis Herbert  
Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
McParland, James Frederick  
Mudie, John McLeod

1902.

Edgar, David Keithock  
Blanchard, Aubrey Aranson  
Gwyn, Aylmer Hammond  
Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
Reid, Walter Clarke  
Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille  
Leitch, John Strickland  
Henley, Frederick Eugene  
Deyell, Harold John  
Biggs, Stanley Clarke  
Weatherbe, Wilfred  
Uniacke, James Boyle  
Jennings, Gordon Tyndale  
Cassels, George Hamilton  
Tooker, Noel Longfield  
Coyne, John George Bowes  
Kent, Victor John

1903.

Tyrell, William Grant  
Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
Lucas, Frederick Travers  
Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph  
Trotter, Harold Lyndridge

## 1903—Con.

Osler, Stratton Harry  
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy  
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson  
 Bishop, Reginald Worth  
 Wright, Gordon Brooks  
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
 Moffat, Frank Purvis  
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest  
 Sherwood, Henry Louis  
 Flagg, Allston  
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
 Campbell, William Claud  
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont  
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert  
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon  
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
 Waldron, Stanley Mott  
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
 Moffatt, Roland  
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry  
 Miller, Albert Peter

## 1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway  
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick  
 Putman, Alfred A.  
 Templeton, John Forin  
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason  
 Hill, Ernest Stillman  
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson  
 Vansittart, George Edward  
 Sills, John Ham  
 Benoit, Paul Soumance  
 Hall, Gerrald Russell  
 Mudie, William Bayon  
 Bradt, Augustin  
 Hamersley, Harold St. George  
 Rogers, John Andrew  
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

## 1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson  
 McPhee, Murdock Neil  
 Smith, Richard Stephen  
 Watts, Alfred Douglas  
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser  
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin  
 Constantine, Charles Francis  
 Wright, Alfred Esten  
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney  
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger  
 Mathieson, Donald Milner  
 Jukes, Andrew Henry  
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson  
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany  
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis  
 Gill, Allan Gilmour  
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham  
 Hall, Basil Douglas  
 Goldie, Edward Crosby  
 Gillies, Austin Bain  
 Beeman, William Gilbert  
 Holmes, Hartley

## 1905—Con.

Starr, H. Graham  
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup  
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne  
 Curry, Henry Earle

## 1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop  
 Macrae, Albert Edward  
 Powell, Alan Torrance  
 Layton, Shirley Thompson  
 Budden, Ernest Frederick  
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie  
 Eakins, James Macdonald  
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur  
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson  
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry  
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock  
 McKnight, Robert Cleland  
 Hagarty, William Grasset  
 Hale, Edward Chaloner  
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee  
 Campbell, Ian Colin  
 Spread, Eustace John William  
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling  
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson  
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar  
 Coristine, Stanley Budden  
 MacLaren, Kenneth

## 1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean  
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan  
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland  
 Hammond, Herbert Ronwick  
 Ridout, George Lawton  
 McQueen, Howard Renton  
 Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease  
 Humphrey, Albert Ernest  
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen  
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald  
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell  
 Malloch, Francis Gibson  
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis  
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude  
 Darling, Robert Clifford  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Browne, George Sackville  
 Scott, Morris Alexander  
 Moffat, William Jeffrey  
 Russell, Cecil Bell  
 Snider, Hedley Elliot  
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

## 1908.

Carrson, Charles Frederick  
 Bristol, Everett  
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie  
 Gibson, Archibald Hope  
 Bell-Irving, Duncan Pater  
 Spain, Granville Alaric Richard  
 Dozors, Leo Oswald Ross  
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund  
 Keefer, Joseph Alexander  
 McFarlane, William Thompson



## 1908—Con.

Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley  
 Cochrane, Hew Grant  
 Lawson, Harry Otter  
 Donnelly, Harold Higman  
 Adams, William Douglas  
 Tremaine, Arthur Victor  
 Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert  
 Swift, Cyril James

## 1909.

Read, Charles Edwin  
 White, Donald Alexander  
 Watts, Leon Holt  
 Lawrence, William Sewell  
 Anderson, Alexander Alderson  
 Grasett, Arthur Edward  
 Hargraff, Stuart Alexander  
 Parker, Stanley Davidson  
 Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond  
 Ball, John Clement  
 Wanklyn, Frederick Angus  
 Morgan, Ralph Carleton  
 Crevar, Henry Duncan Graham  
 Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleth  
 Weller, William Henry  
 McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce  
 Macdonald, John Allen  
 Burnham, Donald John  
 Ringwood, Noel George Herbert  
 Goodeve, Thomas Duncan John  
 Fraser, Leslie Charles  
 Gunn, Harold Alexander  
 Wurtle, Kenneth William  
 Dansereau, Jean Anthony Suxton  
 Sutherland, Norman McLeod  
 Cote, Joseph Arthur Aurele  
 Lancaster, Edward Hamilton  
 Watts, Egbert Madden  
 Hutton, Guy Maurice

## 1910.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver  
 McEwen, Allan Brettell  
 Lawson, Horace Hetherington  
 Ross, James Wells  
 Archibald, Charles Blair  
 Hanson, Charles Stanley  
 Bertram, James Knowles  
 Mackie, William Brown  
 Meredith, Allan Picton Osler  
 Morrissey, Thomas Sydney  
 Lafferty, Heber Pembroke  
 Greene, Elliot Anson  
 Hoken, Arthur Douglas  
 Holt, Herbert Paton  
 Peters, Hugh  
 Boswell, Hugh Brabazon  
 Campbell, Alan Charles  
 McAvity, Thomas Malcolm  
 Parr, Clayton Bowers  
 Blue, Walter Edward  
 Monk, William Mulock Carlton  
 Adams, James Fellows  
 Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark

## 1910—Con.

Nation, Arthur Frederick  
 Steacy, William Edward

## 1911.

Wilmot, Lemuel Allan  
 deLotbinière, Henri Alain Joly  
 Young, James Vernon  
 Goldie, David Moray  
 Lewis, John Traverse  
 Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart  
 Powell, Robert Wynyard  
 Lawson, Arthur Gorham  
 Smith, Henry Denne St. Alban  
 Gibson, Colin William George  
 Windler, Henry Stanton  
 Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell  
 Silver, Harold Edward  
 Symons, John Hannaford  
 Stuart, Kenneth  
 Fisher, Donald, Shives  
 Henshaw, Frederick Robert  
 Blanchard, James Fleming Johnstone  
 Fortt, Ronald Larnar  
 Graves, Thomas Molyneux  
 Stewart, James Crossley  
 Mortimer, Charles Gordon  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Bowen  
 Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn  
 Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe  
 Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier  
 O'Reilly, James  
 Macpherson, Huntly Wilson  
 Wright, Joshua Stanley  
 Mackenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon  
 McLennan, John Lawrence  
 Horsey, Clifton Maubank

## 1912.

Sweeney, Sedney Fleming Campbell  
 Robertson, Randal Killaly  
 Schmalz, William Henry Eugene  
 Miller, William Miles  
 Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hatch  
 Lacey, Albert McVety  
 Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor  
 Edwards, Joseph Plimsoil  
 Williams, David Herbert  
 Haultain, Robert Mitch  
 Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent Moore  
 Bond, Hedleigh St. George  
 Latimer, Gerald Bristol  
 Boggs, Arthur Beaumont  
 Helmer, Alexis Hannum  
 Sutherland, Ronald Douglas  
 Fisher, Charles Morris Parkin  
 Renaud, Ernest James  
 Muedowall, Henry Charles Victor  
 Thompson, Henry Aubrey  
 Woodman, Henry John  
 Gunn, Stuart Lowhall  
 Pearce, William Melancthon  
 Lindsay, Arthur Lodge  
 English, Myles Wallis  
 Wood, Stuart Taylor  
 Stewart, Murdock Sutherland

GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE

1908.

Irving, Arthur Beaufrin  
Gwynne, John Norman  
English, Myles Wallis  
Maddowall, Henry Charles Victor  
Lindsay, Arthur Lodge  
Woodman, Henry John  
Wood, Stuart Taylor

1909.

Miller, William Miles  
Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor  
Edwards, Joseph Plimsoil  
Lacey, Albert McVety  
Thompson, Henry Aubrey  
Sweeny, Sedley Fleming Campbell  
Garland, Charles Hieland Barnet  
Schmalz, William Henry Eugene  
Sutherland, Ronald Douglas  
Haultain, Robert Mitchell  
Robertson, Randal Killaly  
Stewart, Eric Kennedy  
Williams, David Herbert  
Helmer, Alexis Hannum  
Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hutch  
Bishop, Clarence Vivian  
Holt, Andrew Paton  
Renaud, Ernest James  
Rhodes, Beverly Alan  
Bond, Hedleigh St. George  
Pearce, William Melancthon  
Boggs, Arthur Beaumont  
Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent Moore  
Leach, Richard James  
Fisher, Charles Morris Parkin  
Latimer, Gerald Bristol  
Edmiston, Kenneth William  
Gunn, Stuart Lowhall  
Lefroy, Henry Chicelo  
Schwartz, George Bryant  
Stewart, Murdock Sutherland  
Leblanc, Mario Joseph Rodolphe Pierre  
Evariste Baudry  
Ryerson, Arthur Connaught  
Carruthers, Colin Gordon

1910.

McIvor, Robert Sandeman Paisley  
Chadwick, Francis Joseph Guy  
McTaggart, William Broder  
Cockburn, Clarence Beaufort  
Greenwood, Eric Henri de Lotbiniere  
McCuaig, Kenneth Lionel  
Turner, James Alexander  
Lovelace, Stanley Edwin  
Matthews, James Ernest  
Bostock, Alexander Hewitt  
Lawson, Walter Brogdin  
Magann, George Loranger  
Green, John Kay Macdonald  
Hay, George Harold  
Storms, Douglas Hinch  
McGoun, Archibald

1910—Con.

Godwin, Charles Richard  
Butler, Henry Basil Bacon  
Teed, Hugh Mariner  
Gendron, Joseph Ferdinand Edouard  
Armour, Edward Burton Ponton  
Blackstock, George  
Ings, Eric Ian Henry  
Paterson, Alexander Thomas  
Roberts, John Hamilton  
Cantin, Jean Narcisse  
Pitblado, Charles Bruce  
Corelli, Armand Dudley  
Smyth, Robert Laurence  
Galt, John  
Slater, Charles Presby  
Hadley, William Fraser  
Vautelet, Henri Etienne Joseph  
Morrow, James Curzon Macdonald

1911.

Matthews, Harold Stratton  
Rogers, Blythe Dupuy  
Fessenden, Charles Vivian  
Macpherson, John Stewart Barclay  
Blake, Hollis Hume  
Gibson, Francis Malloch  
Macnaughton, Ian Robert Reekie  
Fry, Gilbert Stewart  
Parker, Harry Scott  
Greene, Leslie Kirk  
MacDonald, Charles Beverley Robinson  
Kerr, William George  
Ross, John Alexander  
Cronyn, James Kerr  
Fyshe, Francis  
Preston, John Fitzgerald  
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
Drummond, Lindsay  
Kittermaster, Dougall Anthony  
Sparks, Nicholas Arthur  
Morphy, Arthur Hawley Archibald  
Smitsen, William Henry Victor Vander  
Risip, Donald Edward Allen  
Maunsell, Herbert Stopford  
St. Laurent, Joseph Octave Jean-Baptiste  
Shoenberger, William Hamilton  
Barwis, Cuthbert William Arthur  
Wilkins, Harold Oswald Day  
Dennistoun, James Alexander  
Crawford, Richard Gilpin  
Mackenzie, Bronard Hunter Tyndall  
Strong, Cecil Verge  
Greay, Douglas Caparn  
Reid, Edgar Norman  
Lench, John Owen  
Walker, Allan Dixon  
Rankin, Franklin Sharp  
Bethune, Henry Ewart  
Ince, Hugh Ethelred McCarthy  
McMurtry, Eric Ogilvie  
Bishop, William Avery  
Maenulay, Norman Holliday

**ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE GRADUATES AND EX-CADETS SERVING ON  
THE PERMANENT STAFF OR IN THE PERMANENT FORCE. (Ex-Cadets  
shown in Italics.)**

Rank.	Name.	Appointment or Corps.
Colonel.....	Benson, T.....	O C 3rd Division
".....	✕ Ogilvie, G H ( <i>g s Eng</i> ).....	A A G i c Adm 3rd Division
Lt.-Colonel.....	✕ MacDougall, J C.....	A A G i c Adm 4th Division
".....	Gaudet, F M.....	Supt. Dom. Arsenal
Major.....	✕ Thacker, P E ( <i>p s c Eng</i> ).....	Attd Central Section, Imper- ial General Staff
Captain.....	Anderson, W ( <i>p s c Eng</i> ).....	D of M T Headquarters
Lt.-Colonel.....	Anderson, T V.....	A D M S Headquarters
Captain.....	Bogart, J L H.....	A D E S Headquarters
Lt.-Colonel.....	✕ Williams, V A S, ADC.....	R C D
Lieutenant.....	Bowie, D B.....	R C D
Lt.-Colonel.....	✕ Macdonell, A C, DSO.....	L S H (RC)
".....	Arnott, T L.....	R C A
Major.....	✕ Burstall, H E ( <i>p s c Eng</i> ).....	"
".....	✕ Thacker, H C ( <i>g s Eng</i> ) (F).....	"
Captain.....	✕ Panet, H A, DSO.....	"
".....	✕ Lafferty, F D ( <i>p a c Eng</i> ).....	"
".....	Panet, E de B ( <i>g s Eng</i> ).....	"
".....	Palmer, A Z.....	"
Brev Captain.....	Constantine, C F ( <i>p s Eng</i> ).....	"
".....	Elkins, W H P.....	"
".....	Beeman, W G ( <i>g s Eng</i> ).....	"
".....	Boak, H E.....	"
".....	Wright, A S.....	"
".....	Harris, A E.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Cockburn, L W S.....	"
".....	Bacon, S G.....	"
".....	Hagarty, W G.....	"
".....	Browne, G S.....	"
".....	Tremaine, A V.....	"
".....	Watson, G A.....	"
Lt.-Colonel.....	Reiffenstein, N O.....	"
Major.....	Ringwood, T D J.....	"
".....	Lafferty, H P.....	"
".....	Stacey, W E.....	"
".....	Weatherbe, P.....	R C
Captain.....	Houliston, J.....	"
".....	✕ Caldwell, A C.....	"
".....	Lindsay, W B.....	"
".....	Bogart, J L H.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Benoit, P S.....	"
Brev Captain.....	Wright, G B.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Oslar, S H.....	"
".....	Hill, E S.....	"
".....	Van Tuyl, L G.....	"
".....	Passy, P de L D.....	"
".....	Russell, C B.....	"
".....	Kesler, J A.....	"
".....	Morrison, T E.....	"
".....	Lawrence, W S.....	"
".....	Dunbar, J B P.....	"
".....	Schmidlin, E J C.....	"
".....	Boswell, H B.....	"
".....	Hodgins, F O.....	"
".....	Lawson, A G.....	"
".....	Stuart, K.....	"
".....	Henshaw, F R.....	"

Rank.	Name.	Appointment. or Corps.
Colonel.....	✕ Denison, S J A, CMG.....	R C R
Major.....	✕ Doull, J D (s m Eng).....	"
Lieutenant.....	✕ Willets, C R E.....	"
".....	Langford, R J S.....	"
".....	Greene, M K.....	C P A S C
".....	Harris, E M.....	"
".....	Peterson, G L.....	C O C
Brev Major.....	de Bury and de Bocarmé, H R V, Count.....	C O C
Captain.....	✕ Folger, K C.....	C O C
Lieutenant.....	Loggie, G P.....	C O C

**LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.**

*Cavalry.*

- ∞ Clinch, H W, Major, 3rd Hussars, Shorncliffe.
- Hanson, C S, 2nd Lieut, 6th Dragoons, Muttra, India.
- Holt, H P, Lieut, 3rd Dragoon Guards, Hounslow.
- ∞ Leader, H P, Colonel (temp Brig-Gen) Brigade Commander Sialkot Brigade, India.

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

- ∞ Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th (Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Brighton.
- Budden, E F, Lieut "Q" Battery, Roy Horse Art.
- ∞ Campbell, H M, Lieut-Col and Bt-Col, Commanding 32nd Brigade, RFA, Woolwich.
- ∞ Duffus, E J, Major, Commanding 61st (Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Bulford.
- ∞ Duffus, G S, Lieut Colonel, Commanding 31st Brigade, RFA, Ewshott, Farnham, Hants.
- ∞ Gray, P E, Lieut-Colonel (g) Commanding 20th Brigade, RFA, Pretoria, S.A.
- Hamilton, G T, Capt and Adjutant, 25th Brigade, RFA, Colchester.
- Kirkland, T, Capt, 74th Battery, RFA, Jhansi, India.
- Mackie, W B, 2nd Lieut, 107th Battery, RFA, Bulford.
- ∞ McLean, C W W, Capt, 134th Battery, RFA, Woolwich.
- Plummer, M V, Lieut Instructor, RMC, Kingston, Ont.
- Spain, G A R, Lieut, No. 1 Ammunition Column, RFA, Nowshera, India.
- Uniacke, C D W, Capt, 16th Battery, RFA, Woolwich.
- ∞ Van Straubensee, A B, 2nd Lieut, 21st Battery, RFA, Bloemfontein, S.A.
- ∞ Van Straubensee, C C, Major, Instructor in Gunnery, (1st Class) RH and RFA, School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness.
- Wanklyn, F A, 2nd Lieut, 141st Battery, RFA, Bordon, Hants.
- Westerbeek, W., Lieut, 14th (Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Allahabad, India.
- Wartle, H A S, 2nd Lieut, 93rd Battery, RFA, Hyderabad, India.

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

- Beer, V L, Capt (g) Adjutant, The Antrim, RGA, Carrickfergus, Ireland.
- Courtney, F H, Capt, Commanding Detachment, RGA, Khartoum, Soudan.
- Dean, A C H, Capt (g) No 13 Company, Landguard Fort Essex.
- Greenwood, T C, Lieut, No 1 Depot, Newhaven.

*Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.*

- ∞ Hamersley, H St G, Capt (g) No 46 Company, Dover.
- Hollinshead, H N B, Capt (f) No 1 Depot, Newhaven.
- Holmes, H, Lieut, No 63 Company, Malta.
- Johnston, G N, Major (g) Director of Ordnance and Artillery, Dominion of New Zealand.
- Macdonald, R J, Major (g) (f) Commanding No 65 Company, Malta.
- Macrae, A E, Lieut, ordered home from Bermuda.
- Moore, W A, Lieut (l) No 33 Company, Golden Hill Isle of Wight.
- Morris, R C, Major (g) Commanding No 80 Company, Singapore.
- ∞ Poole, H R, Capt (g) Adjutant, Malta.
- Ridout, J Y H, Capt (g) Instructor of Gunnery, 2nd Class, Malta.
- Smith, A E, Capt (g) Instructor in Gunnery, 2nd Class, Plymouth.
- Wilkes, G S, Capt, Indian Ordnance Dept.

*Royal Engineers.*

- Archbold, F H W, Capt, Division Officer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
- ∞ Armstrong, B H O, Capt, Staff Capt, Director Fortification and Works Office, War Office, London.
- ∞ Baker, E C, Capt, Asst Supt Survey of India, leave to 23 Oct, 12.
- Bingay, H L, Capt, Commandant and Chief Instructor in Field Works, SME, Halifax, N.S.
- ∞ Bremner, A G, Major, Supt of Park, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee, India.
- Campbell, H B D, Major, Garrison Engineer, Ranikhet, India.
- Carey, H C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Jamaica.
- ∞ Carr-Harris, E D, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Parachinar, India.
- Carson, C F, Lieut, India.
- ∞ Cartwright, G S, Lieut-Col, Meerut, India, ordered home.
- Dawson, E F, Lieut, 2nd Asst Instructor Surveying, SME, Chatham.
- " Denison, G W, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Chakratta, India, ordered home.
- ∞ Doucet, L C A de B, Capt, Militia Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.
- ∞ Duff, G M, Lieut-Col, Asst CRE, Loralai, India.
- Edgar, D K, Lieut, Garrison Engineer, Madras, India.
- ∞ Evans, A S, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Lahore, Cantonment, India.
- ∞ Frith, G R, psc, Capt, Staff Capt, Director of Recruiting and Organization's Office, War Office, London.

## Royal Engineers—Con.

- Gemmill, J D, Lieut, 1st (Fortress) Company, Gibraltar.
- ✕ Girouard, Sir E P C, *KCMG, DSO*, [F] Major and Bt-Colonel, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, East Africa Protectorate.
- Grasett, A E, Lieut, B Signal Company, Limerick, Ireland.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, Lieut-Col, CSI, CIE, State Engineer, Jammu and Kashmir, PWD, Scrinagar, India.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, H A, 2nd Lieut, under instruction, SME, Chatham.
- ✕ Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, *DSO*, Major, Survey Dept, Egyptian Govt, Cairo.
- ✕ Kirkpatrick, G M, CB, *psc*, Col (temp Major Gen), Inspector Gen, Military Forces, Commonwealth of Australia, Melbourne.
- Lang-Hyde, J I, *CMG*, Lieut-Col, CRE, 6th Div and Fermoy District, Ireland.
- ✕ Lesslie, W B, Major, Military Works, Peshawar, India.
- ✕ MacInnes, D S, *DSO, psc, qs*, Major, GSO, 3rd Grade, Military Training Div, War Office.
- ✕ Nanton, H C, Lieut-Col and Bt-Col, Asst CRE Jullundur, India.
- Osborne, G F F, Capt Officiating Deputy Manager, Eastern Bengal State Railway, Calcutta. Leave to 8 Apr 13.
- ✕ Panet, A E, Major, Principal Asst to CRE, Quetta, India.
- Rhodes, G D, Lieut, Railway Cos Sappers and Miners, Sialkote, India.
- ✕ Ridout, D H, Lieut-Col CRE, Dublin District, Ireland.
- Skinner, T C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Bermuda.
- ✕ Twining, P G, MVO, Lieut-Col, Commandant, 1st King George's Own, Sappers and Miners, Roorkee, India.
- Tyrell, W G, Lieut, attached, RCE, Montreal, Que.
- Van Straubenzee, A H, Col, half pay.
- ✕ Von Hugel, N G, Lieut-Col, CRE, Potchefstroom, S.A.
- Wheeler, E O, 2nd Lieut, under instruction, SME, Chatham.

## Infantry.

- ✕ Cory, G N, *psc*, Capt, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Brigade Major, 7th Inf Brigade, Tidworth.
- ✕ Dobell, C M, *DSO, psc*, ADC (I) Major and Bt-Col, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Dublin, Ireland.
- Graves, T M, 2nd Lieut, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Quetta, India.
- ✕ Hamilton, W A, Major, Connaught Rangers, Gharial, India.
- ✕ Hayter, R J F, *psc*, (I) Capt, Cheshire Regt, GSO, 2nd Grade, 6th Div, Halifax, N.S.
- Heneker, F C, Capt, Leinster Regt, Officer of Company of Gentlemen Cadets, RMC, Sandhurst Eng.
- ✕ Heneker, W C G, *DSO*, ADC, Major and Bt-Col, Connaught Rangers, Curragh, Ireland.
- ✕ Kaulbach, H A, Capt, Royal Lancaster Regt, Dover.
- ✕ Kenny, G W, Capt, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers Tienteen, North China.

## Infantry—Con.

- Kirkpatrick, E R J, Lieut, Yorkshire Light Inf, Hong Kong, South China.
- ✕ Laurie, G B, Major, Royal Irish Rifles, Dover.
- ✕ Luard, C C, Lt-Col, Durham Light Infantry, Nowshera, India.
- Mackenzie, C G G, 2nd Lieut, Royal Scots Fusiliers Londonderry, Ireland.
- ✕ Morris, E M, Capt and Bt-Major, Devonshire Regt, Brigade Major Notts and Derby Infantry Brigade, Nottingham.
- Payzant, H R, Capt, Lancashire Fusiliers.
- ✕ Sears, J W, Lieut-Col, South Staffordshire Regt, Gibraltar.
- ✕ Skinner, F St D, *psc*, Col, Commandant (GSO 1st Grade) Central School of Musketry, Pachmarhi, India.
- ✕ Smith, E O, Major, Northampton Regt, AQMG, Burma Division, India.
- ✕ Smith, H C (F) Major, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Ahmednagar, India.
- Spread, E J W, Lieut, Loyal North Lancashire Regt, Aldershot.
- Sweny, W F, Major, Royal Fusiliers, Commanding 2nd Batt, Mounted Inf, Harrismith, Orange Free State.
- Taylor, E T, *psc*, Col, GSO, 1st Brigade, 4th (Queen) Division, India.
- Unicacke, J B, Lieut, Liverpool Regt, Cantonment, India.
- Wilkie, A B (I) Capt, Royal Sussex Regt, Woking.

## Army Service Corps.

- ✕ Dicke, O B R, Capt, Commanding No 45 Company, Bloemfontein, S. A.
- ✕ Duffus, F F (e) Major, Bordon Camp, Hants.
- ✕ Fessenden, J H, Capt, Bermuda.
- Hammersley, H St G, Lieut, Leyland.
- ✕ Lambert, M L B H (I) Capt, Khartoum, Sudan.
- McLennan, J L, 2nd Lieut, Woolwool.
- Peterson, G L, Lieut, attached CPASC, Quebec.
- ✕ Reid, H G, Capt, Portsmouth.

## Army Ordnance Department.

- ✕ Scott, R K, *DSO*, Lieut-Col (I) Chief Ordnance Officer, Bermuda.
- Stephen, C M, Capt (e) Chief Ordnance Officer, Jamaica.

## Army Pay Department.

- Moogrove, R St P, Capt, Aldershot.

## Indian Army.

- ✕ Brown, G B, Capt, 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force) Quetta.
- Flagg, A, Lieut, 25th Punjabis, Multan.
- Gibson, J G, Lieut, 14th Murray's 1st Lancers, Raisalpur.
- Gwyn, A H, Capt, Survey of India.
- Hackett, H M M, Lieut and Quartermaster, 2nd Batt, 6th Gurkha Rifles, Kila Droah.
- ✕ Hardie, G E, Capt, 123rd Outram's Rifles Bhamo.

*Indian Army—Con.*

- Henderson, E P, Lieut, 106th Hazara Pioneers, Quetta.  
 Hunter, F F, Capt, Survey of India.  
 Ingham, G M, Lieut, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), Sialkot.  
 Innes, A H, Lieut, 2nd Batt, 9th Gurkha Rifles, Dehra Dun.  
 Maynard, F H, Capt, 125th Napier's Rifles, Mhow.  
 Mitchell, W J, Major, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, Tientsin, North China.  
 Peters, J, Capt, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers, Hodson's Horse, Jullundur.  
 Reid, W C, Capt and Adj, 32nd Lancers, Jubulpore.  
 Robertson, C A, Capt, 61st King George's Own Pioneers, Secunderabad.  
 Rogers, G H, Capt, 11th Rajputs, Student Indian Staff College, Quetta.  
 Skinner, H T, Capt, 29th Punjabis, Chaman.  
 Stewart, H S, Capt, 17th Cavalry, Bareilly.  
 Sweeney, R L C, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps.  
 Syer, H H, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps.

*Unattached List, Indian Army.*

- Rogers, A S C, 2nd Lieut.  
 Silver, H E, 2nd Lieut.

*Royal Australian Artillery.*

- Bridges, W T, CMG, Col, (temp Brig Gen), Commandant Military College, Australia.

*Reserve of Officers.*

- Adams, A, Capt, late Royal Engineers.  
 Cameron, K B, Capt, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.  
 Casgrain, P H du P, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 Cowie, C S, Capt, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt) late Royal Garrison Art (Major Canadian Ordnance Corps, Winnipeg).  
 Dumble, W C, Capt, late Royal Engineers.  
 Fuley, J J B, Capt, late North Staffordshire Regt.  
 Hewett, E V O, Major, late Royal West Kent Regt.  
 Hoagins, C R, Major, late Army Ordnance Dept.  
 Kennedy, J N C, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 Leonard, G D, Major, late Scottish Rifles.  
 Mathieson, W J, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 McLaren, R J, Capt, late West Yorkshire Regt.  
 Rogers, J A, Capt, late Royal Garrison Artillery.  
 Rogers, H S, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Art.

*Reserve of Officers—Con.*

- Tilley, W F, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South Wales Borderers.  
 Worsley, G S, Capt, late Royal Artillery (Inspector RNWMP of Canada).

*Retired.*

- Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.  
 Campbell, K J R, (DSO), Captain, Suffolk Regiment.  
 Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Major, 5th P L D G, Ottawa).  
 Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry. (Major, R C Regt, Halifax, N.S.)  
 Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.  
 Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment (Lieut. CPASC, Quebec, Q.)  
 Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.  
 Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Leckie, J E, dso, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.  
 Maxwell, C M, Lieutenant, RFA.  
 McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, Indian Army.  
 Mace, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 Mace, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster Fusiliers and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.  
 Milsom, G C, Capt, late ASC.  
 Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.  
 Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.  
 Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery. (Captain, R C H A, A.D.A.A.G., Militia Headquarters).  
 Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, (Commissioner, R N W M Police of Canada.)  
 Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery. (Captain and Adjutant, 10th Q O C H, Quebec).  
 Schmidlin, E J C, Lieutenant R E. (Lieut. Royal Canadian Engineers Headquarters).  
 Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps. (Major, Corps of Guides, Yukon Territory).

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LAST CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

The names of officers are only retained upon the Retired List conditionally on reports of existence being forwarded to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, on or before the 1st day of May in each year.

If such information is not duly received, the officer's name will be removed from the list on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report.

HONORARY MAJOR GENERALS.

✕ *Aylmer, Rt Hon Mathew, Lord* ..... 12 Aug 07

COLONELS.

*Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, KCMG, 49 Regt.*..... 22 Feb 72  
 ✕ *(D) Denison, G T, GGBG* ..... 13 Sept 68  
 ✕ *(D) Evanturel, G T A.* ..... 22 Feb 06  
 ✕ *(D) Forsyth, J B, QOCH* ..... 22 June 94  
 ✕ *Gordon, W D, Mil Staff* ..... 31 Aug 10  
 ✕ *Holmes, J G, Mil Staff* ..... 1 Sept 09  
 ✕ *(D) Irving, J D.* ..... 1 Sept 07  
 ✕ *(D) King, F, CFA* ..... 1 May 07  
 ✕ *(D) Landry, Hon P, 10 Inf Brig* ..... 1 May 07  
 ✕ *Laurie, John W (F)* ..... 3 May 62  
 ✕ *Peters, J, Mil Staff* ..... 1 Sept 10  
 ✕ *Powell, Walker, AG.* ..... 22 Aug 73  
 ✕ *(D) Turnbull, J F, RCD* ..... 28 May 74

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

✕ *(D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt.* ..... 9 Feb 95  
 ✕ *(D) Allan, D M, 30 Regt.* ..... 20 Apr 10  
 ✕ *Amyol, J B, 9 Regt.* ..... 15 Sept 82  
 ✕ *(D) Appelbe, W P, R O.* ..... 20 Apr 09  
 ✕ *(D) Armstrong, J R, RO* ..... 20 Apr 09  
 ✕ *(D) Aubrey, A D, RO* ..... 4 Jan 10  
 ✕ *(D) Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond, FB* 9 Nov 87  
 ✕ *Baby, M W, Quebec FB.* ..... 18 June 77  
 ✕ *(D) Baird, J D, RO* ..... 4 Jan 10  
 ✕ *(D) Baird, J M, 74 Regt.* ..... 6 Feb 12  
 ✕ *(D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt.* ..... 1 June 95  
 ✕ *Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt.* ..... 16 Nov 66  
 ✕ *(D) Barr, James, 6 Hrs.* ..... 12 Sept 84  
 ✕ *(D) Barr, J G, 6 Hrs* ..... 6 Feb 12  
 ✕ *Barvuis, T S, 55 Regt.* ..... 19 June 74  
 ✕ *Beattie, J H, 21 Regt.* ..... 17 July 97  
 ✕ *(D) Beaudreau, J, RO* ..... 2 Dec 02  
 ✕ *(D) Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt.* ..... 31 Dec 00  
 ✕ *(D) Beer, E B, 74 Regt.* ..... 10 Feb 97  
 ✕ *(D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt* ..... 28 Sept 71  
 ✕ *(D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt.* ..... 11 May 00  
 ✕ *(D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt.* ..... 9 June 97  
 ✕ *Bernard, E St, 54 Regt.* ..... 21 Mar 96  
 ✕ *Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt.* ..... 28 June 70  
 ✕ *(D) Blaine, A, 62 Regt.* ..... 8 Sept 70  
 ✕ *Bliss, D C F, COC, [R]* ..... 31 Mar 09  
 ✕ *(D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt.* ..... 12 Aug 70  
 ✕ *Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt.* ..... 22 Mar 67  
 ✕ *(D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt.* ..... 2 Jan 03  
 ✕ *(D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt.* ..... 5 Apr 85

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

✕ *(D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt.*..... 6 July 65  
 ✕ *(D) Brodie, G, 31 Regt.*..... 10 Nov 60  
 ✕ *Brosscau, Julien, 85 Regt.*..... 4 June 11  
 ✕ *(D) Brown, F W (s m) 12 Regt.*..... 5 Oct 13  
 ✕ *(D) Browning, G J, hon maj, 6 Hrs.*..... 29 Feb 13  
 ✕ *(D) Bruce, J, 10 Regt.*..... 6 Feb 06  
 ✕ *(D) Bullman, J D, 79 Regt.*..... 16 Jan 10  
 ✕ *(D) Butler, T P, RO* ..... 10 Dec 69  
 ✕ *Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt.*..... 8 Oct 10  
 ✕ *(D) Campbell, A G, RO* ..... 20 Dec 10  
 ✕ *Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt.*..... 14 Nov 67  
 ✕ *(D) Carlisle, G C, RO* ..... 10 Dec 07  
 ✕ *Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR.* ..... 5 Dec 78  
 ✕ *Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt.* ..... 24 Jan 06  
 ✕ *(D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt.* ..... 14 Sept 66  
 ✕ *(D) Checkley, J B, 56 Regt.*..... 27 Nov 10  
 (hon colonel 4 Jan 10)  
 ✕ *Chini C J F R C R* ..... 30 Apr 68  
 ✕ *(D) Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt.* ..... 2 Sept 68  
 ✕ *(D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt.* ..... 30 June 68  
 ✕ *(D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt.* ..... 16 Sept 67  
 ✕ *Cooper, James G, 32 Regt.* ..... 11 Feb 61  
 ✕ *(D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt.* ..... 27 Nov 06  
 ✕ *Coz, Robert, 47 Regt.* ..... 7 Jan 76  
 ✕ *Crawford, James D, 5 Regt.* ..... 19 May 78  
 ✕ *Crawford, John M, 3 Regt.* ..... 5 Oct 11  
 ✕ *(D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt.* ..... 13 Jan 63  
 ✕ *Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt.* ..... 27 Feb 87  
 ✕ *Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt.* ..... 7 Apr 10  
 ✕ *(D) Davidson, J, RO* ..... 20 Dec 06  
 ✕ *(D) Dawson, M de B, OSC.* ..... 1 May 94  
 ✕ *(D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt.* ..... 10 Nov 97  
 ✕ *(D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt.* ..... 21 Oct 09  
 ✕ *(D) Delamere, J M, UL* ..... 20 Apr 76  
 ✕ *Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav.* ..... 13 July 12  
 ✕ *(D) Denison, C A K, 1 Cav Brig.* ..... 6 Feb 10  
 ✕ *(D) Desjardins, L G, RO.* ..... 4 Jan 04  
 ✕ *Deslauriers, J, RO.* ..... 3 Feb 78  
 ✕ *Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt.* ..... 11 Feb 97  
 ✕ *(D) Dogherty, F, 82 Regt.* ..... 28 July 97  
 ✕ *(D) Domville, J, 8 Hrs.* ..... 18 Aug 98  
 ✕ *(D) Donaldson, J B, COC* ..... 31 Mar 72  
 ✕ *Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt.* ..... 5 Oct 71  
 ✕ *Dowker, George, Montreal Brig GA.* ..... 19 Apr 83  
 ✕ *Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt.* ..... 17 Aug 89  
 ✕ *Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt.* ..... 1 Mar 97  
 ✕ *(D) Dunn, Orlando, GGBG* ..... 15 Oct 99  
 ✕ *Dussault, I, 81 Regt.* ..... 11 Sept 11  
 ✕ *(D) Edwards, E B* ..... 24 Oct 02  
 ✕ *Egan, T J, RO.* ..... 22 July 67  
 ✕ *Evans, Edwyn, 1 Regt.* ..... 15 Mar 67



LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.	12 Dec 98
Felton, E P, 53 Regt.	17 Mar 82
Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.	18 Aug 70
(D) Fiset, M, RO.	10 Dec 07
Fisher, C E H, RO.	4 Jan 10
Forrest, W H, S of S.	18 Apr 03
(D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.	27 June 94
(D) Fraser, A, 88 Regt.	6 Feb 12
Galloway, J, Perm Staff.	30 Apr 11
Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.	15 Jan 78
Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt.	9 Nov 71
Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.	5 Oct 76
(D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.	24 Mar 98
(D) Goodman, Kenneth, 20 Regt.	30 June 70
Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.	17 Mar 09
Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA.	14 June 87
Grassett, F L, GGBG	6 Feb 12
(D) Gravel, Henry J, 10 Regt.	5 Nov 02
(D) Gravel, J V, OSC.	31 July 07
(D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores.	1 Jan 97
Gregory, John J, 2 Drag.	30 Sept 92
Gwyn, H C, 77 Regt.	27 Nov 06
(D) Hambly, P H, 49 Regt.	25 May 98
Hamilton, R B, RO.	20 Apr 09
Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt.	26 Oct 71
Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.	1 Feb 67
(D) Harkom, J W, RO.	10 Dec 07
(D) Harrison, E, 49 Regt.	6 Feb 12
(D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.	8 July 98
(D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.	22 May 03
Herchmer, L, CMR.	15 May 92
(D) Hepler, George, 29 Regt.	(hon colonel 17 May 01)
Hudson, J A G, CMG, RCA.	19 June 77
(D) Hudson, L D, 89 Regt.	1 Oct 03
(D) Hudson, L E, 89 Regt.	16 Jan 06
Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj.	3 Feb 98
Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.	14 Mar 84
(D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.	23 Sept 75
(D) Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt.	16 Jan 06
Imshah, W E, hon lc RCA.	14 Dec 96
(D) Irvine, A G, ISO, 55 Regt.	31 July 05
(D) Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.	14 Dec 96
(D) Irwin, J, RO.	5 July 72
(D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.	20 Apr 09
(D) Jackson, William H, Dist Staff.	20 Apr 09
(D) Jones, C S, RO.	16 Jan 06
(D) Jones, C S, RO.	4 Sept 63
(D) Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.	14 Sept 66
(D) Kenward, J F, RO.	20 Dec 10
(D) Kerne, W, 20 Regt.	3 May 72
(D) King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.	4 Jan 10
(D) Lawrence, H T, 78 Regt.	13 Jan 88
(D) Laurin, Y de L, RO.	17 Dec 73
(D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.	21 May 04
(D) Lemieux, E, 61 Regt.	20 Apr 09
(D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.	1 June 94
(D) Little, A, hon lt-col, 16 Regt.	1 Apr 91
(D) Lindsay, C W A, RO.	8 Sept 09
(D) Lindsay, W H, RO.	4 July 04
(D) Little, J W, 19 Inf Brig.	20 Apr 09
(D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.	10 Dec 07
(D) Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.	23 Feb 11
(D) Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.	11 May 98
	22 Aug 73
	3 June 71

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Macdonald, A H, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) MacLaren, A, 50 Regt.	(hon colonel 20 Apr 09)
Macpherson, David, 2 Hfx Bg GA.	26 May 99
(D) Macpherson, J P, RO.	19 June 74
(D) Macpherson, J P, RO.	20 Apr 09
Markham, A, 8 Hrs.	2 July 96
(D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.	9 Feb 95
(D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig.	14 Dec 12
(D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig.	(hon colonel 14 Dec 09)
(D) Massey, F, RO.	4 Jan 10
(D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.	27 Nov 06
Maynes, J, 79 Regt.	25 Aug 97
Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.	31 Mar 96
(D) Miller, J W, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) Moore, A H, RO.	3 Feb 04
(D) Moore, P S, Mil Staff.	31 May 10
(D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.	19 Mar 90
Mowbray, T, 1 Halifax GA.	17 Apr 80
(D) Munro, J, 1 Inf Brig.	1 May 09
(D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.	27 Nov 06
McAuley, M B, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) McCulley, S U, RO.	10 Dec 07
McGill, S C, Staff RMC.	22 Oct 00
(D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.	25 Jan 98
(D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.	13 Jan 98
McLean, A, 18 Regt.	31 Aug 76
McLean, W, 14 PB.	31 May 93
McMillan, Sir Daniel H, KCMG, 95 Regt.	17 June 87
(D) Nelles, R L, RO.	6 Oct 97
(D) Nichol, W, RO.	20 Dec 10
(D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.	25 Mar 98
O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.	24 Mar 80
(D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.	3 May 89
Quimel, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.	16 Jan 80
Paterson, N F, RO.	3 Feb 04
Payne, H, 7 Regt.	22 June 94
Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.	14 Sept 71
Pick, George H, NBGA.	7 Nov 71
(D) Pope, F M, RO.	10 Dec 07
Prouer, John E, 8 Regt.	9 May 90
Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.	2 July 75
Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.	20 Apr 94
(D) Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.	18 May 66
(D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.	23 Oct 99
(D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.	19 Apr 98
(D) Rorke, E, 31 Regt.	10 Nov 08
(D) Rascor, W E, 68 Regt.	31 Dec 11
(D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.	20 Apr 09
Roux, Charles S, 60 Regt.	28 June 71
(D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.	31 Jan 98
Ryan, James, 39 Regt.	25 Oct 76
Scott, David L, 36 Regt.	11 July 71
(D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.	27 Apr 83
Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.	9 Nov 71
Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.	9 Apr 80
(D) Sheppard, J J, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) Smith, H R, CMG, ISO, ADC.	20 Apr 09
(D) Smith, William, 28 Regt.	23 May 72
Sparham, T W, RO.	4 Jan 10
Spence, D, 38 Regt.	29 Sept 99
(D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.	27 Apr 99
(D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.	26 Aug 98
Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.	15 Mar 67
(D) Stewart, D, 82 Regt.	1 Jan 09
(D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Stothers, J B, RO.	20 Dec 10
(D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.	14 May 94

## LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

(D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
∞ (D) Taylor, J H, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.....	11 Jan 77
Tetu, R, 88 Regt.....	24 Sept 97
(D) Thairs, G, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) Thompson, W RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.....	6 Feb 85
Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.....	19 May 65
(D) Tilton, J, RO.....	20 Apr 09
	(hon colonel 15 June 01)
∞ (D) Toller, F, RO.....	24 Mar 92
∞ Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.....	14 June 89
(D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt. —.....	30 Dec 96
Tucker, J J, 62 Regt.....	30 Aug 97
∞ (D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.....	2 Jan 77
(D) VanWagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA.....	2 June 99
∞ (D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Vien, G S, RO.....	20 Apr 06
(D) Vince, D McL, 13 Inf Brig.....	1 Jan 11
∞ Wainwright, G, 7 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
Walker, J, 15 LH.....	24 Aug 10
(D) Ward, H A, 6 Inf Brig.....	13 Mar 11
∞ (D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.....	17 Oct 99
∞ Wayling, J, RO.....	2 Dec 02
White, F, CMG, UL.....	20 Apr 09
∞ White, G R, Mil Staff.....	31 May 10
(D) White, H A L, 28 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
(D) White, W W, CASC.....	8 Dec 09
∞ (D) Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Regt.....	6 June 76
	(hon colonel 12 Jan 12)
Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.....	14 Sept 71
Wilkes, A J, 2 Dns.....	6 Apr 12
(D) Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt.....	12 June 85
Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt.....	18 July 84
(D) Wilson, J G, RO.....	20 Apr 09
∞ Worsley, P W, DAG.....	7 Apr 93
	(hon col 18 June 12)
Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.....	28 Sept 76
Young, D D, RCR.....	1 May 11

## MAJORS.

(D) Aiken, R E, hon major, 4 Hrs.....	1 Mar 12
(D) Amey, J A, 47 Regt.....	27 Dec 10
Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv Rifles.....	21 Sept 66
Armstrong, A J, COC.....	1 May 11
	(hon l c 1 Aug 01)
Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.....	28 Sept 75
(D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.....	12 May 82
(D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.....	16 May 83
(D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.....	1 Aug 99
(D) Ball, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt.....	13 Sept 05
Ballachey, John, 38 Regt.....	3 June 81
∞ (D) Barber, J R, hon maj, 20 Regt.....	16 May 05
(D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.....	9 Mar 87
∞ (D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.....	1 June 99
Barwis, W B, 15 LH.....	14 Sept 09
∞ Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA.....	19 June 74
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.....	7 June 77
∞ Beattie, T, 7 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.....	20 Jan 98
Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.....	30 May 84
Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt.....	2 May 05
Becket, R A, 15 Regt.....	11 Nov 64
(D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.....	8 Aug 98
Belanger, P, 61 Regt.....	29 Oct 77

## MAJORS—Con.

Bell, A M, 47 Regt.....	8 Apr 11
Bell, R E, 79 Regt.....	9 Dec 97
∞ Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.....	21 May 97
Bender, H, 44 Regt.....	26 May 97
Bennett, William, 56 Regt.....	10 May 99
(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.....	29 Mar 97
Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.....	11 Nov 97
Black, J A, RO.....	23 Dec 76
Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA.....	20 Oct 76
∞ (D) Bonnycastle, R H, hon maj, 40 Regt.....	28 Mar 07
	28 Sept 05
(D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.....	1 Aug 98
∞ (D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.....	14 June 98
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.....	2 July 97
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.....	27 Apr 97
∞ Brennan, F H, 57 Regt.....	28 Aug 99
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.....	31 Oct 85
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.....	5 Oct 98
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.....	13 Nov 90
Brunton, T H, hon maj, 12 Regt.....	23 Apr 97
(D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.....	27 Sept 96
∞ Burch, F O, 2 Drng.....	28 Aug 10
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.....	4 Jan 10
(D) Burrut, W H, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) Button, J R, RO.....	9 Nov 71
Byrne, J, 47 Regt.....	12 Oct 94
Carns, Joseph, 50 Regt.....	10 Nov 97
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.....	25 Feb 71
∞ Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.....	13 Oct 00
Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig.....	5 May 90
∞ Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.....	20 Feb 78
Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.....	4 Aug 98
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.....	26 May 88
(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.....	25 Jan 88
(D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.....	28 Jan 86
(D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.....	14 Sept 97
Clement, J E, 21 Regt.....	2 Dec 97
∞ (D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.....	21 July 97
(D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.....	25 Jan 97
Cole, G M, 41 Regt.....	8 Sept 10
Cooke, C, 36 Regt.....	4 Jan 06
	2 June 98
∞ Cooper, W H, RO.....	5 Sept 98
∞ (D) Corbin, J G, hon maj, 63 Regt.....	30 Sept 10
∞ Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.....	30 Sept 10
∞ Curren, J E, COC.....	7 Aug 11
(D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA.....	30 June 99
Daniel, William, 32 Regt.....	10 Sept 98
Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.....	28 May 98
Davison, hon maj J M, 2 Reg QOR of C.....	16 Aug 97
∞ David, R S, 6 Regt.....	8 May 12
de Blois, E, hon maj, 87 Regt.....	6 Feb 99
∞ de la Ronde, S E (sr) CASC.....	8 July 19
Demers, I, 17 Regt.....	25 Apr 99
Denny, A, hon maj 59 Regt.....	1 May 97
∞ Devine, J A, DSO, PAMC.....	19 May 12
∞ Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.....	6 Feb 81
(D) Dunkin, L B, 93 Regt.....	4 May 96
Dorion, Napoleon, 87 Regt.....	16 Jan 81
Dostaler, M D'A, 83 Regt.....	18 Mar 86
∞ Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.....	17 Mar 64
Doutney, W L, Montreal L.....	2 Dec 99
Dufrene, L O, 1 Regt.....	6 Dec 99
(D) Duncon, G L, 40 Regt.....	3 Apr 98
Dunn, J, 85 Regt.....	13 Oct 99
Dupont, Chas T, HCGA.....	5 Dec 99
(D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.....	11 May 83
Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.....	22 June 83
Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav.....	

## MAJORS—Con.

Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.	13 Sept 76
Emond, J B, RO	20 Dec 10
Evans, J, RO	8 Oct 90
Farmer, R, NBGA	4 Jan 71
Faulds, William, 25 Regt.	12 Dec 79
Fauler, Robt P, 49 Regt.	30 May 83
Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.	7 June 72
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.	22 May 63
Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.	3 May 85
Foster, R G, 5 Regt.	28 Jan 98
(D) Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.	15 Aug 98
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.	30 Jan 80
Foulis, W, 5 Regt.	26 Jan 98
Fox, T W, RO	20 Dec 10
Foyle, H, 94 Regt.	23 Apr 98
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.	26 July 67
Fraser, John, Dist Staff.	11 Sept 97
Freeland, R G, Brig Mag.	7 Aug 87
(D) Freese, D E, Dist Staff.	11 Sept 97
Galbraith, Joseph, 70 Regt.	25 May 98
Gardner, J, 50 Regt.	8 Apr 81
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.	16 Nov 71
(D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt CA	8 Oct 74
Gourneau, Theo E, 9 Regt.	20 Apr 88
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.	10 Dec 74
German, F W, 70 Regt.	13 Jan 81
Gibson, R, 27 Regt.	30 Dec 99
Gillis, R, 94 Regt.	6 Feb 12
Gordon, J J, 3 Regt, CA	11 Nov 04
(D) Gordon, H, 7 Regt.	6 Feb 12
(D) Gourdeau, F F E, RO	3 Feb 04
(D) Grant, L, hon maj, (hon lt-col 5 Drag)	1 Mar 00
(D) Grazer, Thomas M, 57 Regt.	11 Nov 08
(D) Guillot, G, 40 Regt.	7 May 80
(D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.	19 Jan 77
Hail, J S, No 3 FB.	16 Sept 99
(D) Hamilton, J S, hon major, 38 Regt.	21 June 99
(D) Harter, W, GTR Brig.	8 Feb 95
(D) Harvino, L R, hon maj, 67 Regt.	19 Sept 98
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.	21 Mar 73
(D) Hartr, E H, 62 Regt.	6 Apr 09
(D) Hart, W D, 71 Regt.	7 Apr 93
(D) Hayes, G W, RO	6 Feb 12
(D) Hayes, J R, 2 Regt.	1 Sept 00
(D) Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.	20 Apr 09
(D) Hetherington, G A, hon maj, 62 Regt.	22 Mar 95
(D) Hetherington, T S, RO	12 Feb 78
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.	27 Apr 09
Higgins, Chas T, 18 Regt.	20 Apr 09
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.	10 May 00
(D) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.	17 Sept 75
(D) Hollingsworth, G, RO	11 Nov 97
Hood, George B, Bde F Art.	18 Sept 97
Horrigan, P J, 16 Regt.	3 Feb 04
Howard, J A, 87 Regt.	31 May 83
Howard, S, Can Engrs.	1 Aug 00
Housden, R, 46 Regt.	19 Mar 97
Huckeson, J E, hon maj, 43 Regt.	2 Feb 03
Johnson, Peter, 85 Regt.	29 Nov 97
(D) Johnson, Robert, 50 Regt.	11 Apr 11
(D) Johnson, J E, 21 Bn.	18 Sept 87
(D) Jolly, T, 1 Regt CA (2nd Div)	11 July 71
(D) Jolly, T, 1 Regt CA (2nd Div)	18 Aug 07
Jones, T H, 38 Regt.	3 July 00
Jordan, F, 33 Regt.	5 Nov 90
	29 Sept 94
	28 Feb 98

## MAJORS—Con.

(D) Kelly, T, hon. major, 47 Regt.	24 Mar 97
Klein, A B, 32 Regt.	21 May 97
(D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs	24 Oct 98
Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.	16 July 69
(D) Lafransois, A, 17 Regt.	27 Nov 06
Lamarache, J E, hon major 84 Regt.	12 Apr 12
(D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.	16 July 00
Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.	30 June 71
(D) Laurie, W H, RO	4 Jan 10
Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.	26 Jan 95
(D) Leduc, A, hon maj, 64 Regt.	16 June 99
Lefebvre, J D G, hon maj, 1 Regt.	7 Mar 05
Lemicuz, Alfred, 17 Regt.	11 Sept 85
(D) LeSueur, R J, 8 Regt.	22 Dec 82
(D) Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.	12 Apr 98
Lockett, E, 58 Regt.	25 June 97
(D) Loveys, W, 22 Regt.	3 Sept 85
(D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.	26 Jan 98
Lyman, H II, RO	20 Dec 10
(D) MacAdam, C L, RO	20 Dec 10
Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.	26 Aug 67
Macdougall, H St C, 5 Regt.	6 July 76
(D) Macfie, G H, RO	20 Dec 10
Maclean, Thomas, 44 Regt.	4 Aug 69
MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.	30 Dec 96
(D) Macqueen, F W, RO	20 Apr 09
(D) Magee, W C, 62 Regt.	6 Feb 12
(D) Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt.	28 Oct 91
Marsan, L, 6 Regt CA	10 Apr 09
(D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.	22 June 83
(D) Martin, G B, RO	4 Jan 10
(D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.	21 Dec 97
(D) Mazuel, W, 78 Regt.	26 May 03
(D) Meloch, F X, 21 Regt.	25 Apr 98
Mereuether, H D, RO	20 Dec 10
Moberley, George, 35 Regt.	14 Sept 66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.	30 June 75
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.	10 Apr 85
Moray, E G, 54 Regt.	9 Mar 88
Morin, J, 17 Regt.	8 July 98
(D) Morin, T P, hon maj, 87 Regt.	1 Dec 11
Morson, W A D, RO	20 Dec 10
(D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.	15 June 88
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.	14 June 77
Muir, J G, RO	20 Dec 10
(D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.	22 Sept 03
Murray, W E, 74 Regt.	9 June 98
Myles, R, RO	20 Dec 10
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs	28 June 95
(D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.	2 Feb 98
McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.	9 Jan 85
McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.	10 July 77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.	23 Dec 98
(D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.	9 May 99
McKechnie, W, GTR Brig.	15 Mar 67
(D) McKee, T H, hon maj, 49 Regt.	16 Sept 10
McKenzie, T, 55 Regt.	15 Mar 05
McKerron, William, 83 Regt.	7 Feb 79
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.	22 Aug 99
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.	10 Sept 74
McLeod, W M, RO	20 Dec 10
(D) McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt.	10 Sept 74
(D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.	28 July 97
(D) McRobbie, J H, hon maj, 8 Hrs	24 Oct 10
McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.	20 Jan 93
Nicholles, John, HCGA	28 June 89
Nott, John F, 1 Regt.	29 Apr 81
(D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.	17 Apr 05

## MAJORS—Con.

Orchard, W H, RO.....	10 Dec 07
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.....	8 June 97
(D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.....	23 June 00
(D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.....	25 May 98
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA.....	4 Jan 72
Patterson, T, GTR Brig.....	15 Mar 67
Patton, James, 17 Regt.....	20 Feb 63
Patton, James, jun, 17 Regt.....	5 June 63
Patullo, George R, 38 Regt.....	2 May 79
Peniland, Charles A, 8 Regt.....	27 Mar 77
(D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.....	14 Sept 99
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.....	6 Apr 73
Pickering, W, 29 Regt.....	29 Dec 98
(D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.....	1 Feb 09
Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt.....	1 Mar 00
Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.....	19 Feb 02
(D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.....	19 May 76
Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.....	28 Sept 75
(D) Raney, J, 4 Hrs.....	11 Dec 97
Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt.....	25 June 73
Rennie, J, 50 Regt.....	30 Apr 00
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.....	11 May 93
Robertson, R W, hon maj, 38 Regt.....	14 Feb 12
Roche, F J, hon maj GGBG.....	8 Feb 10
(D) Rogers, John, 1 Regt.....	15 May 71
Rogers, J, 35 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.....	17 Dec 86
Ross, L J A, hon maj, 92 Regt.....	1 Dec 11
Ross, A, 58 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
(D) Ross, D, 16 Regt.....	10 Jan 98
(D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.....	6 Feb 97
(D) Ross, W T, 16 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.....	5 Nov 86
Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.....	18 June 82
Roy, F X, 76 Regt.....	10 June 99
Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA.....	7 June 00
Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co.....	8 Jan 74
(D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.....	5 Oct 97
(D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.....	16 Jan 06
Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA.....	23 Dec 98
Scott, William T, 45 Regt.....	1 Sept 82
(D) Seath, David, hon maj, 1 Regt.....	18 July 05
Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.....	30 July 86
Sheppard, J, hon maj, 2 Drag.....	12 Dec 05
Sheven, E T P, C of G.....	1 Jan 10

## MAJORS—Con.

Sims, A H, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Sizby, H, 60 Regt.....	12 Jan 95
(D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA.....	23 Oct 73
(D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.....	26 Aug 97
Sproule, C J, 31 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.....	30 June 98
(D) Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.....	15 Mar 67
Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.....	26 Nov 74
Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.....	10 July 97
Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.....	21 Aug 97
(D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs.....	10 Sept 74
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.....	15 Feb 77
St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe P Regt.....	24 Mar 71
(D) Street, G W, Staff.....	14 Sept 83
Sutherland, E D, ISO, hon maj, 43 Regt.....	7 Apr 89
Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.....	16 July 73
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.....	28 Feb 82
(D) Thibaudreau, William B, 91 Regt.....	29 Mar 87
Thom, John S, 26 Regt.....	22 June 83
Thomas, L, 54 Regt.....	25 Apr 73
Thompson, James, 33 Regt.....	10 July 99
(D) Todd, T, 4 Hrs.....	12 Apr 99
Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
Turcot, L, 76 Regt.....	22 Mar 77
(D) Turgeon, J, hon maj, 92 Regt.....	29 Jan 07
Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.....	13 July 99
(D) Vandersluis, H A, hon maj 44 Regt.....	4 Oct 09
(D) Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.....	14 Feb 73
Vaughen, Josephus W, 58 Regt.....	16 Nov 66
(D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.....	24 Nov 97
Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.....	6 Apr 09
(D) Walsh, J, RO.....	20 Apr 81
Weir, Janes C, 24 Regt.....	3 June 10
Weir, W M, 37 Regt.....	4 Mar 98
(D) Westover, D, 60 Regt.....	6 June 83
(D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.....	1 Aug 11
(D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt.....	10 Jan 91
(D) Wilkes, W A, 38 Regt.....	16 July 71
Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.....	16 Mar 77
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.....	10 May 13
(D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....	12 Feb 00
(D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.....	18 Jan 73
Windeat, E W, GTR Brig.....	20 June 82
Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav.....	23 Feb 82
Young, Charles F, PAM Rif.....	28 Sept 88

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

COLONELS.

Neilson, J L H, AMD.....	1 June 09	Tobin, W, RO (Medical).....	26 Nov 07
--------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------	-----------

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) Bazter, J, 37 Regt.....	8 Sept 97	(D) Lafontaine, L R, 86 Regt.....	18 June 00
(D) Bell, W R, 2 FB.....	1 Dec 97	(D) McCarthy, J L G, 35 Regt.....	24 July 07
Codd, A, PAMC.....	1 Mar 06	Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.....	9 June 00
Curtis, C L, 47 Regt.....	5 June 09	(D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....	2 June 99
(D) Daniel, J W, RO.....	10 Dec 07	Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
(D) Garrett, R W, 14 Regt.....	27 Dec 10	Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.....	28 May 97
(D) Griffin, H S, 13 Regt.....	30 Nov 10	(D) Roddick, T G, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Grandin, J E, 87 Regt.....	18 Oct 09	(D) Tracy, R, 49 Regt.....	27 Sept 98
Halliday, J T I, 57 Regt.....	21 Nov 09	(D) Trudell, H, 80 Regt.....	7 Jan 11
Henry, J, 36 Regt.....	11 May 05	(D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....	24 Aug 98
(D) Holmes, W J R, 33 Regt.....	9 Oct 94	(D) Walker, T, 62 Regt.....	30 Oct 07
(D) Horesey, A J, GFG.....	8 May 99	(D) Webster, H B, 14 Hrs.....	1 Jan 11
(D) King, S A, 1 Hrs.....	16 June 98		

MAJORS.

Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.....	26 Oct 03	Miller, S N, 69 Regt.....	7 Sept 00
Baudry, A G E, 81 Regt.....	23 May 00	(D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt.....	22 Mar 97
Beaman, M I, 47 Regt.....	11 Apr 99	McLaren, P, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
Bogert, D P, 34 Regt.....	22 Sept 96	McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....	12 Nov 97
Biancard, R J, 19 By C F A (hon l c).....	15 Apr 12	Pare, L E, 65 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
Bowly, D A, 39 Regt.....	16 May 99	Parks, W T, 28 Regt.....	28 May 00
(D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.....	9 June 00	(D) Pennefather, J P, 91 Regt.....	2 Mar 00
Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....	1 Aug 79	(D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....	23 June 93
Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....	17 May 99	(D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....	19 Sept 79
Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....	24 Nov 96	(D) Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.....	11 Jan 87
(D) Campbell, D A (hon l c) 63 Regt.....	9 Mar 12	Roome, W F, 26 Regt.....	18 Sept 91
Carruthers, G, AMC.....	1 Aug 09	Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....	30 May 99
Chevalier, E N, PAMC.....	8 May 10	Samson, J A, 23 Regt.....	5 Aug 97
Desautel, A, 5 Drag.....	10 Nov 94	Scott, W S, 32 Regt.....	1 June 92
Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA.....	17 May 98	Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
Horton, R N, RO.....	20 Dec 10	Sheriff, F W, 59 Regt.....	3 June 87
Kames, R, K, PAMC.....	10 Dec 07	Stewart, W T, MRO.....	3 Feb 04
Kincaid, R, 87 Regt.....	1 Sept 10	Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....	18 June 90
Langay, J, 1 Brig CA.....	7 June 87	Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....	16 Aug 04
(D) Martyn, Delw H, 32 Regt.....	9 Feb 98	Turcol, J M, 1 FB.....	4 Jan 98
(D) Micht, J, 46 Regt.....	28 Aug 97	Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....	31 Jan 94
	5 Feb 98	(D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....	27 May 03

VETERINARY OFFICERS.

VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Smith, A, 9 FB.....	30 Apr 06	(D) Elliott, C, 2 Drag.....	1 Nov 07
---------------------	-----------	-----------------------------	----------

VET. MAJORS.

Campbell, F A, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Reed, J H, 1 Bde C F A (hon l c).....	11 May 12

## DEATHS.

Name.	Place.	Date.
LIEUTENANT-GENERAL.		
Laurie, J W, <i>CB, hon col</i> , 63 and 104 Regts.....	London, Eng.....	20 May 12

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Bog, T, R L.....		8 Aug 11
Clarke, C, R L.....	Elora, Ont.....	6 Apr 09
Fuller, H L, R L.....	Sweetsburg, P.Q.....	7 May 12
Gray, F W, R L.....		2 Apr 12
White, W, <i>CMG, RL, (hon l c 43 Regt)</i> .....	Ottawa, Ont.....	6 Oct 11
Wolfenden, R, <i>I S O, RL</i> .....	Victoria, B.C.....	

## MAJOR.

Morgan, J, R L.....	Quebec, P.Q.....	24 May 12
---------------------	------------------	-----------

## CAPTAINS.

Catto, C J, ( <i>bt major</i> ) 48 Regt.....	Rideau Ferry, Ont.....	29 June 12
Fairweather, H I, 74 Regt.....	Peterboro, Ont.....	14 Jan 12

## LIEUTENANT.

Fortune, C A, 90 Regt.....	Drowned at sea. Wreck of ss <i>Titanic</i> .....	14 Apr 12
----------------------------	--	-----------

## QUARTERMASTER.

Garsline, W C ( <i>hon lt</i> ).....	Picton, Ont.....	17 Apr 12
--------------------------------------	------------------	-----------

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

*Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter.*

## THE KING.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King Governor General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.* Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Q.O.R.

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

*Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Thistle.*

## THE KING.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Aberdeen, Hon. Colonel, Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of *G.C.M.G.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S. Duke of *G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infant



## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

*Knights of The Most Illustrious Order of St. Patrick.*

## THE KING.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King. The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl, *K.G., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, Q.O.R.

Wolsley, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. G. J., Visct., *G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G.*, Hon Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST  
HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

THE KING.

Great Master of the Order.

*Prince of the Blood Royal.*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

*Military Knights Grand Cross (G.C.B.)*

French, Gen. Sir J. D. P., *G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.*, Hon. Colonel 26th Canadian Horse (Stanstead Dragoons).  
Wolseley, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. G. J., Visct., *K.P., O.M., G.C.M.G.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment.

*Military Knights Commanders (K.C.B.)*

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *D.S.O., g.s.*, Honorary Colonel 48th Regiment "Highlanders."  
Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Colonel, Canadian Army Service Corps.

*Military Companions, (C.B.)*

Drury, Major-General C. W. Commanding 6th Division.  
Dundonald, Lt.-Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Col. 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.  
Kirkpatrick, Colonel (temp Major-Gen) GM (*p s c*).  
Lessard, Colonel (temp Brig.-Gen.) F. L., Adjutant General, Canadian Militia.  
Mackenzie, Major-Gen C. J., *p. s. c.*, Chief of the General Staff.  
Otter, Major-Gen. W. D., *C.V.O.*, Inspector General.  
Steele, Lt.-Col. and Hon.-Col. S. B., *M. V. O., A.D.C., D.O.C.*, M.D. No. 10.

## ORDER OF MERIT.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt.-Hon. F. S., *Earl*, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, *Q.O.R.*

Wolsley, Field Marshal, Rt.-Hon. G. J., *Visct.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment.

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, AND COMPANIONS OF  
THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

## THE KING.

*Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.S.I.)*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.,* Personal *A.D.C.* to the King (Extra.), The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 8th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.I.E.,* v.D. (Extra)  
Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

*Knights Grand Cross (G.C.M.G.)*

- Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."
- Aberdeen, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of, *K.T.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."
- Argyll, Hon. Col., Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of, *K.T., G.C.V.O.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."
- Laurier, Hon. Lt.-Col. The Rt. Hon. Sir W., 9th Regt. "Voltigeurs de Quebec."
- Minto, Col. Rt. Hon. G. J., Earl of, *V.D.*, Hon. Colonel 90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles."
- Strathcona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A., Lord, *G.C.V.O.*, The 15th Light Horse, The 3rd and 79th Regiments, and Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
- Wolsley, Field-Marshal Rt. Hon. G. J., Visct., *K.P., G.C.B., O.M.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment.

*Knights Commanders (K.C.M.G.)*

- Borden, Hon. Col. The Hon. Sir F. W., M.D., Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army, A.M.C.
- Bowell, Hon. Sir M., Hon. Lt.-Col., 49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles."
- Davies, Sir L. H., Hon. Lt.-Col., 4th P.E.I. Heavy Brigade.
- French, Gen. Sir. J. D. P., *G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*, Honorary Colonel 26th Canadian (Stanstead Dragoons).
- Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *D.S.O.*, Hon. Col. 18th Regt. "Franc-tireurs du Sanguenay."
- McMillan, Sir G. H., Honorary Colonel 12th Manitoba Dragoons.
- Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., Honorary Colonel, 13th Royal Regiment.

*Companions (C.M.G.)*

- Belcher, Hon. Maj. (Army) R., Lt.-Col. 5th Cavalry Brigade.
- Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. R., *M.V.O.*, Scots Gds., Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to H. R. H. the Governor General.
- Carwright, Lt.-Col. R., late Canadian Militia.
- Deacon, Col. S. J. A., R. Can. Regiment.
- Haden, Lt.-Col. J. A. G., late Can. Militia.
- Irwin, Hon. Col. De la C. T., ret. Can. Militia.
- Jarvis, Hon. Maj. (Army) A M., late Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C., *M.V.O., D.S.O.*, Scots Gds., Military Secretary to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.
- Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General.
- Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *M.V.O., A.D.C.* Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. R., *I.S.O., A.D.C.*, Ret. Can. Mil.
- White, Lt.-Col. F., Ret. Can. Local Forces.

KINGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANTONS OF  
THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

*Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.I.E.)*

THE KING.

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,* Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., v.d.,* Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment "Q.O.R."

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS, AND MEMBERS  
OF THE 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

*Knights Grand Cross (G.C.V.O.)*

THE KING.

- Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., R. K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."
- Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of *K.T., G.C.M.G.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."
- French, Gen. Sir J. D. P., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, Hon. Col. 26th Canadian Horse (Stanstead Dragoons.)
- Strathcona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A. Lord, *G.C.M.G.*, 10 Bn. L'pool R., The 15th Light Horse, 3rd and 79th Regiments, and "Lord Strathcona's Horse" (Royal Canadians.)

*Knights Commanders (K.C.V.O.)*

- Allan, Sir H. M., Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Bn. 5th Regt. Royal "Highlanders of Canada."
- Dundonald, Lt. Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *C.B.*, Hon. Colonel, 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.*, Hon. Col. Canadian Perm. Army Service Corps.

*Commanders (C.V.O.)*

- Hendrie, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. S., Res. of off. Can. Militia.
- Mason, Lt.-Col. P. L., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.
- Otter, Major-Gen. W. D., *C.B.*, Inspector General.
- Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., Knt., *A. D.C.*, 6th Infantry Brigade.
- MaeNachtan, Lt.-Colonel N. F., 10th Brigade, *C.F.A.*

*Members 4th Class (M.V.O.)*

- Higinbotham, Capt. G. M., 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.
- Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. R., *C.M.G.*, Scots Gds., Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.
- Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Scots Gds., Military Secretary to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.
- Remie, Major R., 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.
- Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.
- Roy, Col. A., Commanding 4th Division.
- Sheppard, Maj. H. C., Can. Militia.
- Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *C.M.G., A.D.C.*, Res. of Off. Can. Militia.
- Steele, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. S. B., *C.B., A.D.C.*, Hon. Lt.-Col. (Army) late Lord Strathcona's Corps Officer Commanding Military District No. 10.
- Worthington, Capt. E. S., *R.A.M.C.*, Medical Officer to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.

## COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER."

*Companions (D.S.O.)*

- Campbell, Lt.-Col. K. J. R., late R.M.C. Cadet.
- Cartwright, Hon. Capt. (Army) F. L., late Lord Strathcona's Corps Capt. L.S.H., (R.C.)
- Christie, Hon. Lt. (Army) A. E., late Lord Strathcona's Corps (Major Canadian Militia).
- Cory, Capt. G. N., R. Dub. Fus., *p.s.c.*
- Devine, Maj. J. A., ret. Can. Militia.
- Dobell, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. M., R. W. Fus., *p. s. c.* (1).
- Fiset, Col. E., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.
- Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *K.C.M.G.*, R. Eng.
- Heneker, Bt. Col. W. C. G., Conn. Rang., A. D. C.
- Irving, Maj. L. E. W., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- Joly de Lotbinière, Maj. H. G., R. Eng.
- Keenan, Hon. Capt. (Army) *C.B.*, late Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Leckie, Hon. Lt. (Army) J. E., Capt. "72nd Highlanders of Canada."
- Long, Capt. W., 2nd Dns., *A.D.C.* to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.
- Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C., *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, Scots Gds., Military Secretary to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.
- Macdonell, Lt.-Colonel A. C., Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
- Macdonell, Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Col. A. H., R. Can. Regt., *p.s.c.*
- MacInnes, Capt., D. S., R. Eng., *p.s.c.*, *q.s.*
- Mackie, Capt., E. F., R. Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.), Hon. Capt. (Army) late Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- McMillan, Capt. A., R. Can. Dns.
- Morrison, Lt.-Col. E. W. B., 8th Brig. Can. Fd. Arty.
- Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., R. Can. Art.
- Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- Stairs, Maj. H. B., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- V.C. Turner, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., A.D.C., R.O.
- Williams, Capt. A. F. C., (Indian Army), *p.s.c.*, (Brev. Major Canadian Militia)..



## COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

*Companions (I.S.O.)*

## THE KING.

Irvine, Lt.-Col. A. G., late Can. Militia.

Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. L., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

LeMoine, J. D. St. D. late Hon. Capt. Can. Militia.

Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *C.M.G.*, Quartermaster-General.

Ross, Major G., Can. Postal Corps.

Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., *C.M.G.*, A.D.C., Ret. Can. Militia.

Sutherland, Hon. Maj. E. D., late Can. Militia.

**THE ROYAL RED CROSS.**

---

Pope, Miss G., Nursing Matron, P.A.M.C. South Africa, 22 August, 1902.

---

**FOREIGN ORDERS.**

OFFICERS, &c., PERMITTED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur, W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.</i> , Col. G. Gds. and A. S. Corps and Colonel-in-Chief, 8th Dragoons, Highl. I., R. Dub. Fus. and Rif. Brig., Personal A.D.C. to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles".	Medjidie, 2nd Class. Military Merit (Prussia).
Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , R. Eng.....	Medjidie, 2nd Class.
Hamilton, Gen. I. S. M., <i>K.C.B., D.S.O.</i> , Col. Camm. Highrs., <i>g.s.</i> , Hon. Col. 48th Highlanders.	Sacred Treasure (Japan.)
Herbert ( <i>Major General</i> ) Sir I. J. C., Bt., <i>C.B., C.M.G., ret.</i> .....	Medjidie, 4th Class. Red Eagle, 2nd Class (Prussia.)
Minto, Col., Hon. G. J. Earl of, <i>G.C.M.G., V.D.</i> , Hon. Col. 90th Regt., "Winnipeg Rifles."	Medjidie, 4th Class.
V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, <i>K.G., K.P., &amp;c.</i> , Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Artillery and the 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R. of Canada."	Black Eagle (Prussia.)
Skinner, Col. F. St. D. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	Medjidie, 4th Class.
Smith, Maj. H. C. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	Medjidie, 4th Class.
Thacker, Lt.Col. H. C., Royal Canadian Artillery.....	Sacred Treasure, 4th Class (Japan.)
Wolsley, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. G. J. Visct., <i>K.P., G.C.B., &amp;c.</i> , Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Regiment.	Legion of Honour, Knight (France.) Medjidie, 5th Class. Osmanieh, 1st Class.

---

**A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."**

Cockburn, Major H. Z. C., Reserve of Officers.

Holland, Major E. T., Corps Reserve, 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

Richardson, Sergeant A. H. L., (late Strathcona's Horse).

Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel  
The Royal Canadian Regiment and 2nd Regiment "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

Turner, Lieut.-Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O., A.D.C.*, 3rd Cavalry Brigade.

---

---

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

---

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

---

Captain C. F. Winter, G.G.F.G.—“The Protection of Commerce during War.”

## RECORD OF WAR SERVICES.

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. (Strathcona Horse) South African War, 1900-01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Affleck, Miss M. (Med. Staff) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Agnew, John (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allen, A. R. S. (Imp. Army.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th and 27th August 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Allen, J. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Almond, J. M. (2nd R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); Karoo Siding (29th March) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Amyt, J. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Anderson, G. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-6 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Armstrong, B. H. O. (Imp. Army.) Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Medal with clasp. (Staff R.E.)
- S. African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. R. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. (2 S.S. Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). Wounded. Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Arnold, R. H. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ashburton, Hon. T. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. A. D. C. to General Sir Baker Russell, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Commanding 1st Cavalry Brigade. Capture of Mahameh; action at Kassassin; battle of Tel-el-Kebir; march to, and occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp; bronze star; 5th Class Medjidie.
- Ashmead, A. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Aubrey, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Auldjo, W. de L. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Austin, J. (R.C.E.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Aymer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Baird, D. H. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Baker, E. C. (Captain, Royal Engineers). N.W. Frontier of India, 1908. Survey officer. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- Ballantine, J. (D Bat. R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bapty, W. (C.A.M.C.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barker, F. E. L. (Imp. Army.) Tihah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec., 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec., 97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, R. K. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barrett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barratt, H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Barrs, J. W. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwin, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Batty, W. (2 C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bayne, A. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. (Montreal B.G.A.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Beattie, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. (7 Bn. Fus.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Becher, A. V. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Becher, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Strathcona Horse) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 8th September, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 17th to 25th October). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Frederichstad action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bel, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (R.C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, W. H. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belton, W. H. (French's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bennett, C. C. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- \*Benson, Sir F. W. Fenian Raid, Canada, 1886. Served in Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Staff.) (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Offic.; afterwards on staff operations in the Orange Fr State (as Chief Staff Offic., 6th Div.), Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (29 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (as Chief Staff Offic., 6th Div.), May to Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 01. *Despatches, London Gaz.*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. C.B.
- Benwell, F. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Benyon, J. A. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov.-1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communications and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. L. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bishop, W. G. V. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 31-May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bloomfield, A. E. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Bois, E. S. (9 Bn. Voltigeurs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bolster, H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March) and Karoo Siding (29th March); actions at Houtuck (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th, May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, R. H. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, The Hon. Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. (C Coy. Inf. Sch. Corps.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April), Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. (2 Batt R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bottomley, J. W. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Bott, J. C. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, G. L., dit. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, P. T. E. (4 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karoo Siding (29 March), Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, June-Sept., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boulthoe, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batochs. Medal with clasp.
- Bourne, W. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Sunkin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronzo star.
- Boutilier, A. (A Bat. Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowell, Hon. Mackenzie. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rowness, E. W. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Boyle, R. L. South Africa, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April, May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal (May, June, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria (July, August, 1900). (Wounded). Operations in Orange River Colony (August-November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.



- Bradbrooke, C. A. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feby. to May 1900, including actions at Karee Siding, 29th March; Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill, 11th and 12th June. Operations in the Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including actions at Ladybrand, 2nd to 5th September, and Bothaville, 5th November. Operations in Cape Colony south of the Orange River, 1899-1900, including action at Colesburg, 1st January to 12th February. Operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Twice mentioned in despatches. Distinguished conduct medal. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Bradley, S. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bray, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Breedon, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breedon, J. S. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Brenner, A. G. (Imp Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakin, Egyptian Medal. Medal.
- Brenner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bridges, W. T. (Roy. Aust. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karee Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (5-9 Jan.) Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Brook, A. M. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Brook, Henry. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches.*
- Brown, Francis W. (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, G. B. (Imp. Army). N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2. Medal with clasp. N. W. Frontier of India, 1902. Operations against the Darwesh Kehl Waziris.
- Brown, W. W. (2 Regt C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bukey, T. H. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Advance On Kimberley, including action at Belmont (slightly wounded). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feby. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26th Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 8 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 00 to July 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony July 01 to May 02. Despatches, *London Gaz.* 26 Jan. 00, 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burns, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burnall, H. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901 to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches.* Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchner, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 20th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Butecher, W. P. (10 Bat. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.

- Caldwell, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, K. B. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasps.  
Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tochi Field and Tirah Expedition Forces. Clasp.
- Campbell, H. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 00 to 31st May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches.* London Gazette, Sept., 01. Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, K. J. R. (Imp. Army). W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanna on the Benin River. *Despatches.* London Gazette, 21 Dec., 94. Medal with clasp. D.S.O.
- Carbould, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one Clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Carpenter, J. V. E. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches.* London Gazette, August 8th, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carr-Harris, E. D. (Imp. Army). China, 1900. Medal with clasp.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uliu countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, F. L. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. (Imp. Army.) Isazai Expedition, 1892.
- Cartwright, Robert. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Action at Poplar Grove (7-March). Driefontein (10 March). (5-6 May), and Zand River 10(May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, P. H. du P. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. With the 9th Br. of Militia Rifles. Medal. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. In command of a Survey (Intell.), Jan., 01 to 31st May, 02. *Despatches.* London Gazette, 29th July, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. (9th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. (6th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche, (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambre, Hunt Walsh Alan. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charost, J. C. B. (65th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Checkley, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chinic, Joseph Edmond. (B. Hn. Regt. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches.* D.S.O.

- Clark, Frederick. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between November 30, 1900 and May 31, 1902 Medal with two clasps.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark-Kennedy, W. H. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Clark, R. P. (V. S. E. Royal Fusiliers). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Clarkson, E. P. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clinch, H. W. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 01 to July, 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July, 01 to 31st May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Coates, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River 5th to 16th May, Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February). Slightly wounded. *Despatches. Victoria Cross. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.*
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek 24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Frederik Minden. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Connaught and Strathearn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Medal with one clasp. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir 13 Sept.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct and 7 Nov., 1882. Thanked by House of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie; C.B.
- Cook, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombe, J. (S. A. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam (4th May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Coombes, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Actions at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, J. G. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cory, G. N. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Adjt. Composite Regt. of Inf. from 12th June, 00. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17th to 24th Jan., 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th to 7th Feb., 00, and action at Vual Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14th to 27th Feb., 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th Nov., 00 to Jan., 02 *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March and 9 Nov., 00), and *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D. S. O. Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.
- Cosby, N. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cosigan, R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Courtney, R. M. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenburg, (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, H. J. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cumming, Roderick. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April). (Wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31 May.
- Curran, Alfred. (10 Bn. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curren, James Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Davidson, H. J. A. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5th and 6th May, and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal, May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Davies, R. Zulu War, 1879. Medal with one clasp. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dawson, A. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Hout Nsk (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Dayton, B. J. (12th Regiment York Rangers) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- de Balinhard, J. C. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Deedes, H. G. (S. S. Officer.) South African War, 1901. Special Service Officer.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E. (sen.). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dennison, G. W. (Imp. Army.) West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with one clasp.
- Denison, S. J. A. (2 Bn R.C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. Despatches (2). C.M.G. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois-Maisons, Joseph P. A. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Devine, J. A. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Medal with four clasps.
- Dickey, O. B. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1886. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River, (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Dobell, C. M. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July 1900). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. *D.S.O.* China, 1900. Medal. W. Africa (N. Nigeria), 1906. *Despatches, London Gazette* 18 Sept., 16 and 2 July, 1937. Brev. of Lieut.-Col. Medal with clasp.
- Docherty, M. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria, 4 June. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 31 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dodd, G. S. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Donaldson, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); (Driefontein 10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donnelly, C. O. C. (Transvaal Horse). Basutoland Campaign, 1880-81. Cape of Good Hope General Service Medal with clasp.
- d'Oronnens, A. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Oronnens, G. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, A. E. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Doucet, L. C. A. de B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct., 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dunn, Lorne. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Dunry, Charles William. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (21 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Brigade Division (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug. 1895.)
- Duff, G. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with four clasps.
- Duff, H. Ramsay. (R.C.D. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with four clasps.
- Duffus, E. J. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Duffus, F. F. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruidam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, G. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Dugmore, W. F. B. R. (Imp. Army.) E. Africa, 1894-5. Operations against Mazrui rebels. Medal. Ungoro, 1896-8. Medal. Uganda, 1897-9. Averted threatened insurrection of 500 Soudanese. Mentioned in *Despatches*. D.S.O. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Employed with five clasps. East Africa, 1902-4. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as Special Service Officer.) Medal with clasp.
- Dundonald, D. M. B. H., Lt.-Gen. *The Earl of*. (Imp. Army.) Soudan Exp., 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd Lt. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; Acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star. Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal. March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State. February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Durkee, A. A. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Driefontein (10 March), and Karoo Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond, W. (Imp. Army). South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900 (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange Free State. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, R. B. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State. February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May and,) Zand River (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Elder, John Munro. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Elliot, H. M. (R. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Asst. Prov. Marshal. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th China, 1900. Medal.
- Elliott, E. N. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ellis, W. C. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Elmsley, J. H. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902. Western Transvaal, March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- English, C. E. (Imp. Army.) Bechuanaand Expedition, 1881-5. With 3rd Mounted Rifles.

- Evans, A. S. (Imp. Army.) East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Evans, Edwin. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, J. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, Witpoort (15 August), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Evanturel, George Theophile Arthur. (9 Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Farwell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farley, J. J. B. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farrell, G. W. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902.
- Fee, C. P. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ferguson-Davie, F. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittebergen and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve of Officers. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Fessenden, J. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fisat, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb-May, 1900, including operations at Pampberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poular Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A.M.S. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fisat, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fleming, Hamilton Maxwell. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including action at Frederiekstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, (11 June) and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July.)
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1874. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Flick, C. L. (B.C.H.) South African War, 1900-2. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th February, 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Folger, K. C. (S.A. Const.) South Africa.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with one clasp.
- Forster, H. G. (Imp. Yeo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900) including actions at Bethlehem (6-7 July), Wittebergen (1-29 July), Ladybrand (2-5 Sept.), and Caledon River (27-29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Forster, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Foulkes, J. F. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service with one clasp.
- Fowler, W. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fowler, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoshé.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Fraser, C. K. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Freeborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- French, Gen. Sir J. D. P. Soudan Exped., 1884-5. Nile. Action at Abu Klea. *Despatches, London Gazette, 27th March, 85.* Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 99, including action of Elandsplaagte. Relief of Kimberley. Promoted Major-General for distinguished service. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in the Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette, 4 May, 00; London Gazette, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99; Lord Roberts 31 March, 00); and London Gazette, 16 April, 01, and 29 July, 02.* Promotion to Major-General antedated. Promoted Lt.-General for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Frith, G. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. *Despatches, London Gazette, 29 July, 1902.* Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Garner, A. C. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July); Belfast (26th and 27th Aug., 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette, 8th January, 1901.*
- Garnett, C. G. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. (Hullifax Prov. Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Garthshore, William Moir. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, J. F. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Gillies, A. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Relief of River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette, April, 1901.* Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in Orange River Colony, April, 1901. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Egyptian Medal.
- Girouard, Sir E. P. C. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. As Director of Railways. Egyptian Medal. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches, London Gazette, 3 November, 1896. D.S.O.* Egyptian Medal. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches, London Gazette, 2 January, 1898.* Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Brevet of Major. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 1899. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1899-1902. February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. *Despatches, London Gazette, 8 February, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902.* Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.M.G.
- Godson, G. G. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1900. Medal with one clasp.
- Good, W. C. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.



- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gordon-Hall, G. C. W. (Capt. Yorks. L. I.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1898.—With Tirah Expedition Force (severely wounded). Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1900—(severely wounded.) Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 1900 (wounded), including action at Lindley (1 June) *Despatches London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gorman, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-25 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driedfontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, J. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. (R.M. Rgrs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Graust, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May).
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, A. C. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, P. E. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 Green, W. J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Greenwood, H. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the Staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900, 31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gregory, Roland W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Greville-Harston, C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grierson, John Frederick. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griegel, W. A. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Gunter, Ernest F. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guyler, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hall, Y. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Orange River, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900 including action at Diamond Hill. (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 Feb. and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hallik, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hall, F. E. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hambly, Philip Hole. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hannay, H. St. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Hamilton, C. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hamilton, W. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hardie, G. E. (Imp. Army.) Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.
- Hare, H. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1881. Medal. China expeditionary force from August, 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, Edward M. Fenian Raid, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hayter, R. J. F. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hayward, G. F. H. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March), and Kamee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruiliam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hebert, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hebert, Zephirin Joseph Raoul. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (4 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Henderson, R. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (29 June). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Heneker, W. C. G. (Imp. Army). West Africa, 1899. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Isha and Ullia countries. In command. Commanded various columns. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major. Aro Expedition. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro country. In command. Clasp. *D.S.O.* West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-1903. Operations against Chief Aduku Kaiku of Igeera. In command. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.
- Hennessy, J. T. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, L. J. C. (Imp. Army.) (Col. r. p.) (Hon. Maj.-Gen. Can. Mila.) Egyptian Expedition—1882. Brig. Major 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta; battle at Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 November, 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. Sudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps. South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on staff. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Heriot, J. D. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Hesketh, J. A. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hessein, E. V. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hewett, E. V. O. (Imp. Army). Sudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnis. Medal. Bronze star. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. On Staff. Action at Laudakai. Operations in Bajar and in the Mahmud country. Utman Khel, Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.
- Higginbotham, George Mowat. (2 Regt. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hill, F. J. (York and Simcoe Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hilber, R. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May.) Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, C. R. (Imp. Army.) Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hosoon, G. C. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (9th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Holland, E. J. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches, Victoria Cross*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Homes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Homes, F. J. (2nd s.s. Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, 23rd November, 1899. Enslin, 25th November, 1899. Moder River, 28th November, 1899, and Magersfontein, 11th December, 1899. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hout nek (1 May); Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to November 29, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Hopwood, H. R. (Indian Army.) China, 1900. Medal.
- Horsden, G. V. (K. R. Rif. C.) Nile Expedition, 1899. Egyptian Medal with clasp. S. African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb., 00; operations on Tuzela Heights (14 to 27 Feb., 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June, 00, including action at Ladys Nek (6 to 9 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Station Staff Officer. Served as Adj. 3 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. from Mar. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. 01 to 18 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., and 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hossey, Alfred John, (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Batocho (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars, 1877-78. Action at Centani. Wounded. Medal with clasp. Morosi campaign, 1879. Clasp. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April), Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudson, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batocho (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A. Medal with three clasps. C. M. G.
- Hudson, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudson, Leon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1825-87. Medal with clasp.

- Hughes, A. T. (R.C.F. A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Lindley (26 June); Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, The Hon. Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff, operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30th May, 1910). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps. Special Service Officer, including service as Railway Staff Officer.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hunter, F. F. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. (R. C. F. A.) South-African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th to 27th August, Lydenberg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery, R. C. A. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hurst, L. H. (15th Batt'n. Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Inlah, W. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, L. E. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irving, H. E., Fenian Raids, 1866. General Service Medal.
- Irwin, de la C. T., *C.M.G.* Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jago, J. R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- James, C. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899 to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jamieson, F. C. (1 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jarvis, A. M. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Lord Strathcona's Corps). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900., including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900., including action at Fredericstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. C. M. G. Hon. Major in Army. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jenkins, H. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Witpoort (15 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Johnson, H. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Joly de Lotbinière, H. G. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Sumatra and in the Kurram Valley, with Tirth Exped. Force; action of Dargai. Medal with

- three clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.* East Africa, 1903-1904. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaulbach, H. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keenan, C. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War.
- Kelly, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July.) Medal.
- Kemble, W. E. (Royal Artillery). South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff, also disembarking Staff Officer and Special Service Officer. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November, 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kennedy, J. N. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vual Krantz; operations at Tugela Heights (11 to 27 February), and action at Pieters Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kenny, G. W. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With Peshawar Column and 5th Brigade. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with clasps. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kerr, F. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1884-1885.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. (Imp. Army.) Soudan. Queen's Medal and clasp. Soudan. Khedive's Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, Andrew. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, J. L. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. M. (R.C.A. and S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb) and actions at Poplar Grove, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), and Witpoort. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Kruger, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugène Damase. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, F. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations against Chile.
- Lafraimboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Laidlaw, G. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Operations in Orange Free State.
- Lane, R. G. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Latta, E. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Laurie, G. B. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Laurie, R. C. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp. (Strathcona Horse). South African War.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, *The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C.* Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Faardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Laws, B. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May); Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Laybourn, S. P. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leach, William D. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leader, H. P. (Imp. Army) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Karoo Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal (11 and 12 June) and Belfast (26 and 17 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). In command of 6 D. G., 26 June to 1 August, 1901. In command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt. Colonel.
- Lebel, E. A. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Leblond, T. (2nd Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (30th March), actions at Houtnek (1st May). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leckie, J. E. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. D. S. O. Despatches. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leckie, R. G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- LeDuo, L. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Leitch, J. S. (Scottish Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lemieux, E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leitch, John Knox. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lesard, Francois Louis. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1901). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February. Despatches. (2). Brevet of Colonel. C. B. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Lewis, W. B. (Imp. Army). East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. E. (from 30 Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903), and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. Despatches. (Brig. Gen. Manning, 17 August, 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May, 1904). *London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Lewis, A. Nazairo Zephyrin. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Light, A. (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Served with Kurram Valley Field Force, including operations at Khost Valley, afterwards on Khyber line at Gallalabad. Present at Cabul River. Action at Putehbad and advance to Gunbanuk. Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80. Eastern Soulan, 1884. Battle of El Teb and Tamaai. Medal with clasp. Khedive Star.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lindsay, I. J. (Capt. R. Ir. Regt.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Barama. Medal with two clasps.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Long, Charles E. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Long, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley (severely wounded). Operations in the Transvaal, May, 01 to May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 02. Despatches, *London Gaz.*, 29 July, 02. Queen's Medal with two clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D. S. O.
- Lovely, William. Fenian Raids, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lowther, H. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Served as Adjt., 1 Bn. S. Gds. (Dec. 00 to July 01). Afterwards on Staff. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magerfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 & 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 & 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29th Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 & 27 Aug.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to Mar. 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Mar. to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00. Despatches, *London Gaz.*, 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D. S. O. Placed on the list of Officers considered qualified for Staff employment, in consequence of service of the Staff in the Field.

- Luard, C. C. (Imp. Army). Zheb Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signaling, South African War, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.) Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Luard, G. D. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Magee, J. K. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Magee, R. H. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Strathcona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maier, J. (Imp. Army). Critacan campaign, 1855. Siege and Fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish War Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mandell, C. F. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. (19 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Manners, The Hon. C. H. (26 Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Manuel, S. M. (Imp. Army). Soudan Campaign, 1885. Suakin. Medal and clasp. Khedive's Bronze Star. Motmund Expedition, 1895. Indian Medal with clasp.
- Markham, R. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, and 31 May, 1902. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Marshall, W. R. (2 Bn. R.C.R. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paurdeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paurdeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. (*Severely wounded*). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Massic, James. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massic, J. C. ("B" Sqd.) S.S. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mason, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.



- Maxfield, Walter Edward. (Imperial Yeomanry). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (, and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August), Elands River, (4 to 16 August), Venterskroon (7 and 9 August), and Fredericksdorp (17 to 25, October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Lindley (1 June), Rhenoster River (11 June), Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Medhurst, W. (R. C. D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *stranded by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Melouch, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Brabant's Horse and Staff of Colonial Division and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May 28th to November, 1900), including action at Witterbegen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Metzler, H. (R. C. D. S.S.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (26th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Miller, C. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, C. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Milner, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Milniken, J. B. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mills, A. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North West Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, May-July. Action at Frenchman's Butte, 28th May. Medal with clasp.
- Mills, C. E. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25th and 27th August; Lydenburg., 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Milson, G. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901 to April, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Mintz, John K. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Minto, G. J. The Earl of. (Imp. Army). Attached to the Turkish Army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British Ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff, Kurran Valley. Afghanistan. Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Mahuta (*wounded*). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th September in Mounted Infantry. Action at Mahuta (*wounded*). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th September and 2nd November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux force); 9 May). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 7th August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, J. B. (Ganq'. F. Batt.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mitchell, James Henry. (10 Bn.) North-West Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.

- Mitchell, W. J. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasps. East Africa, 1895-1896. Operations against the Mazrui Rebels. Medal. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 2nd September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Moir, R. H. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal between west of Pretoria. Action at Frederiekstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 2nd August, 1901.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Moore, F. W. L. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Morehouse, W. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morris, E. M. (Imp. Army). Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Adjutant Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899 to October, 1900. Staff Officer to Thorneycroft's Column, October, 1900 to September, 1901. In command of Mounted Corps, February, 1901 to 30th May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900 to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900 to January, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Morrison, D. A. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 30th May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. Brevet of Captain. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcuhy, A. (Regt. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (June-July). Medal with clasp. (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Munro, George Henry. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A. *L.S.O.* Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. F. (Strathcona Horse and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lydenberg (5-8 September); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, November-December, 1900; Orange River Colony, December, 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31st May. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Miss M. (Med. Staff). South African War, 1899-1902. Medal. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonald, William Campbell. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal and four clasps.

- Macdonell, A. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Served as (2) 8th February and 16th April, 1901. *Canada Gazette*. D.S.O. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku country. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro. Clasp. 28th October, 1904. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the northern Ibibio country. Operations at Obokum. Clasp.
- MacDougall, E. A. (Kimberley Horse). South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elans River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. / King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacDougall, J. C. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg'l Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- MacInnes, D. S. (Imp. Army. Ashanti Expedition. 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. Star. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- Mackay, Francois Samuel. (65 Bn. Inf.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Mackenzie, C. J. (Maj. Gen.) Egyptian Exped., 1882. Battle of Tel-el-kebir. Medal with clasp, Bronze Star. Burmese Expedition, 1886-8. As Embarkation Officer, 1st Brigade, and subsequently with Mounted Infantry. Medal with two clasps. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Mentioned in *Despatches*. Clasp. Hunza-Nagar Expedition, 1891-92. As D.A.Q.M.G. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 21 June, 1892; Brev. of Major. Clasp. Wuziristan Expedition, 1894-95. As D.A.A.G., 2nd Brigade. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 2 July, 1895. Clasp. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff; afterward in command of a Mobile column (7 Nov., 1901 to 31 May, 1902). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1901 to May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May to Nov., 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., and 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. C.B.
- Mackie, E. F. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1901. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Mackinlay, C. H. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Maclaren, J. G. (Bethune's M.I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vual Krantz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- MacNaughton, F. M. (R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- MacRae, F. B. (2nd (S.S.) Bn., R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Gotaie. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCarthy, P. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War.
- McCrea, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCrea, J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McCrae, J. McN. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.

- McCully, A. (Ord. S.C.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Ardmaddy. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McElhinney, W. J. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McGee, James Charters. (Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGowan, J. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McGregor, A. H. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove, 7th March; Dreifontein, 10th March; Karee Siding, 29th March; Houtnek, 1st May; and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May, and Pretoria, 4th June. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony May to 28th November 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McGuinness, William A. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McIntyre, W. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, June 1900, including actions in Transvaal East of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, C. W. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McLeod, W. (Str. Northcoote.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. Despatches. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (12th Man. Dns.) (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900 including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September, 1900), including actions at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900; including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Inf. Bde. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McMurtry, W. J. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McTavish, F. C. (Civil Surgeon.) South African War, 1901-1902.
- Nanton, H. C. Rising in the North-West Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) Lushai Expedition, 1888-1889. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief force. Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (16 May to Aug., 1895.) Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony (July to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to April, 1901. Despatches. London Gazette, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevets of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Nash, J. F. P. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August 1900, and Lydenburg, 5th to 8th September. Operations in Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Fredericksstad, 17th to 25th October. Operations in Orange River

- Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including action at Caledon River, 27th to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Neilson, John Louisa Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Sudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star, *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill 11-12 June. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900 including action at Reit Vlei (*wounded*). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newnam, T. F., N. W., Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (York and Simcoe Fr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ogilvie, A. T. (R.C.A.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. (Winnipeg F. Batt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900. *Despatches*.) *London Gazette*. (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900 and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901.) Brevet of Lieutenant. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Grady, J. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Oland, George Bauld. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- O'Leary, Rev. P.M. Operations in Orange Free State Feb'y. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th Feb'y., actions at Poplar Grove, 7th March; Driefontein, 10th March; and Karreberg, 29th March. Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- O'Meara, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 27 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (18 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May, June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Thomas. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford Column. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Isaac's Port (25 April), (*wounded*). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches*. (2). *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette*. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.



- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-02.
- Power, L. J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1890, including operations at Paardeburg (18 February). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with three clasps.
- Prevoet, John Alexander Victor. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevoet, Hector. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Fernhman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevoet, W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, 29 June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Prideaux, P. E. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896, Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos. Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-1899. Clasp. Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.
- Pringle, J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. (8th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. (R.C.F.A. and 3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Redway, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Prefontaine (10 March) and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Reid, D. A. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove, (7th March); Driefontein, (10th March). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Reid, H. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rhoades, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast, (26th and 27th August, 1900.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddell, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Riddell, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasp

- Ridout, D. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette, 29 July, 1902.* Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Roberts, Cecil M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Indian Matiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunoi (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Kdodagunge, re-occupation of Futtelghur, storming of Meerangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches. London Gazette, 15 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May and 8 June, 58.* Received the thanks of the Govr. Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Lalloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of the entire army. *Despatches, London Gazette, 30 June, 3 July and 10 July, 68.* Medal. Brov. of Lt.-Col. Looshah Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Khol village and attack on the Northlan range. Commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Tuikoom. *Despatches, London Gazette, 21 June, 71.* Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotul, reconnoissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of Kabul, Dist. and reconnoissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kandahar, battle of Charasiah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches, London Gazette, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 78, 79, 80.* Jan. '4 May and 3 Dec., 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov. Gen. in Council. Medal with four clasps; bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches, London Gazette, 2 Sept., 87.* Clasp. Raised in the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, K.G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Robertson, W. (Capt. R. E.) Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Malakand. In charge of Telegraphs. Operations in Bajaur, Mohmand. In charge of Telegraphs. *Despatches, London Gazette, 11 Jan., 98.* Buncer. Supt. of Telegraphs. Attack and capture of the Tunga Pass *Despatches, London Gazette, 22 Apr., 98.* 2 clasps. Tirah, 1897-8. Clasps.
- Robinson, G. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, John B. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Robinson, R. S. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, (February to May, 1900), including actions at Vet Rivor (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (20 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodden, W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. (Mod. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, G. H. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, Henry Cassidy. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, H. S. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations in the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commun. (30 November, 1897, to 13 January, 1898.) Asst. Field Engr., 1st Div. (19 January to 24 February, 1898.) Medal with three clasps.
- Rogers, John. Venian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zacheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at



- Paardeberg) February), 18-20 actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, A. E. (R.C.D.) South African War.
- Ross, A. M. S. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J.M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Hek (1 May). Wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothnie, G. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roue, J. F. L. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rutherford, R. W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May), Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryan, R. H. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July) and Belfast (26-27 August). (Wounded.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. (Wounded.) *Despatches* (Lord Roberts), 1900. *Despatches* (Lord Kitchener), 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 1st October, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ryan, T. W. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (Red Cross Com.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sanders, G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches*, D.S.O.
- Sarvad, E. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Miss A. W. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, E. K. W. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Appointed to act in a Superior Departmental rank, C. O. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal (30th November, 1900 to February, 1901). Operations in Cape Colony (March, 1901 to 31st May, 1902). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 17th June, 1902 and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- Sears, J. W. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th Aug. Medal; bronze star. (Inf. Sch. C.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the Staff of the Battleford Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chief, Big Bear. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 7th August, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1901.

- Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November, 1900, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette, 10th September, 1901.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sedgwick, F. R. (Capt. R. Art.) S. African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Kares Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September, 1900.
- Selfe, H. R. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River 10th May. Operations in Transvaal May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1890-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Shannon, S. L. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Shaw, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations in Paardeberg (18 February); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Simmons, S. E. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-1885. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Tel-el-Kebir. Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Sims, G. (A. S. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Simpson, W. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. (Rhodesia Horse). Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp. Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. (Imp. Army.) Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Offr. Medal. Bronze Star. Hazara Exp., 1888. Medal with clasp. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Base Tochi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.
- Skinner, H. T. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Slade, J. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Smart, R. W. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (90 Bn.)
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, E. O. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. Northern R., 1st to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette, 11th July, 1885.* Medal with clasp. *London Gazette, 10th September, 1901, and 25th April, 1902.* Brevet of Major. (Midland Bn.)
- Smith, H. C. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches. Canada Gazette, 11th July, 1885.* Medal with clasp. Roberts' Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in Command, Roberts' Horse, and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden' 1903. Operations in the Interior. (Midland Bn.)
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. *Despatches. Canada Gazette, 11th July, 1885.* Medal.
- North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches. Canada Gazette, 11th July, 1885.* Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. (10 C. F. Hoop.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.

- Smith, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Snider, I. R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Snider, I. R. (S. H. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (28th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (15th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette, April, 1901.* Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Souls, P. O. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sparks, J. R. (C.M.R.) Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5-6 May, and Zand River, 10 May. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, Pretoria, 4 June, and Diamond Hill, 11-12 June. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November 29, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, 16 July, and Belfast, 26-27 August, 1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-October, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette.* D.S.O. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Steel's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches.* Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th 27th, August), Lydenberg (5th, 8th September). *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). *Despatches.* Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November). *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *C.B., M.V.O.* Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. *London Gazette, Canada Gazette.* Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal, April, 1901 to 31st August, 1902. *Despatches* by Lord Kitchener. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephen, C. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stern, P. T. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stevenson, H. I. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener, actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (18 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stewart, J. S. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (28th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg, (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900) including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Stoneham, F. W. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, A. W. South African War.
- Strange, H. B. (Staff). Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served as A.D.C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 29 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.) actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Syer, H. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Off. Medal with clasp.
- Sylvester, R. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Taylor, John. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Mch.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (24 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. (Bethune's M. I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasp.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bourchier. (Sharpshooters). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. (2Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. (Brig. Div. C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thacker, P. E. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thibaudreau, W. B. Fenian Raids 1860-70. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thomas, A. P. (1 Bn. C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Thompson, Alfred Burk. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, John Thomas. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thomson, R. M. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thorn, John O. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thornton, E. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March, to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tilley, W. F. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.

- Tobin, H. S. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tomlinson, A. T. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracey, A. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Trenayne, H. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turner, R. E. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Viet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. (Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20th September, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. (Severely wounded.) *Despatches*. Lord Roberts, 2nd April, 1901. Lord Kitchener, 8th March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16th April, 19th April and 23rd April, 1901. Victoria Cross, D.S.O. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Twining, P. C. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 13th September, 1901.
- Usher, J. F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Utton, F. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeburg (18th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Vandersluis, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Loven, E. M. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, C. C. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer. Star.
- Van Straubenzie, C. T. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaur, F. L. (Brig. Div. C. F. A. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May), Lydenburg (5-8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Von Hugel, N. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magersfontein. Operations in Natal (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th November, 1900). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901 and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, J. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February), and action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, J. E. (6th Regt. D. C. O. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.* (Imp. Army). Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hashene and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Respatches. London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As. Staff Officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On the staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Reitfontein and Lombardo Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901, (Sir G. S. White, 2nd December, 1899 and 23rd March, 1900), and *London Gazette*, 16th April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *K.C.B.*
- Ward, James. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Warren, D. I. (R. C. D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7th March). Driefontein (10th March), and Karee Siding (29th March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (24th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Orange River, 1900, to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February), and Kheis (29th May). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Wayling, J. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. (Imp. Army). W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Ulu countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12th September, 1902. Clasp.
- W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-5. Operations in the Irua Patrol on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 23rd February, 1906. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Wayne, J. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Weatherbe, Philip. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21st April, 1900 and 31st October, 1900.
- Weeks, W. A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-December, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.

- Whimster, P. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- White, Frederick J. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1886-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff).
- Whitman, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with one clasp.
- Whitton, D. A. (Halifax Pr. Bn.). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. (90th Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-March, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Willels, C. R. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902.
- Williams, A. F. C. (Capt. Ind. Army). South African War, 1899-1900. Empl'd. with Brabant's Horse. (Dangerously wounded). Operations in Orange Free State, March to May, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, December, 1899 to March, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July, 1900, including actions near Lindley and Bethlehem. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 16th April, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Williams, B. L. (British Columbia Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Williams, V. A. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). *Despatches*, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Williamson, A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Willis, J. W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 January to 31 May, 1902).
- Winnett, F. (Med Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. (Imp. Army). Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 September). Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 September). Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-8th November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wolf, A. J. (Capt. R. Eng.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Station Staff Offr. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Makersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State. Operations in Orange River north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wolesey, G. J., Visc., G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53. Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabeg, 19th March, 1853, (*severely wounded*). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 24th June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55. Was Asst. Eng. in the trenches at siege and fall of Sebastopol; defence of the Quarries (wounded), and in a sortie on 30th August, 1855. (*Wounded*). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21st June and 21st December, 1855. Brevet of Maj. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Honour; 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish Medal. Indiam Mutiny, 1857-59. Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, action at Sheorajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Beuro, Nawabgunj, Simree, Fyzabad, Sultampur, at the passage of the Goomtso, and in the Byeswarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Raptee campaigns. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 11th March, 28th July and 17th September, 1858, and 31st January, 1859.
- Wong, Pekin, battle of Sinho, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Palichau and advance on 1866-70. Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K.C.M.G., C.B., General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74. Commanded

- the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30th March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879. Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetwayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28th November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commander in chief of the Army. Capture of Mahsameh, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp; bronze star promoted Gen. for distinguished service. 1st class Osmanieh. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Nile and Suakin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Wood, F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (30 March) and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal with one clasp.
- Wood, T. B. (Major R. Arty.) Burmese Expedition, 1887-9. Medal with clasps. S. African War, 1900-1. Spec. Serv. Offr. Afterwards on Staff. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, March 29th to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to January, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Woods, T. Z. (Winnipeg Light Infantry). North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchmen's Butte (28th May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. (Stratheona's Horse.) Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Woolsey, Edgar C. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- World, T. A. E. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsop, Charles Arthur. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (Jun - July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, E. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Rhodesia Mar. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02.
- Wright, F. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September) and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, A. (2 Bn. R.C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.



CADET CORPS.

(Cadet Corps will take precedence among themselves according to date of organization.)

**No. 1.**

College of St. Hyacinthe.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 79.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.*

Joubert, O. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Major.*

Auger, P. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

LaRoche, A. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Houle, H. .... 1 Apr 11

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Turoot, E. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Laroché, F. .... 15 Apr 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Catnoir, N. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Larose, O. .... 15 Apr 11  
Hebert, H. .... 15 Apr 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Nadeau, H. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Messier, H. .... 15 Apr 11  
Dube, A. .... 15 Apr 11

**No. 1.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pepin, R. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hébert, R. .... 15 Apr 11  
Delàg, J B. .... 15 Apr 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Darche, A. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Martel, G. .... 15 Apr 11  
Mauric, C. .... 15 Apr 11

**No. 2**

Bishop's College, Lennoxville.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

Headquarters—Lennoxville, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hale, A F. .... 11 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Martin, C S. .... 11 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Greenwood, H F G. .... 11 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenant (2).*

Wilks, J. .... 11 Sept 11

**No 3.**

Collège Bourget.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Rigaud, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Allard, A. .... 3 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Fallon, E. .... 3 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Perras, H. .... 3 Sept 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Forrest, F X. .... 3 Sept 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gravel, E. .... 3 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Laferriere, A. .... 3 Sept 11

Hotte, J. .... 3 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDonald, J C D. .... 3 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cloutier, A. .... 3 Sept 11

Thomas, P. .... 3 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Secours, E. .... 3 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chevrier, N. .... 3 Sept 11

Levesque, G. .... 3 Sept 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gaboury, E. .... 22 Jun 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leblanc, J. .... 22 Jan 08

Rollin, D. .... 22 Jan 08

**No. 4.**

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

*Cadet Major.*

Lydon, F. L. .... 24 Jan 08

*Cadet Captains (4).*

Lydon, J. G. .... 24 Jan 08

Inverarity, J. A. R. .... 15 Apr 11

Dickson, L. O. .... 15 Apr 11

Tyner, H R. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (6).*

Smith, N L D. .... 15 Apr 11

Campbell, R K. .... 15 Apr 11

Sturgess, H F. .... 15 Apr 11

Binmore, L R. .... 15 Apr 11

Oliver, F C. .... 15 Apr 11

Elliott, T L. .... 15 Apr 11

Mott, E A. .... 15 Apr 11

Rowe, T R. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dewar, A. M. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Rose, J. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Surgeon.***No. 5.**

Nicolet Seminary.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Jolicœur, A. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Major.*

Plante, W. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Martin, H. .... 13 May 11

**No. 5.—Con.**

<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>	
Fellerin, J. E.....	13 May 11
<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Mowand, C.....	13 May 11
<i>A Company.</i>	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Roux, W.....	13 May 11
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Mauseau, M.....	13 May 11
Vilmer, L.....	13 May 11
<i>B Company.</i>	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Dabuc, A.....	13 May 11
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Joyal, L.S.....	13 May 11
Ficher, H.....	13 May 11
<i>C Company.</i>	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Autate, E.....	13 May 11
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Grenier, O.....	13 May 11
Tyrootte, A.....	13 May 11
<i>D Company.</i>	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Descateaux, J. A.....	13 May 11
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Léveillé, W.....	13 May 11
Laurière, A.....	13 May 11

**No. 6.**

"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

*Headquarters*—Three Rivers, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Dandeneau, Arthur.....	7 Jan 11
<i>Cadet Major.</i>	
Bellefeuille, R.....	7 Jan 11
<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>	
Cossette, J.....	7 Jan 11
<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>	
Gauthier, E.....	7 Jan 11
<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Deschênes, Rev. J. H.....	7 Jan 11
<i>A Company.</i>	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Paquin, J.....	7 Jan 11
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Clermont, A.....	7 Jan 11
Massé, N.....	7 Jan 11
<i>B Company.</i>	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Fréchette, D.....	7 Jan 11
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Ferron, A.....	7 Jan 11
Lafleche, L. H. A.....	7 Jan 11
<i>C Company.</i>	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Dussault, A.....	7 Jan 11

**No. 6.—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Baribault, O. .... 7 Jan 11  
 Abran, V. .... 7 Jan 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lamothe, J. .... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Méhot, L. .... 7 Jan 11  
 Trudel, B. .... 7 Jan 11

**No. 7.**

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Feb 80.)

*Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McKillop, C J A. .... 3 Nov 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, C H W. .... 3 Nov 11  
 Lethbridge, D D. .... 3 Nov 11

**No. 8.**

The Octavia St. School Cadet Company.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Feb. 09.)

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Woodley, R. C. .... 8 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Doolittle, V. .... 8 Mar 12  
 Nurse, S W. .... 8 Mar 12

**No. 9.**

London Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Mar 80.)

*Headquarters—London, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Greer, J. .... 19 Mar 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Croden, R. .... 19 Mar 10  
 Murphy, A. .... 19 Mar 10

**No. 10.**

Mount Forest High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Mar. 80.)

*Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brebber, D J. .... 19 Mar 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Langdon, G. .... 19 Mar 10  
 McEwen, G. .... 19 Mar 10

**No. 12.**

Ste. Thérèse College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 80.)

*Headquarters—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Villeneuve, E. .... 8 July 0

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Ephrem, F. .... 8 July 06

**No. 12—Con.**

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lavigne, A ..... 8 July 05

*Cadet Surgeon-Major.*

Derehambault, Dr. H..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gohier, J. E. .... 8 July 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Presseau, R. .... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Valiquette, E..... 8 July 08  
Montpellier, E..... 8 July 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brunet, J N. .... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Graton, A..... 8 July 08  
Caree, A..... 8 July 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lapierre, A. .... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, H J..... 8 July 08  
Chartrand, J C..... 8 July 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Desjardins, A..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Labonté, B..... 8 July 08  
Rouchier, A..... 8 July 08

**No. 13.**

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Hall, W H..... 5 June 09

*Cadet Adjutant*

Harstone, J K..... 23 July 10

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roxborough, A E..... 23 July 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Denham, D P..... 23 July 10  
Adamson, W H..... 23 July 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Matthews, H S..... 23 July 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Scott, G R..... 23 July 10  
Geale, C N..... 23 July 10

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brightman, J A..... 23 July 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rankin, G W..... 23 July 10  
Eyres, T A..... 23 July 10

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Primenu, T A..... 23 July 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2.)*

Fessenden, C V..... 23 July 10  
Wallis, H M..... 23 July 10

**No. 14.**

The Quebec High School.  
5th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 24 Dec 09.)  
Headquarters—Quebec, Que.  
One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

.....  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cook, P W..... 10 Sept 11

**No. 15.**

The Essex High School.  
1st Divisional Area.  
(Organized 24 Dec 09.)  
Headquarters—Essex, Ont.  
One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Blatchford, D H..... 3 Dec 10

.....  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bricker, A E..... 3 Dec 10

Lane, W M..... 3 Dec 10

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg High School.  
3rd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 22 Apr 86.)  
Headquarters—Morrisburg, Ont.  
One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Moore, W P..... 29 Oct 10

.....  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Winyard, H S..... 29 Oct 10

Denosha, D A..... 29 Oct 10

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College  
2nd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 22 Oct 86.)  
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont  
One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Manning, T R..... 12 Nov 10

.....  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Palmer, C D B..... 12 Nov 10

**No. 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.  
1st Divisional Area.  
(Organized 22 Oct 86.)  
Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.  
One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Leadlay, W R..... 10 June 11

.....  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Keast, J..... 10 June 11

Touance, K..... 10 June 11

**No. 19.**

The Portage la Prairie.  
M. D. No. 10.  
(Organized 24 Dec 09.)  
Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.  
One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Younghusband, H..... 24 Dec 09

.....  
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robb, J..... 24 Dec 09

Schweitzer, V..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 20.**

West Kent Street School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Longworth, F J..... 26 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lane, E R..... 26 Nov 10  
Brown, G R..... 26 Nov 10

**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Moss, G A..... 17 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crook, G L..... 17 Dec 10  
Bond, C E..... 17 Dec 10

**No. 22.**

"Le Collège Commercial."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

Headquarters—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sauvé, C E..... 4 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gaucher, O..... 4 Mar 07  
Normandeau, A..... 4 Mar 07

**No. 23.**

Collège de L'Assomption.

4th Divisional Area.

Organized 17 May 89.)

Headquarters—L'Assomption, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Coderre, J A A..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Major.*

Forest, R..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Forget, A..... 25 Sept 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Comtois, A..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Collette, U..... 25 Sept 11

Bleau, A..... 25 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dugas, B..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Langlois, E..... 25 Sept 11

Lafortune, A..... 25 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Choquet, A..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Renaud, B..... 25 Sept 11

Mallette, J..... 25 Sept 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Deslongchamps, E..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beauséjour, J..... 25 Sept 11

Debreuil, J..... 25 Sept 11

**No. 24.**

The Morinville Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Authorized 31 July 09.

Headquarters—Morinville, Alta.

On Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Croisetière, A ..... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2).*

Walker, A..... 18 Dec 09

Perras, P ..... 18 Dec 09

**No. 26.**

Montreal High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Aug. 89.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 27.**

The St. Hélen School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized April 0.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Codère, X..... 31 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bonhomme, A..... 31 Dec 10

Cardinal, H ..... 31 Dec 10

**No. 28.**

College St. Rémi.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—St. Rémi, Qua.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lazure, J..... 3 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Machabée, L ..... 3 Nov 08

Laplante, A..... 3 Nov 08

**No. 29.**

The Lower Canada College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 May 90.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mathewson, K..... 28 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Parsons, I. H..... 28 Jan 11

Paton, J W ..... 28 Jan 11



**No. 29—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Harrower, R H..... 28 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Buchanan, R H B..... 28 Jan 11  
Woods, C H C..... 28 Jan 11

**No. 30.**

The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment.  
4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

3 Battalions.

Twelve Companies.

*Cadet Colonel (Commandant).*

Farrell, Eugene P..... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Regimental Adjutant.*

Forgues, J A..... 27 Nov 11

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Dubuc, G O..... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Major.*

Gadbois, P..... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Daoust, L..... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lalonde, C M..... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Captains (4).*

Danduard, H..... 27 Nov 11  
Lajoie, L G..... 27 Nov 11  
Limoges, L..... 27 Nov 11  
McCallum, H A..... 27 Nov 11

**No. 30—Con.**

*Cadet Lieutenants (8).*

Graton, L A..... 27 Nov 11  
Fuger, E J..... 27 Nov 11  
Gonthier, G H..... 27 Nov 11  
Michaud, A..... 27 Nov 11  
O'Leary, G R..... 27 Nov 11  
Pitt, S S..... 27 Nov 11  
Grace, E..... 27 Nov 11  
Laviollette, G..... 27 Nov 11

2nd Battalion.

*Cadet Major.*

Desrosier, E..... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Robitaille, P C..... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Captains (4).*

Larne, L..... 27 Nov 11  
Beausoleil, E..... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (8).*

O'Flaherty, M..... 27 Nov 11  
Rouveau, L T..... 27 Nov 11  
Landry, R..... 27 Nov 11  
Tremblay, A..... 27 Nov 11  
Durand, E..... 27 Nov 11

3rd Battalion.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Massue, P..... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Major.*

Herbert, P E..... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Captain and Adjutant.*

Chaput, R..... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Robidoux, A..... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Captains (4).*

Damphousse, R..... 27 Nov 11  
Lamere, O..... 27 Nov 11  
O'Connell, D..... 27 Nov 11  
Singer, M..... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (8).*

Fortin, P..... 27 Nov 11  
Goulet, R..... 27 Nov 11  
Bourret, R..... 27 Nov 11  
Levesque, A..... 27 Nov 11  
Lapointe, H..... 27 Nov 11  
Desjardins, J P..... 27 Nov 11

**No. 31.**

The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Guérin, P. .... 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Callaghan, J. .... 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lajoie, A. .... 14 Dec 08

*Chaplain.*

O'Meara, W ..... 14 Dec 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Knetzer, R ..... 7 Jan 1

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Asselin, W. .... 7 Jan 11

Dion, H. .... 7 Jan 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cousineau, A ..... 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McCarthy, T. .... 14 Dec 08

Tellier, U ..... 14 Dec 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rose, L ..... 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lemieux, L. .... 14 Dec 08

Viens, A. .... 14 Dec 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Minogue, J. .... 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Murphy, T ..... 14 Dec 08

**No. 32.**

The Pensionnat St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec. 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

*Cadet Major.*

Malette, V. .... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Thibault, O. .... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Chamberland, A. .... 25 Sept 11

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bonnet, J. .... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Belanger, A. .... 25 Sept 11

Chapdelaine, H. .... 25 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

de Montigny, E. .... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Alorie, L. .... 25 Sept 11

Desjardins, H. .... 25 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chartrand, A. .... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Corbeil, C. .... 25 Sept 11

Choquette, E. .... 25 Sept 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Langevin, R. .... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Desmarais, E. .... 25 Sept 11

Letourneau, M. .... 25 Sept 11

**No. 33.**

Seminary of Chicoutimi.  
5th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 24 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

Two Companies.  
A Company.  
Cadet Captain.

- Lemieur, E. .... 18 Dec 09  
 Cadet Lieutenants (2).  
 Lamontagne, X. .... 18 Dec 09  
 Gagnon, L. .... 18 Dec 09

B Company.  
Cadet Captain.

- Gagne, A E. .... 24 Dec 09  
 Cadet Lieutenants (2).  
 Simard, J B. .... 24 Dec 09  
 Desbiens, A. .... 24 Dec 09

**No. 34.**

The Edward Murphy.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.  
A Company.  
Cadet Captain.

- Coleman, J. .... 7 Dec 08  
 Cadet Lieutenants (2).  
 McNamara, J. .... 7 Dec 08  
 Greene, E. .... 7 Dec 08

B Company.  
Cadet Captain.

- Ducharme, O. .... 7 Dec 08  
 Cadet Lieutenants (2).  
 Reeves, A. .... 7 Dec 08  
 Bourgeois, L J. .... 7 Dec 08

**No. 35.**

Halifax County Academy Battalion.  
Affiliated with 63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles."

6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 13 June 96.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.  
Four Companies.

- Moore, R C. .... 15 Sept 11  
 Cadet Major.  
 Allum, H A. .... 15 Sept 11  
 Cadet Adjutant.  
 A Company.  
 Cadet Captain.  
 Keeler, G H. .... 15 Sept 11  
 Cadet Lieutenants (2).  
 Leslie, R J. .... 15 Sept 11  
 Dorey, J. .... 15 Sept 11

B Company.  
Cadet Captain.

- Brookfield, G P. .... 15 Sept 11  
 Cadet Lieutenants (2).  
 Harrison, L L. .... 15 Sept 11  
 Wienberg, H P. .... 15 Sept 11

C Company.  
Cadet Captain.

- Anstey, A. .... 15 Sept 11  
 Cadet Lieutenants (2).  
 Buckley, W. .... 15 Sept 11  
 Colwell, G J. .... 15 Sept 11

D Company.  
Cadet Captain.

- Connolly, J P. .... 7 Jan 11  
 Cadet Lieutenants (2).  
 Vaughan, F J. .... 15 Sept 11  
 Courtney, B E. .... 15 Sept 11

**No. 36.**

The Belmont School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Presseau, A..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Vandette, J..... 3 Dec 10

Orr, W..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Depocas, L..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tutilli, P..... 3 Dec 10

Brophy, L..... 3 Dec 10

**No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 07.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

McKenzie, C..... 10 Mar 10

*Cadet Major.*

Genest, L P..... 10 Mar 10

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Houle, D..... 10 Mar 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bachand, L..... 10 Mar 11

*Chaplain.*

Marcotte, Rev L..... 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Lamy, W..... 23 Oct 09

**No. 37.—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Demers, Y..... 10 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bouchard, N..... 10 Mar 11

Nerbonne, J..... 10 Mar 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pelletier, A..... 10 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mignault, C..... 10 Mar 11

Drapeau, W..... 10 Mar 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Vaillancourt, E..... 10 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Arel, W..... 10 Mar 10

Montplaisir, E..... 11 Mar 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pepin, N..... 10 Mar 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Belleforme, O..... 10 Mar 11

Desruisseaux, D..... 10 Mar 10

**No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Karn, H C..... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacKay, A W..... 7 Jan 11

Jenkins, C R..... 7 Jan 11

**No. 40.**

Norwood High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98)

Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hawthorne, A.....	6 Nov 09
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
McFadden, F.....	6 Nov 09
Waters, K.....	6 Nov 09

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Spence, F A.....	8 Jan 10
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Vickery, C A.....	8 Jan 10
McArthur, J A.....	8 Jan 10

**No. 42.**

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Legate, T J.....	31 Dec 10
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Brown, E D.....	31 Dec 10
Harriman, L E.....	31 Dec 10

**No. 43.**

Ottawa Public Schools.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Six Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Megloughlin, W.....	8 June 08
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	

Bass, C.....	8 June 08
Lewis, E.....	8 June 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, B H.....	8 June 08
--------------------	-----------

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crawley, N L.....	8 June 08
Shannon, E.....	8 June 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Culbert, J.....	8 June 08
-----------------	-----------

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gisborne, F N.....	8 June 08
Allan, R.....	8 June 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Baxter, C.....	8 June 08
----------------	-----------

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Babington, A.....	8 June 08
Thomas, R.....	8 June 08

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davies, F.....	8 June 08
----------------	-----------

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tobin, F.....	8 June 08
Sharpe, W.....	8 June 08

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ami, B S.....	8 June 08
---------------	-----------

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Burgess, H.....	8 June 08
Stapleton, D.....	8 June 08

**No. 44.**

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.  
 3rd Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 23 Dec 98.)  
 Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.  
 Four Companies.  
 Cadet Major.

Miller, E A..... 22 Apr 11  
 Cadet Adjutant.

Manning, H G..... 22 Apr 11  
 A Company.  
 Cadet Captain.

Flavelle, S..... 31 Mar 12  
 Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, H..... 31 Mar 12  
 Knowlson, C..... 31 Mar 12

B Company.  
 Cadet Captain.

Nugent, C..... 31 Mar 12  
 Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Connell, W K..... 31 Mar 12  
 Collins, J..... 31 Mar 12

C Company.  
 Cadet Captain.

Nesbitt, N..... 31 Mar 12  
 Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gillogly, V..... 31 Mar 12  
 Hopkins, L W..... 31 Mar 12

**No. 44—Con.**

D Company.  
 Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants.

**No. 45.**

Napanee Collegiate Institute.  
 3rd Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 23 Dec 98.)  
 Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Captain.

Kimmerly, A S..... 19 June 09  
 Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carrigan, V..... 9 Apr 10

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.  
 2nd Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 23 Dec 98.)  
 Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Captain.

Elliot, G H..... 19 May 08  
 Cadets Lieutenants (2).

Boddy, A H..... 19 May 08  
 Shultis, P A..... 19 May 08

**No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Feb. 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gregory, A C..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dopp, E J..... 3 Dec 10  
 Allan, F..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

DeVitt, G W..... 4 June 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kellock, R L..... 12 Nov 10  
 Heakes, H H..... 12 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 49.**

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McNaught, J F..... 19 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Walter, R A..... 19 Nov 10  
 Carey, R..... 19 Nov 10

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Musgrave, J E T..... 22 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fitchett, J H..... 22 Jan 12  
 Carlton, E A..... 22 Jan 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Curran, C N..... 22 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Irwin, J W..... 22 Jan 12  
 Fox, H J..... 22 Jan 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ketchum, P A..... 22 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Catto, J M..... 22 Jan 12  
 Caskey, P H..... 22 Jan 12

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Guest, R C..... 22 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gale, C W..... 22 Jan 12  
 Richardson, M D..... 22 Jan 12

**No. 51.**

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Mar 99.)

*Headquarters*—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Murdock, W.....17 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Carmichael, C.....17 Dec 10

Neff, H.....17 Dec 10

**No. 52.**

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Headquarters*—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Braden, E H.....24 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Caldwell, G R.....24 Dec 10

Longman, R S.....24 Dec 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Spearin, G F.....24 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Johnston, G F.....24 Dec 10

Brunton, A L.....24 Dec 10

**No. 53.**

Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Headquarters*—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bampfield, F J.....16 Apr 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Logan, H.....16 Apr 10

Newman, W C.....16 Apr 10

**No. 55.**

1st Bn Toronto Public Schools Cadet Regiment

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 June 99.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Twelve Companies.

*Cadet Lieut. Colonel.*

Hughes, J L.....1 May 01

*Cadet Major.*

Jones, S A.....1 May 01

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Brown, C A B.....1 May 01

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Burns, J W.....1 May 01

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Noble, J.....1 May 01

*Chaplain.*

Gordon, Rev G B.....1 May 01

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sanders, G.....2 Jan '12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Webster, N.....2 Jan '12

Addy, E.....2 Jan '12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stunton, R.....2 Jan '12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robinson, C.....2 Jan '12

Henderson, A.....2 Jan '12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wilson, J.....2 Jan '12



**No. 55.—Con.**

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Marsh, M. .... 2 Jan 12  
 Blaney, N. .... 2 Jan 12

**D Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Irvine, G A ..... 2 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gregory, R E ..... 2 Jan 12  
 McIlveen, H ..... 2 Jan 12

**E Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

McGregor, W ..... 2 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Russell, N ..... 2 Jan 12  
 Maunder, E ..... 2 Jan 12

**F Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Nicholls, G ..... 2 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boushall, H ..... 2 Jan 12  
 Street, J ..... 2 Jan 12

**No. 55.—Con.**

**G Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, F ..... 2 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Scanlan, T ..... 2 Jan 12  
 Hague, J ..... 2 Jan 12

**H Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Hatford, G ..... 2 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLeod, N ..... 2 Jan 12  
 Johnston, H ..... 2 Jan 12

**No. 57.**

Vankleek Hill High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hay, W D ..... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dunning, L ..... 4 June 08  
 Bradley, H D ..... 4 June 08

**No. 58.**

Dundas High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

*Headquarters*—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Shaver, W R..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mallett, C F..... 24 Dec 09

Suter, G W..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

*quarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Logie, J W..... 2 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Decker, A C..... 2 Oct 11

Munson, G L..... 2 Oct 11

**No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters*—Mimico, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mott, W..... 24 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Donnelly, B..... 24 Apr 07

Mutton, H..... 24 Apr 07

**No. 68.**

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

(Attached to 19th St. Catharines Regt.)

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clench, R. J..... 18 Apr 12

Ralfe, J C..... 18 Apr 12

**No. 70.**

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

*Headquarters*—Orillia, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Egbert, E..... 25 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Percival, H..... 25 Feb 05

Earlby, B..... 25 Feb 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ardagh, A..... 12 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Flannagan, J..... 12 Jan 12

Nelson, J..... 12 Jan 12

**No. 72.**

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.  
1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

MacKenzie, J W.....24 Dec 10  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Walker, W J G.....24 Dec 10  
Melroy, S E.....24 Dec 10

**No. 73.**

Truro Collegiate Institute.  
6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wetmore, R H.....21 Sept 11  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Starratt, J W.....21 Sept 11  
Cochrane, D M.....21 Sept 11

**No. 74.**

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.  
4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Joliette Collège, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.*

Teulier, R.....22 Apr 11  
*Cadet Major.*

Laferrière, J S.....22 Apr 11  
*Cadet Adjutant.*

Michaud, J P.....22 Apr 11

**No. 74.—Con.**

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Champagne, J A.....22 Apr 11

*Cadet Surg.-Major.*

Laporte, P J.....2 Mar 07

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Saucier, Rev J E.....23 Feb 07

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Barrette, J P.....22 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Perrault, J F.....22 Apr 11

Leblanc, J I.....22 Apr 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ladouceur, J E.....22 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ferland, J C E.....22 Apr 11

Gugne, W A.....22 Apr 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laurendeau, J L.....22 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hoynemand, J A.....22 Apr 11

Gadoury, L J.....22 Apr 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ladouceur, J. A. L.....22 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lafortune, A.....22 Apr 11

Piette, J. V.....22 Apr 11

**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 01).

*Headquarters—Uxbridge, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hamilton, H..... 4 June 80

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Graham, V..... 4 June 08

Harman, J..... 4 June 08

**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

*Headquarters—Seaforth, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Butson, W..... 16 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hinchley, J..... 16 Mar 12

Dick, T..... 16 Mar 12

**No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 01).

*Headquarters—Ottawa East, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sirois, G..... 26 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morisseau, H. O..... 26 Nov 10

Chasse, L. F..... 26 Nov 10

**No. 80.**

College Commercial de Victoriaville.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

*Headquarters—Victoriaville, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.*

Bodeau, A..... 1 Apr 11

*Cadet Major.*

Pressé, G..... 1 Apr 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Genest, E..... 1 Apr 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Dumas, E..... 1 Apr 11

*Cadet Captain.*

Brassard, Rev. R..... 1 Apr 11

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Côté, G..... 1 Apr 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Poulette, D..... 4 June 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Allaire, A..... 4 June 08

**No. 80.—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lemelin, O.....	1 Apr 11
Gilmour, J.....	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>
Deners, R.....	1 Apr 11
	1 Apr 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Garneau, V.....	1 Apr 11
Briers, O.....	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>
Cadotte, F.....	1 Apr 11
	1 Apr 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ducharme, E.....	1 Apr 11
Desjardins, H.....	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>
Drouin, A.....	1 Apr 11
	1 Apr 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ranger, H.....	1 Apr 11
Houle, A.....	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>
Chaput, S.....	1 Apr 11
	1 Apr 11

**No. 81.**

Brothers' Commercial College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 02).

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Côté, A.....	16 Oct 09
Belvert, P.....	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>
Page, A.....	16 Oct 09
	16 Oct 09

**No. 81—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Houde, G. E.....	15 May 09
	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>
Marchand, O.....	15 May 09
Houde, L. P.....	15 May 09

**No. 82.**

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Patterson, A. P.....	24 Dec 09
	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>
Kelly, E. J.....	24 Dec 09
McLeod, J. B.....	24 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gould, S.....	1 June 02
	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>

**No. 83.**

St. Anne's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Hogan, F.....	1 June 02
---------------	-----------

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Murphy, C.....	1 June 02
----------------	-----------

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Kennedy, J. P.....	1 June 02
--------------------	-----------

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fortier, Rec. F.....	1 June 02
----------------------	-----------

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kearns, P.....	1 June 02
----------------	-----------

**No. 83.—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hammill, W..... 1 June 02  
 Noonan, P..... 1 June 02

**B Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, H..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Carroll, F..... 1 June 02  
 Cutter, W..... 1 June 02

**C Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Cartwright, T..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crowe, A..... 1 June 02  
 Huber, G..... 1 June 02

**D Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Meehan, J..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Linton, A..... 1 June 02  
 Baxter, J..... 1 June 02

**No. 84.**

The St. Dunstan's.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Dec 08).

*Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacDonald, W V..... 10 Mar 12  
 Smith, G L..... 10 Mar 12

**No. 85.**

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C.A.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 02).

*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laing, K G..... 18 Aug 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Major, C..... 18 Aug 05  
 Gale, A E..... 18 Aug 05

**No. 86.**

The Olier School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 08).

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Prud'Homme, A..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Pinoteau, L..... 28 Nov. 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bachant, L..... 28 Nov 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cluin, J..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brennan, V..... 3 Dec 10  
 Smyth, H..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hill, R..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Paradis, H..... 3 Dec 10  
 Latour, C E..... 3 Dec 10

**No. 86.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dunlop, W P.....28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Egli, C P.....28 Nov 08

McArdle, J E.....28 Nov 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Aubry, R..... Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

DesRoches, A.....28 Nov 08

Marrou, E.....28 Nov 08

**No. 87.**

Arthur High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

Howson, G N.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kelleher, E.....10 Dec 10

Farrell, W.....1 Sept 11

**No. 88.**

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company

Craig, C S (s s).....13 May 11

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Orr, W.....13 May 11

Fenwarden.....13 May 11

**No. 90.**

St. Patrick School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ryan, J J.....16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fitzgerald, H.....16 Apr 03

Oulette, J.....16 Apr 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hyland, A.....21 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Curran, C.....21 Nov 04

Roach, E.....21 Nov 04

**No. 91.**

The Plateau School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Tremblay, O.....25 Nov 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Fréroult, L.....25 Nov 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Roch, A.....25 Nov 08

**No. 91—Continued.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Larouche, P..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tremblay, L..... 3 Dec 10

Handfield, F..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gauvreau, L..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beaudet, E..... 3 Dec 10

Rinfret, R..... 3 Dec 10

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Foisy, A C..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lapierre, R..... 25 Nov 08

Laurence, E..... 25 Nov 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dagenais, R..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Samson, A..... 25 Nov 08

Savoie, J..... 25 Nov 08

**No. 92.**

Coaticooke Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Headquarters—Coaticooke, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McConney, A..... 15 Feb 12

**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bennett, R C..... 19 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shirton, G K..... 19 Nov 08

Nash, A L S..... 19 Nov 08

**No. 94.**

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 43rd Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sanders, J L..... 1 May 12

O'Brien, S H..... 1 May 12

Loy, J A..... 1 May 12



**No. 95.**

The Pointe aux Trembles.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Pointe aux Trembles, Que.

Four Companies.

Durnesnil, E. . . . . *Cadet Major.* 4 Feb 11

Rondeau, V. . . . . *Cadet Adjutant.* 4 Feb 11

Abram, Rev I. T. . . . . *Chaplain.* 4 Feb 11

Blanchet, H. . . . . *A Company.* 4 Feb 1

Laurin, E. . . . . *Cadet Captain.* 4 Feb 11

Godin, H. . . . . *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 4 Feb 11

—

Amaron, E. . . . . *B Company.* 4 Feb 11

Weaner, R. . . . . *Cadet Captain.* 4 Feb 11

Dorion, E. . . . . *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 4 Feb 11

—

Meerté, M. . . . . *C Company.* 4 Feb 11

Belle Isle, C. . . . . *Cadet Captain.* 4 Feb 11

Weaner, A. . . . . *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 4 Feb 11

—

Wellington, J. . . . . *D Company.* 4 Feb 11

Belle Isle, L. . . . . *Cadet Captain.* 4 Feb 11

Robinson, W. . . . . *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 4 Feb 11

**No. 96.**

Trinity College.

Attached to 46th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacKendrick, G K. . . . . 1 Apr 12

Greer, D G. . . . . 1 Apr 12

**No. 97.**

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 June 03.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

*A Company.*

*Cadet Captain.*

Rudolf, V L. . . . . 24 Dec 10

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bacon, J C. . . . . 24 Dec 09

Boulter, T H. . . . . 24 Dec 09

.....  
*B Company.*

*Cadet Captain.*

Rudolf, V. . . . . 18 May 09

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roberts, S. . . . . 18 May 08

Denison, P. . . . . 18 May 08

**No. 101.**

Vancouver High School.  
Attached to 6th Regiment.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McTaggart, E R. .... 4 June 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, E. .... 4 June 10

Seymour, M A. .... 4 June 10

**No. 102.**

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bently, A W ..... 26 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shaw, M G. .... 26 Nov 10

McMann, E T. .... 26 Nov 10

**No. 103.**

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bonneau, S M. .... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Marion, J A. .... 19 May 08

Rochon, J. .... 19 May 08

**No. 103.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Becher, C. .... 5 June 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Couture, A. .... 5 June 06

Chenier, A. .... 5 June 06

**No. 105.**

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bell, B. .... 5 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Loggie, C. .... 5 Sept 11

England, S. .... 5 Sept 11

**No. 106.**

Provincial Model School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Shaw, E. .... 8 June 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rochester, G H. .... 8 June 06

Campbell, G. .... 8 June 06

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Currier, W. .... 8 June 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Thompson, W H. .... 8 June 06

Lyon, J. .... 8 June 06

**No. 107.**

Prince of Wales College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beers, G W H.....17 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McKenzie, J W.....17 Dec 10

Seaman, A.....17 Dec 10

**No. 108.**

Victoria Collegiate School.

M. D. No. 11

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wilkinson, C E.....12 July 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, J S.....29 Oct 10

Clinton, G W.....29 Oct 10

**No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Peck, F G.....1 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Daniel, T A.....1 Mar 12

Barton, H I.....1 Mar 12

**No. 110.**

Yarmouth County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N. S.

One Company.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chioman, N L.....20 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lewis, H C.....20 Mar 12

Gray, C C.....20 Mar 12

**No. 111.**

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Walkey, G W.....10 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roche, W M.....10 May 07

McQuarrie, J F.....10 May 07

**No. 112.**

Victoria High School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Dowler, J W D.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Hartman, A G.....1 Sept 11

**No. 112.—Con.***Cadet Quartermaster.*

Graves, H S..... 1 Sept 11

**A Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Stevens, D V V..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fort, R H..... 1 Sept 11

Mulcahy, A..... 1 Sept 11

**B Company.***Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cameron, J F..... 1 Sept 11

**C Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Yuill, I S..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dickinson, N A..... 1 Sept 11

Copas, E O..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 113.**

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

C E..... 26 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

White, C L..... 26 Nov

Cumming, A G..... 26 Nov

**No. 117.**

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rudd, K M..... 2 Oct 11

**No. 118.**

St. James Parish.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Headquarters—Mahone Bay, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Young, L B..... 26 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mader, G A..... 26 Nov 10

**No. 119.**

The Montcalm.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Corriveau, A..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gadbois, A..... 1 Sept 11

Lavoie, E..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 119—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beaudry, A. .... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Delorme, A. .... 3 Dec 10

Gareau, R. .... 3 Dec 10

**No. 120.**

Moose Jaw High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

*Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Man.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rorison, A R. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Davidson, G C. .... 1 Oct 11

Irwin, F C. .... 1 Oct 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McClelland, G R. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Johnson, E W. .... 1 Oct 11

Bayne, C McV. .... 1 Oct 11

**No. 121.**

The Canadian Sault Cadets.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Knight, M. .... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lang, H. .... 8 Jan 10

Dennison, W. .... 8 Jan 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Farquhar, A. .... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blaney, R. .... 8 Jan 10

**No. 122.**

The St. John's Cadets.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hebb, J M. .... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacIntosh, H D. .... 23 Oct 09

King, R H. .... 23 Oct 09

**No. 124.**

The Londonderry

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 04).

*Headquarters—Londonderry, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dickson, G McK. .... 22 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cox, A. .... 22 Sept 11

Spencer, W A. .... 22 Sept 11

**No. 126.**

The Fort William High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05).

*Headquarters*—Fort William, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Biennerhassett, W..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hogarth, W P..... 9 Apr 10

**No. 133.**

The Port Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Oct 08).

*Headquarters*—Port Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Strathy, J..... 24 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Maunsell, F..... 24 Oct 08

King, E..... 24 Oct 08

**No. 130.**

The Rothesay College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

*Headquarters*—Rothesay, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hibbard, C A L..... 1 July 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Andrews, F H..... 1 July 11

Hunter, P S..... 1 July 11

**No. 134.**

Cadet Regt., The Calgary Public Schools.

1st and 2nd Battalions.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

Twelve Companies.

*Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.*

Nicoll, J..... 18 Sept 09

*Cadet Major.*

Scott, A M..... 25 May 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dyer, W. R..... 25 Mar 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Armand, S A..... 25 Mar 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Riley, W G..... 1 Feb 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bell, D..... 1 Feb 12

MacKay, F..... 1 Feb 12

**No. 132.**

The St. Andrew's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Stephenson, A E..... 1 Apr 12

**No. 134.—Con.**

B. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Galloway, V..... 1 Feb 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bhangford, G..... 1 Feb 12  
Ashley, D..... 1 Feb 12

C. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sinclair, W..... 1 Feb 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McKeni, H..... 1 Feb 12  
Miller, A..... 1 Feb 12

D. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDougall, D J..... 1 Feb 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McInnes, J..... 1 Feb 12  
Kardt, G E..... 1 Feb 12

E. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jenkins, R..... 1 Feb 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kennedy, J..... 1 Feb 12  
Harley, S..... 1 Feb 12

F. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Henderson, C..... 1 Feb 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Turner, W..... 1 Feb 12  
Cunningham, A..... 1 Feb 12

G. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wait, F E..... 1 Feb 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Stuart, C..... 1 Feb 12  
Haskins, W..... 1 Feb 12

**No. 134.—Con.**

H. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mitchell, R..... 1 Feb 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bryant, L..... 1 Feb 12  
Daley, W..... 1 Feb 12

I. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Penny, A..... 1 Feb 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Schmick, J..... 1 Feb 12  
Duggan, P..... 1 Feb 12

J Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Carr, C..... 1 Feb 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Atkins, D W..... 1 Feb 12  
Harvie, R..... 1 Feb 12

K Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rutherford, F..... 1 Feb 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lane, R..... 1 Feb 12  
Wood, F..... 1 Feb 12

L Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Carscallen, F..... 1 Feb 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hulliday, F..... 1 Feb 12  
Buss, H..... 1 Feb 12

**No. 136.**

The Western Canada College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 Apr 05).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company,

*Cadet Captain.*

Beatty, W M..... 1 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lipsett, H P..... 1 Jan 12

Weart, J F..... 1 Jan 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McTavish, S A..... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bois, F C D..... 1 Mar 12

Weeks, C D..... 1 Mar 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Allan, S T..... 1 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McCauley, H W..... 1 Apr 12

Tica, C..... 1 Apr 12

**No. 137.**

The Ashbury.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 June 05).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Caldwell, T R..... 31 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hughson, J W..... 19 May 08

Sinclair, V C..... 19 May 08

**No. 139.**

The Alexandra School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08).

*Headquarters*—Wetaskiwin, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

James, H..... 8 Feb 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McGrendee, W..... 8 Feb 12

*Cadet Instructor.*

Webb, A H..... 28 Oct 08

**No. 140.**

The Hampton.

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 July 05).

*Headquarters*—Hampton, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

DeMille, G E..... 3 July 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gass, A T..... 3 July 09

Howard, J..... 3 July 09

**No. 141.**

The St. Luke's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Sept 05).

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rivers, F D..... 17 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lindsay, F J..... 25 June 10

Gault, K F..... 25 June 10



**No. 142.**

The St. Andrews' College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bicknell, J W. .... 12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nicol, H L. .... 12 Nov 10  
 McGillivray, D. .... 12 Nov 10

**No. 143.**

The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets  
 Regiment.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

Six Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Sqd.—Grenfell.  
 B " —Moosomin.  
 C " —Broadview.

D Sqd.—Wolseley.  
 E " —Indian Head.  
 F " —Qu'Appelle.

Taylor, T W. .... 26 Aug 11  
 Cadet Major.

Patterson, A H. .... 29 Oct 10  
 Cadet Adjutant.

"A" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Brown, M W. .... 21 Jan 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Baker, G W. .... 21 Jan 09  
 McLeod, J M. .... 21 Jan 09

"B" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Green, W H. .... 9 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wilton Green. .... 7 Jan 11  
 Millar, R D. .... 7 Jan 11

**No. 143.—Con.**

"C" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boulton, F E. .... 18 Feb 09

"D" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bambury, L. .... 9 Apr 10

"E" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Osment, N N. .... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Donnelly, C E. .... 9 Apr 10

Selby, B A. .... 9 Apr 10

"F" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Waite, W. .... 15 July 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beauchamp, A W. .... 15 July 11

Carroll, S. .... 15 July 11

**No. 144.**

The Simcoe High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Jan 06.)

Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Watt, S. .... 1 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hanick, J. .... 1 Nov 11

Camp, M. .... 1 Nov 11

**No. 146.**

The Carp.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

Headquarters—Carp, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McMurtry, G J.....19 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

James, R T.....19 Nov 10

Argue, W F G.....19 Nov 10

**No. 147.**

L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fitzpatrick, A.....28 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Gougoux, F.....28 Oct 08

Bellefleur, C.....28 Oct 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brouillette, C.....28 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boucher, P.....28 Oct 08

Michaud, A.....28 Oct 08

**No. 148.**

The Queen Square School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 06.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Landrigan, P.....2 Apr 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McMahon, R.....1 Sept 11

Cullen, A.....1 Sept 11

**No. 150.**

The St. John.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Aug 06.)

Headquarters—North Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McConnell, W H.....15 May

*Cadet Lieutenant (2).*

Christie, A G.....5 May 09

Angel, A Y.....15 May 09

**No. 152.**

The Holy Cross.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—Farnham, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Giroux, J W.....15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Poulin, L.....15 May 09

Bissonnette, J B.....15 May 09

**No. 153.**

The Lachine Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—Lachine, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McLean, B C.....28 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bridge, A C.....28 Jan 11

Hobart, G M.....28 Jan 11

**No. 154.**

The Sacred Heart.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bérard, A. .... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gauthier, G. .... 3 Dec 10

Bourgeois, R. .... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lawrence, R. .... 18 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Casavant, L. .... 18 Nov 08

Charon, V. .... 18 Nov 08

**No. 155.**

The Regina Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

✓ Cadet Captain.

Campbell, J D. .... 15 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martin, F W. .... 15 Sept 11

Hastings, W H. .... 15 Sept 11

Porter, S A H. .... 15 Sept 11

**No. 156.**

The All Saints.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hooper, T H. .... 16 Nov 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

**No. 157.**

The Garde St. Michel.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Feb 07.)

Headquarters—St. Aimé, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Joyal, F E. .... 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martin, J St. .... 25 Nov 08

Mineau, E. .... 25 Nov 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chevalier, A. .... 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Paulhus, G. .... 25 Nov 08

Léveillé, J. .... 25 Nov 08

**No. 158.**

The Oakville Rifle.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 07.)

Headquarters—Oakville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McCleary, S A B. .... 25 Feb 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelley, W J. .... 25 Feb 07

Lightbourn, A H. .... 25 Feb 07

**No. 159.**

The Cornwall High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnston, E O..... 3 Sept 11

**No. 161.**

The Mohawk Institution.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

**No. 162.**

The Ridley College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Marani, I H..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cassels, H (jr)..... 1 Oct 11

Bishop, A L..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 167.**

The Virden High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gibson, W R..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2). 24 Dec 09

Travis, E..... 24 Dec 09

Wagg, F E..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 165.**

The Hull Academy.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Hull, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laverdure, J..... 26 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2). 26 Apr 07

Tessier, A..... 26 Apr 07

Labelle, L..... 26 Apr 07

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

**No. 166.**

The Orangeville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 07.)

Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Spence, W A..... 10 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2). 10 June 11

Holmes, W T..... 10 June 11

Spence, R J..... 10 June 11

**No. 167.**

The North Sydney High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

Headquarters—North Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Ross, H. .... *Cadet Captain.* 3 May 07

Watson, J. .... *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 3 May 07

Brennan, B. .... 3 May 07

**No. 168.**

The Wheat City.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 June 07.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Hartney, M E. .... *Cadet Captain.* 24 June 07

Turner, H S. .... *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 24 June 07

McEachern, W. .... 24 June 07

B Company.

Neilly, L. .... *Cadet Captain.* 24 June 07

Shirriff, G S. .... *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 24 June 07

Percival, F. .... 24 June 07

**No. 169.**

The Regina Church Boys.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Sept 08.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

Stokes, C J. .... *Cadet Captain.* 18 Mar 11

Harding, R C. .... *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 18 Mar 11

Ricks, G. .... 18 Mar 11

**No. 170.**

The University School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Rand, E A. .... 11 Oct 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wade, H R. .... 11 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Willis, E M. .... 26 Feb 12

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wylde, E A. .... 11 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Divine, H B. .... 11 Oct 11

Decker, W. .... 26 Feb 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thorsen, A. .... 11 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Decker, J. .... 11 Oct 11

Dawson, S L. .... 26 Feb 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Crawford, R W L. .... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Galer, C N. .... 11 Oct 11

Sanderson, J. .... 11 Oct 11

Asheroft, E D. .... 26 Feb 12

**No. 171.**

Renfrew Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 07.)

*Headquarters*—Renfrew, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 172.**

St. John's Church (Lloydminster).

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Dec 07.)

*Headquarters*—Lloydminster, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Gronow, A G.....12 Mar 08  
Bolton, W E.....12 Mar 08**No. 173.**

St. Stephen's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan 06.)

*Headquarters*—St. John, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Hon. Major and Instructor.*

Buchanan, J.....2 Jan 0

*Cadet Captain.*

Spear, K D.....31 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Arbo, W H.....2 Jan 08  
Morrisey, G.....31 Dec 10**No. 174.**

Colchester Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters*—Truro, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McKay, A.....20 Nov 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Dexter, E.....20 Nov 11  
McCully, C.....20 Nov 11**No. 175.**

Collège Commercial de Laval.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters*—St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Toupin, W.....1 Oct 11  
Dufault, J.....1 Oct 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rickner, R.....1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Toupin, A.....1 Oct 11  
Courtois, L.....1 Oct 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Foucault, W.....30 Sept 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Duquette, R.....30 Sept 08  
Alluise, E.....30 Sept 08

**No. 177.**

The Armstrong.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Headquarters—Armstrong, B.C.

One Company.

Murray, F. .... *Cadet Captain.* ..... 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Armstrong, H B. .... 12 Mar 08

**No. 178.**

The Canadian Church.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Headquarters—Neepawa, Man.

One Company.

Wignore, W J. .... *Cadet Captain.* ..... 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Callan, C. .... 12 Mar 08  
Bell, C A. .... 16 Apr 10

**No. 179.**

Edmonton High School Cadet Regiment.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Headquarters—Strathcona, Alta.

Six Companies.

Robertson, G W. .... *Cadet Major.* ..... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Crumb, E L. .... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Curtis, C A. .... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Crang, F W. .... 7 Jan 11

*Chaplain.*

Miller, Rev J M. .... 7 Jan 11

**No. 179.—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roth, V C. .... 1 Jan 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Walters, R E. .... 1 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Maudii, F. .... 1 Jan 12

McKinnon, W E G. .... 1 Jan 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lovell, G M. .... 1 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lynn, O M. .... 1 Jan 12

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Somers, A. .... 1 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Harris, A. .... 1 Jan 12

McAllister, J. .... 1 Jan 12

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Harris, E. .... 1 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLean, A. .... 1 Jan 12

Wilson, C. .... 1 Jan 12

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marsh, F B. .... 1 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Burger, R. .... 1 Jan 12

Shuler, S. .... 1 Jan 12

**No. 180.**

The Edmonton Senior Public Schools Cadet  
Regiment.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Thirteen Companies.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

*Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.*

Macgregor, J A.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Majors (2).*

Carr, F S.....18 Mar 11

Keffer, C P A.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Kennedy, H.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bailey, P S.....18 Mar 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, L V.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Perraton, F A.....1 Sept 11

Carmichael, A.....1 Sept 11

B Company.

*Captain.*

May, W R.....1 Sept 11

*Lieutenants (2).*

Thomas, F H.....1 Sept 11

York, D A.....1 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lvons, E C.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

English, H.....1 Sept 11

Agar, J C.....1 Sept 11

**No. 180.—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Farrell, J E.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bull, H T.....1 Sept 11

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Palmer, D S D.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Haworth, G C.....1 Sept 11

Hinds, W G.....1 Sept 11

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mallett, R.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Talbot, W G.....18 Mar 11

Smart, J G.....18 Mar 11

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mould, D E.....1 Sept 11

Smith, A E.....1 Sept 11

H Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

St John, R R.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Evans, I L W J.....1 Sept 11

Dagg, C B.....1 Sept 11

I. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rankin, W C.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Vance, L I.....1 Sept 11

Ginter, E W.....1 Sept 11

J Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kerr, G McD.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wilson, G W.....1 Sept 11

Hagerman, R G.....1 Sept 11



**No. 180—Con.**

K Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kilgour, C F..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Nagle, E H..... 1 Sept 11  
Talbot, P T..... 1 Sept 11

L Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Engler, M R..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

English, C D..... 1 Sept 11  
Pfeifer, W..... 1 Sept 11

M Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Neilson, S..... 15 July 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McIntyre, J L..... 15 July 11  
Holtorf, H..... 15 July 11

**No. 183.**

The St. Stephen's.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 May 08).

*Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McNeill, J G..... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Murray, K I..... 18 May 08  
Fancy, W..... 18 May 08

**No. 184.**

The Prescott High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

*Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cornell, W..... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gerald, G A..... 7 Jan 11  
Hart, F S..... 7 Jan 11

**No. 185.**

The Royalists.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

*Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Barnett, E..... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wright, S..... 19 May 08  
Diamond, R..... 19 May 08

**No. 187.**

The Perth Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

*Headquarters—Perth, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, F..... 5 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sinclair, J H..... 5 Sept 11  
Scott, C R..... 5 Sept 11

**No. 188.**

Stirling High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

*Headquarters—Stirling, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Zwick, F F..... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Foster, J E..... 2 Oct 09  
Hough, J B..... 2 Oct 09

**No. 189.**

The Red Deer.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 14 Aug 08.)

*Headquarters*—Red Deer, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gaetz, L.....19 Mar 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, P W.....19 Mar 10

Wilton, D.....19 Mar 10

**No. 192.**

The Port Hope High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Snider, E C.....12 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hunter, W H.....12 Nov 10

Jackson, J H.....12 Nov 10

**No. 193.**

The Champlain School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Racette, E.....31 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Carle, J.....31 Dec 10

Boyer, I.....31 Dec 10

**No. 193.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lanteigne, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jodoin, A.....16 Dec 08

Piotte, L.....16 Dec 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Archambault, E.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jodoin, W.....16 Dec 08

Asselin, F.....16 Dec 08

**No. 194.**

The St. Peter's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Bluteau, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Page, R.....31 Dec 10

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Goulet, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Giguère, J A.....16 Dec 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Tensdale, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

St. Pierre, C.....31 Dec 10

Arcand, E.....31 Dec 10

**No. 194.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Florent, R..... 31 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lafontaine, E..... 31 Dec 10

Faucher E..... 31 Dec 10

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lacavalier, R..... 16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Goulet, A..... 16 Dec 08

Nadeau, A..... 31 Dec 10

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Blteau, A..... 31 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bleau, A..... 16 Dec 08

Girouard, W..... 31 Dec 10

**No. 195.**

The Plessis School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Forget, T..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Maille, J..... 3 Dec 10

Dealongchamps, J B..... 3 Dec 10

**No. 196.**

The Roman Catholic Separate School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Larose, A..... 2 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Laurendeau, G..... 2 Jan 12

Tardiff, G..... 2 Jan 12

Dusseault, J..... 2 Jan 12

**No. 198.**

The Ecole St. Louis Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Feb 09.)

Headquarters—St. Louis de Mile End.

Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Pageau, H..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Major.*

Huot, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Jarry, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Borrel, L..... 1 Oct 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chartrand, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Belleville, J..... 1 Oct 11

Bernard, A..... 1 Oct 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Picard, A..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 198.—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bilodeau, P..... 1 Oct 11  
 Daunais, M..... 1 Oct 11

## C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bernard, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Therin, A..... 1 Oct 11  
 Brunet, H..... 1 Oct 11

## D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Legault, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mercure, H..... 1 Oct 11  
 Lacombe, C A..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 200.**

The Waterloo Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Mar 09.)

Headquarters—Waterloo, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDougall, F..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mayer, A..... 18 Mar 11  
 Wagner, H..... 18 Mar 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Häsenflug, H..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watson, J..... 18 Mar 11  
 Bauman, W..... 18 Mar 11

**No. 201.**

The Bridgewater High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Bridgewater, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bain, C G..... 28 May 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dawson, R M..... 28 May 10  
 Cragg, G E..... 28 May 10

**No. 202.**

The Sydney.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Moore, W M..... 12 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pace, R T..... 12 Nov 10  
 Marshall, W..... 12 Nov 10

**No. 203.**

The Trinity Church.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Colborne, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Willoughby, A G..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pangman, C W..... 15 May 09  
 McGlennon, J A..... 15 May 09  
 Floyd, R Y..... 28 May 09  
 Philp, W A B..... 28 May 09

**No. 205.**

The Boys' Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 May 09.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Barton, W C..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wagner, R E..... 21 Jan 11

Taylor, D..... 18 Mar 11

**No. 206.**

The Halifax Common School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Harmon, R G..... 9 Apr 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fitzpatrick, J R..... 27 May 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hoare, A M..... 27 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lugar, W R B..... 27 May 11

Fraser, J E..... 27 May 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Distant, J..... 10 June 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Proctor, R R..... 10 June 11

Nicks, B E..... 10 June 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rechler, C..... 10 June 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Walsh, R..... 10 June 11

Nicks, B E..... 30 Sept 11

**No. 207.**

The Ste. Elizabeth Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Mongeau, G..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lapare, H..... 3 Dec 10

*Quartermaster.*

DesRoches, E..... 3 Dec 10

*Chaplain.*

Mongeau, E..... 3 Dec 10

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Malia, E J..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chenier, J..... 3 Dec 10

Mongeau, M..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

David, A..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Labelle, E..... 3 Dec 10

Perron, L..... 3 Dec 10

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Léveillé, A..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lalonde, E..... 3 Dec 10

Charland, A..... 3 Dec 10

**No. 207.—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Désiré, A..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Delorme, G..... 3 Dec 10

Desrosiers, L..... 3 Dec 10

**No. 208.**

The Hibernian.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Boyer, G V..... 1 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shields, J A..... 1 Apr 12

Sullivan, J A..... 1 Apr 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain..*

Power, R M..... 1 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bryson, J..... 1 Apr 12

Lonergan, J A..... 1 Apr 12

**No. 209.**

The Sherbrooke High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Macfarlane, D H..... 9 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Griffith, E F..... 9 June 09

McKeen, L R..... 9 June 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Somers, T..... 9 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Armitage, R S..... 9 June 09

Bayley, A M P..... 9 June 09

**No. 210.**

The Pincher Creek Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 19 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wright L H..... 20 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Marcellus, H W..... 20 Mar 12

Maxwell, J..... 20 Mar 12

**No. 212.**

The St. Henri School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 June 09.)

*Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.*

Two Battalions.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Lt.—Colonel.*

Herbert, A..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Major.*

Herbert, O A..... 1 Sept 11

Reil, L..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Tanguay, A..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Marcoux, A..... 1 Sept 11

*Chaplain.*

1st Battalion.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bourdon, N..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 212.—Con.**

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blain, L..... 1 Sept 11

**B Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Hainsault, G..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lanthier, R..... 1 Sept 11  
Lamontagne, E..... 1 Sept 11

**C Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Wells, A..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lortie, C..... 1 Sept 11  
Longtin, L F..... 1 Sept 11

**D Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Lecavalier, M..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Langlois, R..... 1 Sept 11  
Lacasse, A..... 1 Sept 11

**2nd Battalion.**

**E Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Tourangeau, L..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lacompte, G..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 212.—Con.**

**F Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Dulude, W..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Riendeau, H..... 1 Sept 11  
Cusson, E..... 1 Sept 11

**G Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Lafond, O..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Decarie, A..... 1 Sept 11  
Dion, A..... 1 Sept 11

**H Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Deschamps, O..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

du Plessis, O..... 1 Sept 11  
Loiselle, T..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 213.**

The Dawson

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Dawson, Y. T.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

## No. 215.

The Longueuil College Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Longueuil, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Ethier, R. .... 31 Dec 10

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lemier, R. .... 31 Dec 10

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Malherbe, J. .... 31 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Domey, D. .... 31 Dec 10

Moquin, E. .... 31 Dec 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Trudeau, E. .... 31 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lareau, R. .... 31 Dec 10

Allard, G H. .... 31 Dec 10

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meunier, A. .... 31 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roy, E. .... 31 Dec 10

Collin, H. .... 31 Dec 10

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bourdeau, D. .... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Houde, G. .... 18 Mar 11

Charest, E. .... 18 Mar 11

## No. 217.

The Hochelaga Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Hochelaga, P. Q.

Four Companies..

*Cadet Major.*

Moineau, L. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Allard, H. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wagner, F. .... 1 Sept 11

*Chaplain.*

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Leduc, J. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Savard, W. .... 1 Sept 11

Piche, D W. .... 1 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fiset, R. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Favreau, G. .... 1 Sept 11

Tremblay, A. .... 1 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Musse, J. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cournoyer, H. .... 1 Sept 11

Mathieu, L P. .... 1 Sept 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lucier, C. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dugal, W. .... 1 Sept 11

Tremblay, D. .... 1 Sept 11



**No. 221.**

The Saguenay.  
5th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Savard, M..... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Larouche, E..... 23 Oct 09  
Alain, J B..... 23 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dallaire, E..... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grenon, E..... 23 Oct 09  
Gagnon, E..... 23 Oct 09

**No. 222.**

The Ste. Anne.  
5th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laflamme, O..... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brown, M..... 23 Oct 09  
Jean, J..... 23 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pelletier, P..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beaudoin, J I..... 24 Dec 09  
Chenard, P..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 223.**

The Stratford Collegiate Institute.  
1st Divisional Area.  
(Organized 29 Oct 09)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Denroche, H..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Robertson, W N..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Captain.*

Ballantyne, T W..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pfimmer, R..... 18 Mar 11

Gerhardt, H W..... 18 Mar 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Boyd, E S..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gordon, G N..... 18 Mar 11

Hill, T..... 18 Mar 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kastner, G..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hillman, W..... 18 Mar 11

Cox, F W..... 18 Mar 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McInnes, F..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kemp, J L..... 18 Mar 11

Dillon, F E..... 18 Mar 11

**No. 224.**

The Kemptville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov. 09).

Headquarters—Kemptville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Inglis, J. .... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Powell, E. .... 6 Nov 09

Halfpenny, M. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 225.**

The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Marcotte, J.H. .... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Major.

Bergeron, H. .... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Parenteau, P. .... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Chaplain.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lallinville, E. .... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Legault, H. .... 1 Oct 11

Pause, E. .... 1 Oct 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Goulet, T. .... 1 Oct 11

**No. 225.—Con.**

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Chartrand, P. .... 1 Oct 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fortin, V. .... 1 Oct 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Reid, L. .... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beauchesne, R. .... 1 Oct 11

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bedard, G. .... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Broudeur, P. .... 1 Oct 11

Brunette, L. .... 1 Oct 11

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gendron, A. .... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brunette, C.E. .... 1 Oct 11

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Berube, S. .... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gagnon, A. .... 1 Oct 11

Hamelin, O. .... 1 Oct 11

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Antaya, E. .... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laferrriere, L. .... 1 Oct 11

Boisseau, J. .... 1 Oct 11

**No. 226.**

The St. Joseph de Lévis.  
5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—St. Joseph de Lévis, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pouliot, E. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blouin, A. .... 6 Nov 09  
Marquis, J. .... 6 Nov 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lachance, L. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Nolin, H. .... 6 Nov 09  
Lafamme, A. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 227.**

The Quebec Seminary Battalion.  
5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Seven Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Chabot, E. .... 22 Oct 11

*Cadet Major.*

Blais, A. .... 22 Oct 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Thivierge, L. .... 22 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Garant, A. .... 22 Oct 11

*Chaplain.*

Pouliot, V. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 227.—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Germain, A. .... 22 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gegne, A. .... 22 Oct 11  
Choutier, A. .... 22 Oct 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Barrette, A. .... 22 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Montambault, L. .... 22 Oct 11  
Sirois, H. .... 22 Nov 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roy, P. .... 22 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Berube, A. .... 22 Nov 11  
Bertrand, A. .... 22 Nov 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dutil, H. .... 22 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lafranco, L. .... 22 Oct 11  
Chouinard, E. .... 22 Oct 11

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sirois, A. .... 22 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fiset, T. .... 22 Oct 11  
LeBlond, W. .... 22 Oct 11

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chabot, E. .... 7 Jan 11

Couture, A. .... 7 Jan 11

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Garneau, A L. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Charlebois, J A. .... 24 Dec 11

**No. 228.**

The Lawrencetown.  
6th Divisional Area.  
Organized 6 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters*—Lawrencetown, N.S.

One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Stodsart, V L..... 19 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Whitman, A H..... 19 Nov 10  
Prince, W S..... 19 Nov 10

**No. 229.**

The Dundas Public School Signalling.

2nd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters*—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

McQueen, R..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mulligan, I. C..... 1 Sept 11  
Fisher, G P..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 231.**

The Capital.  
3rd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

Seven Companies.  
*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Badger, W A R..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Major (2).*

Fellows, M..... 18 Mar 11  
Martin, W J..... 18 Mar 11

**No. 231.—Con.**

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Huson, E V..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Ross, G..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Paymaster.*

Quinlan, J..... 18 Mar 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Merrill, W..... 18 Mar 11

Morell, J..... 18 Mar 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davis, W J..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fink, H..... 18 Mar 11

Quimet, R..... 18 Mar 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jacques, C E..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Burkholder, A R..... 18 Mar 11  
Lewis, E..... 18 Mar 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sherwood, I..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fellows, H..... 18 Mar 11  
Dunn, F..... 18 Mar 11

**No. 231.—Con.**

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dunn, E F.....18 Mar 11  
 Helman, W C.....18 Mar 11

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wright, L.....18 Mar 11  
 Wilson, H.....18 Mar 11  
 Bainbridge, C.....18 Mar 11

G Company

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Horwitz, J.....18 Mar 11  
 Muscovitch, M.....18 Mar 11

Bearer Section.

*Cadet Captain.*

Riddell, W V B.....18 Mar 11

**No. 232.**

The Liverpool Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 00.)

Headquarters—Liverpool, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shields, D DeV.....1 Sept 11  
 Freeman, G H.....1 Sept 11  
 Freeman, G W.....1 Sept 11

**No. 233.**

The Seminary.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 00.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.

One Company.

*Cade Captain.*

Harding, C E.....1 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Parker, P St J.....1 Jan 12

Porter, A M.....1 Jan 12

**No. 234.**

The Mont Joli.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—St. Flavie Station, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lavoie, J L.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dupère, J A A.....18 Dec 09

Morissette, J S.....18 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gamache, J N R.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rioux, T.....18 Dec 09

Pineault, J.....18 Dec 09

**No. 235.**

The Normal School.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Archard, C W.....25 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Perry, G G.....25 Nov 11

Kuollin, J C.....25 Nov 11

**No. 236.**

"The High School."  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Murray, H.....3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Macpherson, H.....3 Dec 10

Weir, A F.....3 Dec 10

**No. 237.**

The Stellarton.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Henderson, J W.....18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bowron, E H.....18 Dec 09

Miller, W G.....18 Dec 09

**No. 238.**

The St. Margaret's Church.  
Attached to 90th Regiment.

M. D. No. 10  
(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Rosevear, J.....16 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Noild, C R.....16 Apr 10

**No. 239.**

The Berthier College.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 8 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Berthier, P.Q.

Two Companies.  
A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pelland, A.....8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lafrènière, L.G.....8 Jan 10

Caisse, L.....8 Jan 10

B Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Rochette, U.....8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Guimond, J.....8 Jan 10

Lasalle, C E.....8 Jan 10

**No. 240.**

"The Tilsonburg High School."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Tilsonburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gale, S. .... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wilkinson, B. .... 3 Dec 10

Stratton, K. .... 3 Dec 10

**No. 241.**

The Grove.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 10.)

Headquarters—Lakefield, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cumberland, E. .... 23 July 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hamilton, M B. .... 7 May 10

Edwards, G J. .... 23 July 10

**No. 242.**

6th Divisional Area.

The Fredericton High School.

(Organized 19 Mar 10.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Good G A. .... 1 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wallace, D. .... 1 Apr 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Venus, J. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cass, E. .... 1 Sept 11

Oldham, J. .... 1 Sept 11

**No. 243.**

The Grand Mere Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 April 10.)

Headquarters—Grand Mère, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Turcotte, E. .... 2 Apr 10

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Juneau, E. .... 2 Apr 10

Belanger, E. .... 2 Apr 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Trepanier, W. .... 2 Apr 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roy, E. .... 2 Apr 10

Robert, G. .... 2 Apr 10

**No. 244.**

The Lockeport.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Lockeport, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Peters, C R. .... 12 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ruggles, S D. .... 12 Apr

Johnstone, M. .... 12 Apr

**No. 245.**

The Mulgrave.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Mulgrave, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Keating, J B..... 2 Apr 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLean, G..... 2 Apr 10

McLean, M..... 2 Apr 10

**No. 246.**

The Verdun Model School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Verdun, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Harris, V B..... 9 Apr 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bullard, N. F..... 3 Dec 10

**No. 247.**

The La Salle Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Three Rivers, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Denechaud, J..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Major.*

Leonce, B..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Rheault, J..... 25 Sept 11

**No. 247.—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Johnson, W..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robichaud, W..... 25 Sept 11

Bouille, P..... 25 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Massue, A..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fugine, A..... 25 Sept 11

Langlois, C..... 25 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dufresne, D..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morrissette, L..... 25 Sept 11

Aubin, L..... 25 Sept 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

LaBarre, P..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lacroix, I. R..... 25 Sept 11

Hart, J..... 25 Sept 11

**No. 248.**

The University of New Brunswick.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Fredericton, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Deedes, H C..... 9 Apr 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Day, F P..... 9 Apr 10

McKeen, H E..... 9 Apr 10



**No. 249.**

The Industrial School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chisholm, G..... 29 July 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McDonald, O..... 29 July 11  
McDonnell, A..... 29 July 11

**No. 250.**

The Louisburg School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Louisburg, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McVicar, J W..... 13 Dec 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Miller, H H..... 13 Dec 11  
Townsend, G E..... 13 Dec 11

**No. 251.**

The Oakdene.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Bear River, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Copeland, C G..... 1 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Spears, P E..... 1 Jan 12

**No. 252.**

The Kingsville Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Kingsville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

**No. 253.**

The Victoria.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fellows, H V..... 1 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sangeter, J H T..... 1 Nov 11  
Perry, O G..... 1 Nov 11

**No. 254.**

The Collegiate.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Windsor, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sireom, C R..... 2 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Davison, I, H..... 2 Sept 11

**No. 255.**

The Souris.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 July 10.)

*Headquarters*—Souris, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

White, E..... 3 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cremer, J..... 3 Oct 11

Paquet, C..... 3 Oct 11

**No. 258.**

The Strathcona's Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mitchell, J B..... 23 July 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Macdonell, I C..... 10 June 11

**No. 256.**

The Stanstead College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

*Headquarters*—Rock Island, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wigg, C L..... 15 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bayley, M P..... 15 Sept 11

Astle, W..... 15 Sept 11

**No. 259.**

The Maisonneuve.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10.)

*Headquarters*—Maisonneuve, Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Martin, R..... 29 Oct 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Martin, A B..... 29 Oct 10

Scott, F P..... 29 Oct 10

**No. 257.**

The Glenwood.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

*Headquarters*—Souris, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Elder, G G..... 1 Nov 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brommell, R B..... 1 Nov 11

**No. 261.**

The Reserve.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10.)

*Headquarters*—Reserve Mines, N.E.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McLeod, J A..... 29 Oct 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McDonaid, E C..... 29 Oct 10

Campbell, R..... 29 Oct 10

**No. 262.**

The West End Baptist.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laidlaw, G..... 27 May 11

Frazer, A..... 27 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 263.**

The Emerson.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Emerson, Man.

Two Companies.

*Cadet Captain.*

Logan, A H..... 29 Oct 10

Peto, M E..... 29 Oct 10

Masterton, R G..... 29 Oct 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Neve, F..... 29 Oct 10

Forrester, W R..... 29 Oct 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 264.**

The Annapolis Royal School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Annapolis Royal, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Morrow, C J..... 2 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 265.**

The Canning School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Canning, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lyons, E M..... 26 Aug 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bigelow, P..... 26 Aug 11

**No. 266.**

The Kings County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roscoe, H M..... 19 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shipman, J R H..... 19 Nov 10

Webster, A G..... 19 Nov 10

**No. 267.**

The Acacia Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fowle, F F..... 29 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kitchen, W G..... 4 Feb 11

Kitchen, D G..... 29 Sept 11

**No. 267.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cox, G L..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Webster, C W..... 1 May 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lantz, O L..... 6 Sept 11

*Cadets Lieutenant (2).*

Lantz, H V..... 6 Sept 11

Morton, J I..... 6 Sept 11

**No. 268.**

The Wolfville.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

*Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2)***No. 269.**

The De La Salle.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Tracy, H..... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Caulfield, F..... 7 Jan 11

Commins, W..... 7 Jan 11

**No. 269—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Byrne, A..... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cronin, J..... 7 Jan 11

Commins, C..... 7 Jan 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Haffey, R J..... 24 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Murphy, E..... 24 Oct 11

Macnab, F..... 24 Oct 11

**No. 270.**

The Orangeville Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

*Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

MacPherson, E..... 24 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Arnott, L..... 24 Jan 12

McIntyre, J..... 24 Jan 12

**No. 271.**

The St. Clement's College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

*Headquarters—Eglinton, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Catto, R W..... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Barnes, H L..... 7 Jan 11

Johnston, R A..... 7 Jan 11

**No. 272.**

The Amherst Academy.  
6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Amherst, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Willett, R L..... 4 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hewson, W S..... 4 Mar 11  
Morrison, G M..... 4 Mar 11

**No. 273.**

The Chester High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Chester, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Millett, E..... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mills, C..... 7 Jan 11  
Mitchell, E..... 7 Jan 11

**No. 274.**

The Lunenburg Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Strumm, R H..... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Young, S A..... 15 Apr 11  
Whitney, H I M..... 15 Apr 11

**No. 275.**

The Central School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, R..... 8 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brown, H..... 8 Apr 11  
Kelly, W..... 8 Apr 11

**No. 276.**

The St. Peter's.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—St. Peter's, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kyte, S..... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Coffey, J..... 7 Jan 11  
McKenzie, H..... 7 Jan 11

**No. 277.**

The Oxford Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Oxford, N.S.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davis, H C..... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

M Intosh, A M..... 7 Jan 11  
Highet, D H..... 7 Jan 11

**No. 278.**

The Cardston School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Cardston, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jones, W N..... 8 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Reeder, G..... 8 Mar 12

Archibald, J A..... 8 Mar 12

Low, E L..... 8 Mar 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Woolf, V H..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rollins, W..... 18 Mar 11

Caldwell, R S..... 18 Mar 11

**No. 279.**

The Hillsboro.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Hillsboro, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLeod, E..... 1 Dec 11

Mackenzie, R..... 1 Dec 11

**No. 280.**

The St. Edouard.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Therrien, E..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Major.*

Levesque, A..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 280—Con.***Cadet Adju'tant.*

Gobeille, T..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.* •*Chaplain.*

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Contant, C..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Motard, G..... 1 Oct 11

Bourdon, W..... 1 Oct 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marcotte, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leclair, L..... 1 Oct 11

Gauthier, P..... 1 Oct 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bisson, E..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

St Arnaud, A..... 1 Oct 11

Charron, E..... 1 Oct 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pilon, J..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gingras, L..... 1 Oct 11

Scott, G..... 1 Oct 11

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gratton, V..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Constantin, Z..... 1 Oct 11

Bourget, L P..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 230.—Con.**

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brunelle, F..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Trudel, P E..... 1 Oct 11

Godon, A..... 1 Oct 11

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marcotte, R..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Delisle, E..... 1 Oct 11

Belanger, L..... 1 Oct 11

H Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Morin, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pilon, V..... 1 Oct 11

St. Pierre, E..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 281.**

The Picton Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters—Picton, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kinnear, C H..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Doyle, H J..... 18 Mar 11

Haylock, F T..... 18 Mar 11

**No. 282.**

The Macleod.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davis, D W..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Campbell, J H..... 18 Mar 11

Langdon, W O..... 18 Mar 11

**No. 283.**

The Nova Scotia Agricultural School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 11.)

*Headquarters—Truro, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Leonard, E S..... 25 Feb 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bayness, J..... 25 Feb 11

Campbell, J E..... 25 Feb 11

**No. 284.**

The St. Thomas Aquinas.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Edwards, G..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Langevin, E..... 18 Mar 11

Shea, E..... 18 Mar 11

**No. 285.**

Antigonish Academy.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—Antigonish, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

**No. 288.**

The Inverness Public School.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—Inverness, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laurence, W M. .... 4 Dec 11

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

McKay, A ..... 4 Dec 11  
Phillips, J S. .... 18 Mar 11

**No. 286.**

The White School.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stewart J R. .... 18 Mar

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2)

McLean, J. .... 18 Mar 11

Fraser, S. .... 18 Mar 11

**No. 289.**

The Picton Academy.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—Picton, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

**No. 287.**

The Digby Academy.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—Digby, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Turnbull, G A. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Turnbull, J F. .... 1 Oct 11

Turnbull, B W. .... 1 Oct 11

**No. 290.**

The Port Hawkesbury.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—Port Hawkesbury, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chisholm, D N. .... 25 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Gillis, R ..... 25 Mar 12  
Williams, E. .... 25 Mar 12



**No. 291.**

The St. Laurent.  
4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—St. Laurent, P.Q.

2 Battalions.

Eight Companies.

Scott, J M. Cadet Lt.-Colonels (2)..... 25 Mar 11  
Pauzé, L A..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Majors (2).  
Gorman, G H..... 25 Mar 11  
Garceau, H..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Adjutants (2).  
St. Martin, E W..... 25 Mar 11  
Muleair, J..... 25 Mar 11

Chaplain.  
Pauzé, Rev L..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Quartermasters (2).  
Massé, E..... 25 Mar 11  
Fauteux, E..... 25 Mar 11

1st Battalion.

Cadet Captains (4)

Morin, J H..... 25 Mar 11  
McWeeney, R L..... 25 Mar 11  
Ontigay, P E..... 25 Mar 11  
Murphy, P..... 25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (8).

O'Donnell, J F..... 25 Mar 11  
Cyr, E..... 25 Mar 11  
Collette, J..... 25 Mar 11  
Rivest, A..... 25 Mar 11  
Dansereau, H..... 25 Mar 11  
Héroux, A..... 25 Mar 11  
Lapalme, L..... 25 Mar 11  
Beatty, E..... 25 Mar 11

2nd Battalion.

Cadet Captains (4).

Araois, D..... 25 Mar 11  
Hébert, F..... 25 Mar 11  
Lefebvre, R..... 25 Mar 11  
Lenoir, E..... 25 Mar 11

**No. 291.—Con.**

Cadet Lieutenants (8).

Dinahan, J..... 25 Mar 11  
Rouss, E..... 25 Mar 11  
Cabral, H..... 25 Mar 11  
Brunet, A..... 25 Mar 11  
Pepin, L..... 25 Mar 11  
Gagnon, A..... 25 Mar 11  
Bernard, R..... 25 Mar 11

**No. 292.**

The Red Deer.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Donald, C..... 27 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Harris, E..... 27 Mar 12  
Roland, M..... 27 Mar 12

**No. 293.**

The Magrath School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Magrath, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

**No. 294.**

The Claresholm School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

*Headquarters*—Claresholm, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Haig, R. .... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clark, L. .... 1 Mar 12

Hillernd, W. .... 1 Mar 12

**No. 297.**The Central School Junio<sup>r</sup>.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McRae, J. A. .... 24 June 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McIntyre, N. A. .... 24 June 11

Sprague, H. A. .... 24 June 11

**No. 295.**

The High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

*Headquarters*—Port Hood, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

MacEwen, R. .... 24 June 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moran, J. .... 24 June 11

Chisholm, G. .... 24 June 11

**No. 298.**

The Loyal Guards.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ward, C. .... 24 June 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Farquharson, C. .... 24 June 11

Pride, J. .... 24 June 11

**No. 296.**

The Chesley.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

*Headquarters*—Chesley, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Tuckwood, E. D. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blick, J. J. .... 15 Apr 11

Finn, H. J. .... 15 Apr 11

**No. 299.**

The St. Joseph's School (Senior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 300.**

St. James School.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 22 Apr 11).  
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.  
One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

**No. 301.**

The Lethbridge School.  
M. D. No. 13.  
(Organized 22 Apr 11).  
Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.  
Five Companies.  
A Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Link, N A R.....12 Feb 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Campbell, J G.....12 Feb 12  
Tiffin, M E.....12 Feb 12

B Company.

Conibear, W R.....12 Feb 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Aird, J C.....12 Feb 12  
Macbeth, R R.....12 Feb 12

C Company.

Gillies, J D.....12 Feb 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bowrus, V M.....12 Feb 12  
Osney, V O.....12 Feb 12

**No. 301.—Con.**

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Robinson, M J.....14 Feb 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lackenbauer, E H.....14 Feb 12

Henderson, J D.....14 Feb 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

McCann, M F.....14 Feb 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fairhurst, L.....14 Feb 12

Morris, P.....14 Feb 12

**No. 302.**

St. Luke's Boy Knights.  
2nd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 13 May 11).  
Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Matthews, E.....13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rogers, W H.....13 May 11

Wilson, W W.....13 May 11

**No. 303.**

Trenton High School.  
3rd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Simmons, J R.....13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Foster, L D.....13 May 11

Thompson, J H.....13 May 11

**No. 304.**

High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters*—St. Stephen, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Nicholson, G. .... 5 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Seovil, E. .... 5 Sept 11

Murray, H. .... 5 Sept 11

**No. 305.**

Ville Emard.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Ville Emard, P Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fortier, A. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boyer, L. .... 13 May 11

C. mpeau, A. .... 13 May 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Deslauriers, W. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Barbeau, J. .... 13 May 11

Dandurand, R. .... 13 May 11

**No. 306.**

The Academy

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11.)

*Headquarters*—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 307**

The Holy Redeemer Convent.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dunn, J R. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McInnis, J P. .... 13 May 11

Dunn, C B. .... 13 May 11

**No. 308.**

St. Joseph's School (Junior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Breen, A. .... 27 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Curry, J. .... 27 May 11

Kyte, F. .... 27 May 11

**No. 309.**

Westville School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Westville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 310.**

Leamington High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

Headquarters—Leamington, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

**No. 311.**

Summerside High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

Headquarters—Summerside, P.E.I.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rogers, G. .... 27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sharp, R.H. .... 27 May 11

McLellan, E. .... 27 May 11

**No. 312.**

King Edward and Alexandra School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

Headquarters—Gleph, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hagarty, E.W. .... 27 May 11

**No. 313.**

Guelph Central School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 June 11).

Headquarters—Gleph, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Turner, J.S. .... 17 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLean, G.J. .... 17 Nov 11

Mauzer, W.B. .... 17 Nov 11

**No. 314.**

Campbellford High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 11).

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Masson, V.K. .... 27 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dolman, G.V. .... 27 Sept 11

Strike, W.R. .... 27 Sept 11

**No. 315.**

Roland Cadet Company.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 31 Oct 11).

Headquarters—Roland, Man.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Higgins, F.A. .... 31 Oct 11

Halstead, C.N. .... 31 Oct 11

**No. 316.**

St. Michael School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 11.).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Ferguson, M..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Sinnott, E..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pridham, C..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Callaghan, I. (Rev)..... 1 Sept 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Quinn, M..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Collins, W..... 1 Sept 11

Quinn, W..... 1 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Rourke, S..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Briggs, C..... 1 Sept 11

Collopy, J..... 1 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Markey, J..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dwyer, W..... 1 Sept 11

McGovern, F..... 1 Sept 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Doyle, C..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLellan, J..... 1 Sept 11

Douglas, H..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 317.**

Normal Practice School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 9 Dec 11).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McCall, F..... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Christensen, C..... 1 Mar 12

Langstreth, A C C..... 1 Mar 12

**No. 318.**

The Woodstock.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 11).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McLean, G J..... 13 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McGibbon, J A..... 13 Mar 12

**No. 319.**

Chebucto School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Nov 11).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Logan, A..... 10 Nov 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Innes, E..... 10 Nov 11

Corbin, H..... 10 Nov 11

**No. 320.**

Meaford High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Nov 11).

Headquarters—Meaford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Grunnett, W J ..... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 321.**

Regina Public Schools Cadet Battalion.

No. 10 Military District.

(Organized 8 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hyde, R J M ..... 8 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bannister, A W ..... 8 Jan 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Froom, F M ..... 8 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Duff, H O ..... 8 Jan 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thomson, F J ..... 8 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cook, O ..... 8 Jan 12

Murray, R ..... 8 Jan 12

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2):*

**No. 322.**

Estevan High School.

No. 10 Military District.

(Organized 1 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Estevan, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mawdsley, J B ..... 1 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gilbaugh, C A ..... 1 Jan 12

Berner, I E ..... 1 Jan 12

**No. 323.**

Provencher Cadet Corps.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—St Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ducharme, G ..... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Levegne, H ..... 1 Mar 12

Clement, J ..... 1 Mar 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Schartz, A ..... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Petrin, A ..... 1 Mar 12

Fournier, W ..... 1 Mar 12

**No. 324.**

Olds School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Olds, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 325.**

Medicine Hat Cadet Corps.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters*—Medicine Hat, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Freeman, H. .... 28 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Page, P. .... 28 Mar 12

Desharnais, L. .... 28 Mar 12

**No. 328.**

The Saskatoon,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 12).

*Headquarters*—Saskatoon, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 326.**

St. Mary's School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stranahan, R. .... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beaton, J. .... 16 Apr 12

Dalton, J W. .... 16 Apr 12

**No. 329.**

The Taber Public School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 20 Apr 12).

*Headquarters*—Taber, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bennett, A F. .... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bullock, J T. .... 1 Mar 12

Sernett, L J. .... 1 Mar 12

Trainer, M. .... 1 Mar 12

**No. 327.**

The Alberton High School

6th Divisional Area

(Organized 6 Apr. 12).

*Headquarters*—Alberton, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rogers, W W. .... 12 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Miller, J H. .... 12 Mar 12

Rogers, R H. .... 12 Mar 12

**No. 330.**

The Dominion.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Apr 12).

*Headquarters*—Dominion, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDonald, J. .... 20 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McDonald, C. .... 20 Mar 12

Nicholson, G. .... 30 Mar 12



**No. 331.**

2nd Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Russell, A. .... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fallis, E. .... 16 Apr 12  
 Bailie, C. .... 16 Apr 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Magone, C. .... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Stewart, H. .... 16 Apr 12  
 Pogue, J. .... 16 Apr 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cox, C. .... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Campbell, C. .... 16 Apr 12  
 Lithgow, V. .... 16 Apr 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company.*

Beacock, E. .... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lynn, G. .... 16 Apr 12  
 Darroek, G. .... 16 Apr 12

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ross, H. .... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sutser, R. .... 16 Apr 12  
 Trow, E. .... 16 Apr 12

**No. 331—Con.**

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Left, F. .... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Montgomery, S. .... 16 Apr 12  
 Elsworth, P. .... 16 Apr 12

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Loggie, J R. .... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Yeates, J J. .... 16 Apr 12  
 Horton, F H. .... 16 Apr 12

H Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Scott, H. .... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Casselmann, C. .... 16 Apr 12  
 Noble, G. .... 16 Apr 12

**No. 332.**

3rd Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, L. .... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Willy, W. .... 16 Apr 12  
 Fallis, E. .... 16 Apr 12

B Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Wessels, R S. .... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Porter, B. .... 16 Apr 12  
 Boyle, J. .... 16 Apr 12

**No. 332—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hancock, R.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Uhling, C.....16 Apr 12

Buckle, W.....16 Apr 12

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Steinhart, B.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Solway, A.....16 Apr 12

Kurtz, S.....16 Apr 12

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Tranter, E.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boddington, G.....16 Apr 12

Niiler, D.....16 Apr 12

F Company.

*Cadet Captai.*

Turofsky, S.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Simon, S.....16 Apr 12

Rotstein, H).....16 Apr 12

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Henderson, R.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lock, M.....16 Apr 12

Brodly, I.....16 Apr 11

**No. 232—Con.**

H Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laughlin, J S.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pollard, J M.....16 Apr 12

Bartlett, F L.....16 Apr 12

**No. 333.**

4th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hodgson, L.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Haney, G A.....16 Apr 12

Gaeliel, J.....16 Apr 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Galloway, C.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brown, R.....16 Apr 12

Brock, L.....16 Apr 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Penstone, H.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Prudham, P.....16 Apr 12

Greenaway, B.....16 Apr 12

**No. 333—Con.**

**D Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

McCaully, A. .... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robinson, H. .... 16 Apr 12

Eichenbaum, M. .... 16 Apr 12

**E Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Inirial, G H. .... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hollis, T. .... 16 Apr 12

Isard, G. .... 16 Apr 12

**F Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

MacDonald, A. .... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clark, K G. .... 16 Apr 12

Charman, W. .... 16 Apr 12

**G Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

McKee, J. .... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jamieson, C. .... 16 Apr 12

Young, R. .... 16 Apr 12

**H Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Foster, B. .... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crowe, L. .... 16 Apr 12

Rees, G. .... 16 Apr 12

**No. 334.**

5th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Buckler, W. .... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mackie, V. .... 16 Apr 12

Grossett, J. .... 16 Apr 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, A. .... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

May, F. .... 16 Apr 12

Elliott, M. .... 16 Apr 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Miles, K. .... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robinson, H. .... 16 Apr 12

Pollard, E. .... 16 Apr 12

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Phillips, S. .... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Paterson, H. .... 16 Apr 12

Fraser, A. .... 16 Apr 12

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stokes, F R. .... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Barkley, R H. .... 16 Apr 12

Watson, V. .... 16 Apr 12

**No. 334—Con.**

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hallam, C.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moir, D.....16 Apr 12

McMahon, F.....16 Apr 12

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Creighton, W S.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bolsby, H.....16 Apr 12

Sweetman, J.....16 Apr 12

H Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Goddard, A.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cottenden, H G.....16 Apr 12

Pugh, H.....16 Apr 12

**No. 335.**

8th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto

Eight Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stevens, M.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hamilton, F.....16 Apr 12

Reid, H.....16 Apr 12

**No. 335—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Clark, R.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McFadden, H.....16 Apr 12

Crofoot, G.....16 Apr 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Westgate, H N.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kelk, N E.....16 Apr 12

Arnold, J H.....16 Apr 12

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Eversfield, I.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morrison, A.....16 Apr 12

Nelson, K.....16 Apr 12

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, E.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gilchrist, C.....16 Apr 12

Lewarne, E.....16 Apr 12

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDonald, R.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

J Woodlinds, G.....16 Apr 12

Beal, R.....16 Apr 12

**No. 335—Con.**

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Groom, H..... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tippin, W J..... 16 Apr 12

Smith, R..... 16 Apr 12

H Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lascelles, W..... 16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dunham, R..... 16 Apr 12

Fitpatrick, E..... 16 Apr 12

**No. 336.**

The Edmonton Junior Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Edmonton

Nine Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 336—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gordon, C C..... 12 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hunting, R W..... 12 Apr 12

Gardner, J E..... 12 Apr 12

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 336—Con.**

H Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

I Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cope, R J R.....12 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2..*

Davie, W G.....12 Apr 12

Elliot, E.....12 Apr 12

**No. 337.**

The Toronto University Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

*Headquarters—Toronto.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Shaw, W R.....14 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Poole, L S.....5 Feb 12

Gray, C M.....14 Apr 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Curley, A B.....14 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McCreary, C D.....14 Apr 12

Blackburn, F A.....14 Apr 12

**No. 338.**

Blood Indian Reserve.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 8 June 12).

*Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDonald, W G.....16 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rider, H W.....16 Apr 12

Alone, H S.....16 Apr 12

**No. 339.**

Clinton Co legiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

*Headquarters—Clinton, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Welsh, R N.....4 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wells, A R.....4 May 12

Weir, J J.....4 May 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Paisley, C D.....4 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Graham, E.....4 May 12

Ford, F.....4 May 12

**No. 340.**

"The Johnson."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

*Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 341.**

The Shakespeare School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Marks, H..... 3 June 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKenzie, A..... 3 June 12

**No. 342.**

The St. Anselm College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Rawdon, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bachand, R..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fitzpatrick, L..... 1 May 12

Tremblay, R..... 1 May 12

**ENGINEER CADET CORPS.**

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07.)

No. 1.

Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

*Engineer Cadet Captain.*

Morrison, E S..... 25 Oct 07  
\* *Engineer Cadet Lieutenant.*

Fraser, M L..... 25 Oct 07

No. 2.

The 2nd Field Engineer Cadet Co.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Engineer Cadet Captain.*

Wandless, John F..... 7 Jan 11  
*Engineer Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grey, George K..... 7 Jan 11  
Crosby, Egerton..... 7 Jan 11



LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

Designation.	Headquarters.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.
Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.....	49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ont.	Colonel S. Hughes, M.P....	Major R. J. Birdwhistle, 43rd Regt.	Major E. D. Sutherland, I.S.O.
Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.....	Confederation Building, Toronto, On.	E. B. Osler, Esq., M.P....	Captain A. A. Miller, 48th Regt., "Highlanders."	
Province of Quebec Rifle Assn.....	P.O. Box 889, Montreal....	Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G.	J. B. Johnson, Esq.....	Capt. W. L. Bond.
Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Colonel J. D. Irving, <i>ret.</i> ...	Lieut.-Col. H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.	Lieut.-Col. H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.
New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn.....	St. John, N.B.....	Lt.-Col. H. H. McLean, 28th New Brunswick Dragoons.	Major J. S. Frost.....	Major J. S. Frost.
P. E. I. Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.....		Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.	Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.
Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Major J. R. Wynne, R.O....	Major W. A. Muhro, 90th Regt.	Capt. C. N. Mitchell, R.O
B. C. Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Lieut.-Col. A. W. Currie....	J. Caven.....	J. D. Quin.
Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Calgary, Alta.....	Captain G. A. Reid.....	Lieut.-Col. W. C. G. Arm- strong, 103rd Regt., "Calgary Rifles."	Lieut. E. S. Sales, 103rd Regt., "Calgary Rifles."
Canadian Rifle League.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood, C.M.G., M. V. O.		F. Beard, Esq. ....

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

1st Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	7th Regiment.....	London, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. A. Campbell	Captain F. B. Ware.
	"D" Co., 30th Regt. ....	Elora, Ont.....	Major A. Moir.....	Lieut. G. E. Reynolds
	"F" Co., 30th Regt. ....	Eramosa, Ont.....	Capt. W. M. Head.....	Hon. Capt. G. S. Parkinson.
	"G" Co., 30th Regt. ....	Erin, Ont.....	Capt. J. Justice.....	G. Sanders.....
	32nd Regt.....	Walkerton, Ont.....	Major T. Hay.....	Lieut. E. G. Eckel.....
5	Palmyra.....	Palmyra, Ont.....	T. McAuliffe.....	J. Atkinson.....
6	Clinton.....	Clinton, Ont.....	Major I. W. Shaw.....	C. E. Dowding.....
8	Goderich Township.....	Goderich, Ont.....	T. R. Rundle.....	H. L. Salkeld.....
10	Auburn.....	Auburn, Ont.....	G. F. Yungblut.....	C. E. Asquith.....
12	Hickson.....	Hickson, Ont.....	J. C. Rowe.....	J. B. Tree.....
14	Hespeler.....	Hespeler, Ont.....	J. Limpert.....	James Moreland.....
15	Thamesford.....	Thamesford, Ont.....	John Bradshaw.....	N. G. Calvert.....
20	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, Ont.....	John Gordon.....	G. Tracey.....
22	Tilsonburg.....	Tilsonburg, Ont.....	F. Biette.....	J. B. Reid.....
23	St. Thomas.....	St. Thomas, Ont.....	R. J. Miller.....	A. J. Fulton.....
25	Aldborough.....	Rodney, Ont.....	R. A. Spence.....	H. McL. Patterson.....
26	Lanes.....	Lanes, Ont.....	C. E. McDonagh.....	J. F. Johnson.....
27	Beachville.....	Beachville, Ont.....	B. N. Downing.....	H. E. Arkell.....
28	Point Edward.....	Point Edward, Ont.....	D. Patterson.....	W. J. McCormack.....
29	Dungannon.....	Dungannon, Ont.....	C. Elliott.....	T. G. Allen.....
30	Paisley.....	Paisley, Ont.....	Lieut. E. G. Eckel.....	S. F. Ballachey.....
31	Kintore.....	Kintore, Ont.....	James Robson.....	Wm. Morrison.....
32	Wallacetown.....	Wallacetown, Ont.....	S. S. Turville.....	H. Drumgole.....
33	West Nissouri.....	Thorndale, Ont.....	W. Logan.....	W. G. Lee.....
34	Sweaborg.....	Sweaborg, Ont.....	E. Wiseman.....	J. Pullin.....
35	Colborne.....	Saltford, Ont.....	C. A. Robertson.....	C. C. McNeil.....
	No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.	Guelph, Ont.....	Major E. C. O'Brien.....	Lieut. J. A. Steele.....
	No. 1 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	London, Ont.....	Capt. J. G. Burnham.....	Sgt.-Maj. D. Borland.....
				W.O.
36	Guelph.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Geo. Sleeman.....	D. Clark.....
39	Maplewood.....	Maplewood, Ont.....	E. Dennis.....	A. McKay.....
40	Tilbury.....	Tilbury, Ont.....	W. A. Johnson.....	C. H. Mallory.....

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 481

## 1st Division--Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Association.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
42	"C" Co., 30th Regt.	Fergus, Ont.	Capt. R. T. Pritchard	F. Harcourt
43	McClary	London, Ont.	J. K. H. Pope	K. A. Gunn
47	Amabel	Allenford, Ont.	G. Fenton	R. P. Haskett
48	Sparta	Sparta, Ont.	J. P. Martin, jr.	R. J. Henderson
49	Nissouri	Lakeside, Ont.	H. King	R. Rawlings
50	St. Helens	St. Helens, Ont.	John Webster	W. J. Miller
52	Ailsa Craig	Ailsa Craig, Ont.	S. G. McKay	A. Stewart
419	Whitechurch	Whitechurch, Ont.	R. Carriek	Dr. Jamieson
423	1st Hussars	London, Ont.	Capt. H. N. Abell	Lieut. A. C. Spencer
431	Mount Elgin	Mount Elgin, Ont.	J. H. Baskett	A. E. Hadcock
472	Lochalsh	Lochalsh, Ont.	J. MacIntyre	E. Robb
479	East Oxford	Oxford Centre Ont.	W. H. Hampson	H. A. Green
502	Lucknow	Lucknow, Ont.	A. H. Boyd	R. Johnston
508	Kincardine	Kincardine, Ont.	W. H. Roper	J. A. Malcolmson
515	22nd Regt.	Woodstock, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. White	Capt. T. L. Hay
	Kintail	Kintail, Ont.	J. McKay	C. Stewart
	St. Augustine	St. Augustine, Ont.	R. McAllister	D. McAllister
	Princeton	Princeton, Ont.	Maj. D. M. Sutherland	S. S. Murray
538	"B" Sqdn., 24th Grey's Horse	Ingersoll, Ont.	Major W. A. Edgar	Lieut. J. U. Nichols
555	Westfield	Westfield, Ont.	M. McDowell	A. McDowell
574	Richmond	Bayham, Ont.	C. L. Laing	F. S. Pionnier
	Crampton	Crampton, Ont.	A. J. Remington	W. L. McBeth
	"D" Sqdn., 1st Hussars	Amherstburg, Ont.	Majr T. B. Balfour	Lieut. W. G. H. Petty-piece
	"G" Co., 33rd Regt.	Porters Hill, Ont.	Capt. K. E. Naffel	Lieut. R. R. Sloan

## 2nd Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	G. G. B. Guard.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. F. A. Flemming	Maj. E. L. McColl
	7th Field Battery	St. Catharines, Ont.	Major W. H. Singer	Lieut. J. F. H. McCab
	9th Mississauga Horse.	Toronto, Ont.	Maj. S. G. Beckett	thy Capt. H. Eden Smith
	2nd Queen's Own.	Toronto, Ont.	Capt. W. D. Allan.	
	10th Royal Grenadiers.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. A. E. Gooderham	Capt. D. McGilivray Capt. F. H. Dunham Lieut. L. E. Eager
	12th York Rangers.	Aurora, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. A. W. Allan.	
	13th Royal Regiment.	Hamilton, Ont.	Lt.-Col. S. C. Mewburn	
	36th Peel Regt.	Brampton, Ont.	Lt.-Col. R. C. Windeyer	
	38th Dufferin Rifles.	Brantford, Ont.	Lt.-Col. E. C. Ashton.	Capt. G. V. Pearce
53	Charlton.	Charlton, New Ontario.		R. J. Stallwood Capt. D. Burch
	39th Regt.	Simcoe, Ont.	Lt.-Col. L. F. Aiken	A. A. Smith
54	Saltfleet.	Winona, Ont.	A. E. Kimmins.	Capt. D. B. White Capt. G. T. Chisholm
	44th Regt.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	Lt.-Col. F. W. Hill.	
	48th Highlanders.	Toronto, Ont.	Capt. J. McVittie.	
	77th Regt.	Dundas, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. E. S. Knowles.	Pte. W. Moore.
	"H" Co., 77th Regt.	Freelton, Ont.	Capt. J. M. Alderson.	Lieut. H. C. Russell
	91st Regt.	Hamilton, Ont.	Maj. W. R. Turnbull.	
	"D" Co., 97th Regt.	Elk Lake, Ont.	Lt.-Col. H. E. McKee.	
55	Lundy's Lane.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	T. Runchey.	A. Sovereign
56	Simcoe.	Simcoe, Ont.	W. Gilbertson.	
59	Harboard Collegiate Institute.	Toronto, Ont.	E. W. Hagarty.	D. D. Hagarty.
60	Hamilton Collegiate Institute.	Toronto, Ont.		W. M. Logan.
61	St. Albans.	Hamilton, Ont.	R. A. Thompson.	
62	Toronto Teachers.	Weston, Ont.	W. E. Matthews.	S. H. Armstrong
63	Gore Bay.	Toronto, Ont.	J. A. Woodward.	J. H. Bochl.
64	Gore Bay.	Gore Bay, Ont.	W. H. Hurst	
	Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute.	Toronto, Ont.	T. E. Reid.	J. Jordan
65	Meaford.	Meaford, Ont.	A. W. Curley.	
67	University of Toronto.	Toronto, Ont.	W. E. Henderson.	
	"A", "F" and "G" Cos., 44th Regt.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	Capt. B. J. Coulson	Capt. C. H. Vandere luys. Lieut. H. Wallace.
	"G" Co., 23rd Regt.	North Bay, Ont.	Capt. W. H. Milne.	W. J. Bewley Lieut. J. W. Orchard
68	Northwest Field Force, 1885.	Toronto, Ont.	Maj. A. Curran	
	"D" Co., 23rd Regt.	Loring, Ont.	Capt. E. H. Keelsey.	
69	Niagara.	Niagara, Ont.	J. E. Masters	G. Mensies
70	Owen Sound.	Owen Sound, Ont.	M. Cavanagh	J. G. Hutton.
71	South Grey.	Durham, Ont.	J. P. Telford	J. M. Thompson.
72	Bognor.	Bognor, Ont.	G. Toms.	Sergt. Major Scott.
	No. 2 Co., C. A. S. C.	Toronto, Ont.	Lieut.-Col. W. Cowan.	J. C. S. Footner.
74	Orangeville.	Orangeville, Ont.	C. V. Jeffries.	Capt. N. L. Wilson.
	31st Regt.	Owen Sound, Ont.	Capt. H. Wright.	
	No. 2 Infantry Station R. C. R.	Toronto, Ont.	Capt. J. Sutherland Brown.	Q.M.S. J. O'Neil Maj. Robt. Dillon.
	34th Regt.	Whitby, Ont.	Lt.-Col. Grierson	C. W. Hellem.
76	East Riding of York.	Markham, Ont.	P. H. Reesor	

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 483

## 2nd Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary
77	"B" Sqdn., R. C. D.	Toronto, Ont.	Maj. C. T. Van Straubenzec	S.S.M., B. E. Purdy
417	Toronto Postal Service.	Toronto, Ont.	J. Kennedy	W. L. C. Allwell
420	"H" Co., 23rd Regt.	Selkirk, Ont.	Capt. F. P. Leushner	C. H. Cook
444	No. 9 Co., C. A. S. C.	Selkirk, Ont.	J. Wilcox	J. Beck
452	McNab.	Hamilton, Ont.	Lieut. H. L. Beckett	Q.M.S., T. Henderson
455	White River.	McNab, Ont.	S. J. Wilson	C. T. Gilliland
483	Orillia.	White River, Ont.	C. B. Copeland	C. H. Morton
519	Nipissing.	Orillia, Ont.	Maj. J. Procc	T. C. Doidge
563	"E" Co., 44th Regt.	Nipissing, Ont.	R. McDonagh	F. E. Richardson
570	Gillies Depot.	Welland, Ont.	Lieut. G. B. Ross	Lieut. J. R. Reilly
573	Cottage.	Gillies Depot, Ont.	Maj. A. B. Gillies	H. A. Riddell
	Right Half Co., R. C. E.	St. Catharines, Ont.	A. E. Jinckes	D. McLean
	1st Field Troop Canadian Engineers.	Toronto, Ont.	Lieut. T. E. Morrison	Sergt. W. Worwood
	Providence Bay.	Hamilton, Ont.	Capt. G. A. Inksetter	Lieut. R. H. Paterson
	"C" Co., 97th Regt.	Providence Bay, Ont.	A. Rumley	M. L. Buck
	All Saints' Men's.	Thessalon, Ont.	Maj. J. J. Ansley	Lieut. C. F. Rothera
	Toronto Newspaper.	Collingwood, Ont.	G. B. Westcott	J. R. Orr
		Toronto, Ont.	J. Eaton	A. D. Clarke

# 484 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 3rd Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	5th Field Battery.....	Deseronto, Ont.....	Maj. W. Sears.....	J. E. Robitaille.....
	"A" Co., 49th Regt.....	Belleville, Ont.....	Capt. F. G. Ketcheson.....	Lieut. J. M. Wilson.....
	"B" Co., 49th Regt.....	Stirling, Ont.....	Capt. D. Green.....	Major H. H. Alger.....
	"C" Co., 49th Regt.....	Sidney, Ont.....	Capt. R. Vanderwater.....	Sgt. T. McGowan.....
	"D" Co., 49th Regt.....	Madoc, Ont.....	Capt. C. M. Wallbridge.....	Lieut. C. E. Wright.....
	"E" Co., 49th Regt.....	Tyendenaga, Ont.....	Capt. W. H. Ketcheson.....	Lieut. C. E. Keith.....
	"F" Co., 49th Regt.....	Trenton, Ont.....	Capt. A. E. Bywater.....	Lieut. E. James.....
	"G" Co., 49th Regt.....	Baneroft, Ont.....	Capt. J. L. McLean.....	J. A. Ebey.....
	"H" Co., 49th Regt.....	Marmora, Ont.....	Capt. C. A. Bleecker.....	Pte. W. C. Inkster.....
	14th Regt.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. B. Cunningham.....	Lieut. W. E. Swaine.....
	57th Regt.....	Peterboro, Ont.....	Maj. G. W. Bennett.....	Capt. A. P. McLean.....
82	East Durham.....	Port Hope, Ont.....	T. Tull.....	W. T. Robertson.....
83	Warsaw.....	Warsaw, Ont.....	W. J. Selkirk.....	H. E. E. Choate.....
	Royal Military College.....	Kingston, Ont.....	The Staff Adjutant.....	The Staff Adjutant.....
	"F" Co., 47th Regt.....	Tamworth, Ont.....	Maj. A. M. Bell.....	Capt. J. Hannah.....
84	Cobourg.....	Cobourg, Ont.....	A. B. Roberts.....	H. G. Bolster.....
86	Bowmanville.....	Bowmanville, Ont.....	W. J. Hoar.....	F. J. Mitchell.....
88	Baillieboro.....	Baillieboro, Ont.....	J. Seens.....	W. Byers.....
	"H" Co., 47th Regt.....	Arden, Ont.....	Capt. W. G. Pringle.....	P. A. Detten.....
90	Elizabethville.....	Elizabethville, Ont.....	J. E. Beatty.....	J. R. Gordon.....
92	Victoria County.....	Lindsay, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. H. Sylvester.....	Maj. J. A. Williams.....
422	Newcastle.....	Newcastle, Ont.....	Capt. H. W. McLeod.....	F. W. Bradley.....
	"E" Co., 47th Regt.....	Cols Lake, Ont.....	Capt. G. H. S. Campbell.....	Capt. L. Malcolm.....
441	School of Mining.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Major A. Macphail.....	T. M. Asseltine.....
	"A" Co., 47th Regt.....	Inverary, Ont.....	Capt. F. Partridge.....	A. Laidlaw.....
474	Kingston.....	Kingston, Ont.....	J. H. Birkett.....	J. A. Brewster.....
477	Gull River.....	Coboconk, Ont.....	A. Limerick.....	H. A. Sutton.....
480	Centreton.....	Centreton, Ont.....	J. L. Gaffield.....	Q. M. S. R. S. Cairnes.....
485	Omemece.....	Omemece, Ont.....	T. C. Stephenson.....	C. Davidson.....
	"G" Co., 47th Regt.....	Odessa, Ont.....	Capt. B. J. Oswald.....	J. Stewart.....
488	Wilton.....	Wilton, Ont.....	G. Simmons.....	A. Smith.....
505	Hoard's Station.....	Hoard's Station, Ont.....	J. Cotton.....	
	"B" Co., 47th Regt.....	Elginburg, Ont.....	Maj. S. Knight.....	

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 485

## 3rd Division—Concluded.

Cyclists' Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	3rd Field Co., C.E.	Ottawa, Ont.	Q. M. S., W. E. Craig	Capt. J. A. McKenna.
	5th P. L. D. G.	Ottawa, Ont.	Lieut. E. R. Jackson	Sgt. H. P. Herbert...
93	G. G. F. G.	Ottawa, Ont.	Capt. H. W. O'Connor	Sgt. S. Dawson
94	43rd D. C. O. R.	Ottawa, Ont.	Capt. J. A. Armstrong	Col. Sgt. J. F. Berton.
95	Carleton Place	Carleton Place, Ont.	H. McFadden	R. A. Gailbraith
96	Radford.	Radford, Que.	John Stewart	D. B. Alexander
97	Prescott.	Prescott, Ont.	J. B. Coates	E. McNally
98	Westmeath	Westmeath, Ont.	N. Reid	W. T. Grylls
99	Lord Strathcona.	Richmond, Ont.	J. J. Danby	James Reilly
101	Perth	Perth, Ont.	W. A. Meighen	F. Clynne
102	Avonmore	Avonmore, Ont.	A. McKereher	E. McLaughlin
103	Gananoque	Gananoque, Ont.	R. H. Britton	P. Crawley
105	Quyon.	Quyon, Que.	G. Guthrie	J. E. Moyle
106	Morrisburg	Morrisburg, Ont.	R. A. Croskery	W. S. Connolly
	Carleton	Carp, Ont.	P. J. Lynchke	W. D. Monk
	Renfrew	Renfrew, Ont.	J. M. Briscoe	John F. French
107	2nd Field Battery	Ottawa, Ont.	Capt. C. H. L. Sharrman	
108	Almonte	Almonte, Ont.	A. A. Metcalfe	N. Washburn
109	North Gower	North Gower, Ont.	J. McFadden	
110	King Edward	Kars, Ont.	W. T. Dunbar	J. C. Graham
111	Chalk River	Chalk River, Ont.	R. Tyner	F. Skinner
112	Ottawa Collegiate Inst.	Ottawa, Ont.	J. C. McNab	W. G. Treadwell
113	Ottawa Public Schools.	Ottawa, Ont.		C. Ross
114	Kazabazua	Kazabazua, Que.	C. A. Nency	T. H. Mulligan
	Aylmer.	Aylmer, Que.	A. H. Taylor	H. P. Hudson
115	No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.	Ottawa, Ont.	Capt. N. C. Sparks	Sergt. J. R. Nolan
	Lanark.	Lanark, Ont.	W. J. Scott	T. L. Thompson
116	Headquarters.	Ottawa, Ont.	Capt. C. E. Long, R.C.A.	S. Sgt. J. Larkin, C.O.C.
	Osgoode	Metcalfe, Ont.	J. V. Stanley	H. S. Latimer
117	23rd Field Battery.	Ottawa, Ont.	Lieut. J. H. Strothers	A. Bick
118	Algonquin	Algonquin, Ont.	W. J. Bissel	L. E. Shepherd
118	St. Lawrence	South Augusta, Ont.	R. Bishop	O. Wright
274	Royal Mint	Ottawa, Ont.	G. Roe	J. H. Mansell
451	Brockville	Brockville, Ont.	G. C. Howison	A. D. Pearson
482	Merrickville	Merrickville, Ont.	E. J. Kyle	T. C. D. Bedell
492	Barry's Bay	Barry's Bay, Ont.	S. E. Smith	B. Murray
551	Poland	Poland, Ont.	J. A. Paul	W. J. Wrathall
564	Shawville.	Shawville, Que.	W. E. Maitland	Robt. L. Whitman
585	Harrowsmith.	Harrowsmith, Ont.	H. A. Cook	J. H. Stewart
589	Clear Lake	Arden, Ont.	E. Mouck	A. G. Miller
592	Over Seas.	Ottawa, Ont.	J. Wilkinson	W. Evans
572	Department of Interior.	Ottawa, Ont.	Thos. E. S. Davies	W. Anderson

# 486 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 4th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	17th Hussars.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. J. Riley.....	
	2nd "Montreal" Heavy Bgde.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. L. R. Johnson.....	
	1st P.W.F.....	Montreal, Que.....	Capt. J. Cooper.....	
	No. 4 Fd. Coy. C.E.....	Montreal, Que.....	Maj. H. Harrison.....	
	3rd Victoria Rifles.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. F. W. Fisher.....	
	5th Royal H. of C.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. G. S. Canthie.....	
	65th Regt., C.M.R.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt. Col. A. E. D. Labelle.....	
	85th Regiment.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. T. Pagnuelo.....	
	11th Regiment.....	Lachute, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. E. Seale.....	
	"C" Co. 11th Regt.....	Morin Flats, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. E. Seale.....	
	Highland Cadets.....	Montreal, Que.....	Maj. L. Lydon.....	E. H. Tasker
119	Victoria Reserve.....	Montreal, Que.....	Capt. M. Pope.....	E. Crewdson
122	McGill University.....	Montreal, Que.....	R. E. L. Hollinshed.....	E. Robertson
123	Aubrey.....	Aubrey, Que.....	W. Allen.....	R. W. Pollock
124	Lachute.....	Lachute, Que.....	H. A. Blair.....	
125	Mount St. Louis College.....	Montreal, Que.....	L. H. Desjardins.....	H. Street
126	Canadian Pacific Ry.....	Montreal, Que.....	Henry Osborne.....	L. R. Binmore
129	Montreal A. A. A.....	Montreal, Que.....	W. R. Dunlop.....	G. A. Mason
130	West Shefford.....	West Shefford, Que.....	P. M. Hayes.....	H. Money Penny
132	Geraldine.....	Geraldine, Que.....	E. Suttou.....	R. V. Husk
133	Drummond County "B" Sqdn., 17th Hussars.....	Ulverton, Que.....	R. G. Elliott.....	
		Rigaud, Que.....	Major G. B. Boyer, M.P.....	



# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 487

## 4th Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
136	53rd Regiment.	Sherbrooke, Que.	Lt.-Col. T. S. Somers.	
138	Waterloo.	Waterloo, Que.	R. F. Shaw.	J. E. Macfarlane.
138	Frontier.	Waterloo, Que.	R. F. Shaw.	J. E. Macfarlane.
139	Sutton.	Coaticook, Que.	E. A. Akhurst.	A. C. Hanson.
141	Stanbridge.	Sutton, Que.	C. D. Griggs.	A. G. Brown.
142	Mohawk.	Stanbridge East, Que.	P. Richard.	M. Harris.
143	Granby.	Mansonville, Que.	C. M. Bowen.	F. H. Perkins.
530	Dundonald.	Granby, Que.	S. Martin.	C. A. Harper.
	13th S. L. Dragoons.	Sweetsburg, Que.	C. Hall.	J. M. Miltimore.
548	Brome.	Waterloo, Que.	Lt.-Col. B. B. Morrill.	
553	54th Regiment.	Brome, Que.	H. A. Holden.	R. E. Miller.
	Montreal Locomotive	Sherbrooke, Que.	Maj. V. E. Rioux.	Capt. L. P. Bourgouin.
	Border.	Montreal, Que.	N. McNeillage.	F. D. McMichael.
	4th Divisional Staff.	Abereorn, ue.	C. M. Willey.	J. St. H. Hall.
		Montreal, Que.	Lt.-Col. J. A. Fages.	Sergt. F. White.

# 488 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 5th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	10th Hussars.....	Quebec.....	Lieut. G. W. Lemesurier	Sgt. — McMillan.
	6th Regt. Can. Art.....	Lévis, Que.....	Major E. Gelly.....	Capt. J. E. Boissinot.
	No. 5 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	Quebec.....	Lieut. M. M. L. Garon.....	Sgt.-Maj. A. Young.
	8th Regt. Royal Rifles	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. W. H. Davidson	W. O.
	9th Regiment.....	Quebec.....	Capt. A. H. Grenier.....	Corpl. M. Slater
	17th Regiment.....	Lévis, Que.....	Capt. J. E. Samson.....	Capt. E. Trudel
131	Lake Megantic.....	Lake Megantic, Que.....	J. C. Marceau.....	Capt. J. Guenette.
137	Dudswell.....	Bishop's Crossing, Que.....	M. S. Macdonald.....	W. J. Kelly.
140	Wellington.....	Cookshire, Que.....	L. J. D. Gauthier.....	J. W. Bishop.
147	East Angus.....	East Angus, Que.....	E. A. Montgomery.....	F. Pennoyer.
149	Richmond County.....	Richmond, Que.....	Maj. R. J. Hewton, R.O.	O. R. Beane.
150	Kinnear's Mills.....	Kinnear's Mills, Que.....	G. W. Thompson.....	W. R. Damant.
151	Lévis.....	Lévis, Que.....	Capt. J. E. Samson.....	A. Addley.
153	Quebec City.....	Quebec.....	A. L. Hamilton.....	J. E. Samson.
154	Chasseurs de Salabery.....	Quebec.....	J. P. Robert.....	W. J. B. Frazer.
155	Zouaves.....	Quebec.....	N. S. Benoit.....	A. Grenier.
156	Garde Ind. Champlain	Quebec.....	A. Parent.....	J. A. Gagne.
157	Gaspé.....	Gaspe, Que.....	E. P. Suddard.....	H. Grouleau.
	87th Regiment.....	Ancienne Lorette, Que.....	Lieut. G. C. De Lery.....	G. H. Davis.
	No. VII. F.A.....	Quebec.....	Major E. A. Lebel.....	Capt. J. J. Boyce.
159	The Quebec Miniature Rifle Club.....	Quebec, Que.....	Lt.-Col. M. Macpherson.	Maj. S. H. Hill.
	R.C.G.A.....	Quebec Que.....	Lt.-Col. H. E. Burstall.	Lieut. W. A. Irving.
	"G" Co., 17th Regt.....	Ste. Gervais, Que.....	Capt. G. E. Marquis.....	Capt. O. Pare.
182	Conroy.....	Inverness, Que.....	C. H. George.....	F. J. Glass.
470	Spoooner Pond.....	Denison's Mills, Que.....	A. Caron.....	C. E. Taylor.
486	Lingwick.....	Gould, Que.....	A. Milloy.....	F. H. Wilson.
526	St. Bruno.....	St. Bruno, Que.....	S. Bouchard.....	J. G. Gagnon.
527	St. Félicien.....	St. Félicien, Que.....	F. Bouchard.....	J. G. Bouchard.
544	Smith's Brook.....	Maple Hill, Que.....	J. G. Beattie.....	J. W. Dunn.
	"D" Coy., 4th Regt.....	St. Narcisse, Que.....	Capt. J. Cossette.....	Lieut. H. Jacob.

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 489

## 6th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	3rd Heavy Brigade.....	St. John, N.B.....	Lt.-Col. J. B. M. Baxter.	Lieut. J. D. C. McRobbie
164	62nd Regiment.....	St. John, N.B.....	Major H. Perley.....	Major W. O. Magee.....
165	Moncton.....	Moncton, N.B.....	A. E. Barton.....	A. R. Boss.....
166	West Isles.....	Fair Haven, N.B.....	Arne Arneson.....	J. E. Conley.....
168	Grand Falls.....	Grand Falls, N.B.....	C. A. Estey.....	J. B. Powers.....
170	Restigouche.....	Campbellton, N.B.....	John White.....	H. O. Chandler.....
171	Marysville.....	Marysville, N.B.....	F. M. Merritt.....	D. E. Pickard.....
	Fredericton.....	Fredericton, N.B.....	Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie, R.O.	Capt. F. A. Good.....
172	Fort Cumberland.....	Point de Bute, N.B.....	H. F. Goodwin.....	J. F. McKay.....
173	Sackville.....	Sackville, N.B.....	W. J. Dixon.....	C. C. Campbell.....
174	St. John City.....	St. John, N.B.....	N. J. Morrison.....	J. Sullivan.....
175	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, N.B.....	Wm. Balmain.....	C. M. Aughterton.....
179	Mount Pleasant.....	Mount Pleasant, N.B.....	B. R. Clark.....	S. W. Smith.....
181	Glassville.....	Glassville, N.B.....	G. B. Reid.....	H. Pearson.....
183	St. Andrews.....	St. Andrews, N.B.....	H. H. Bartlett.....	D. G. Hanson, Jr.....
184	Little Presque Isle.....	Avondale, N.B.....	S. G. Barter.....	A. A. Barter.....
185	Centreville.....	Centreville, N.B.....	A. W. Margison.....	A. M. Adams.....
	"H" Co., 73rd Regt.....	Upper Blackville, N.B.....	Capt. C. Donald.....	Lieut. W. McDonald.....
	East Florenceville.....	East Florenceville, N.B.....	P. R. Semple.....	R. B. Hagerman.....
187	74th Regt. "D" and "H" Cos.....	Coldstream, N.B.....	R. Craig.....	L. Estabrooks.....
188	Rockland.....	Moncton, N.B.....	Capt. F. R. Sumner.....	Lieut. D. R. Chandler.....
191	Bathurst.....	Bathurst, N.B.....	C. H. Ellis.....	J. McIntosh.....
458	Rock Maple.....	Black River Bridge, N.B.....	D. McDonald.....	A. S. Cameron.....
466	Shemogue.....	Chapman, N.B.....	W. H. Anderson.....	R. Reid.....
467	Blackville.....	Blackville, N.B.....	S. Bean.....	R. M. Grindlay.....
494	Miramichi.....	Newcastle, N.B.....	T. H. Whalen.....	B. P. Steeves.....
496	Jacquet River.....	Jacquet River, N.B.....	B. I. Ellis.....	D. McAlister.....
506	19th Field Battery.....	Moncton, N.B.....	Major S. B. Anderson.....	Capt. W. A. McKee.....
562	Queensbury.....	Granite Hill, N.B.....	Rev. A. S. Hazel.....	C. C. Morrison.....
	Hammond and Upham.....	Hillisdale, N.B.....	J. E. Howe.....	W. F. Howe.....

490 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

6th Division—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	1st Halifax Rgt., C.A.	Halifax, N.S.	Lt.-Col. J. A. Marshall	Corp. A. F. Messervey
	63rd Halifax Rifles	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. D. R. Turnbull	Lieut. F. C. Kaiser
	69th Regt	Roundhill, N.S.	Major D. G. Ritcey	Lieut. E. C. Schaffner
	75th Regt.	Lunenburg, N.S.	Lt.-Col. B. E. Fritze	Capt. G. C. Berringer
	"E" Co., 78th High-landers	Lovat, N.S.	Capt. H. Sutherland	Sgt. J. M. Gordon
195	Amherst	Amherst, N.S.	H. D. Oulton	F. J. Legere
196	Port Greville	Port Greville, N.S.	H. G. Kerr	H. G. Kerr, jr.
199	Round Hill	Round Hill, N.S.	A. H. Milner	W. C. L. Dargie
200	Bridgetown	Bridgetown, N.S.	H. L. Bustin	J. C. Foster
201	New Caledonia	Granville Ferry, N.S.	H. R. McKay	F. E. Jefferson
202	Sydney	Sydney, N.S.	F. E. Bayer	L. G. Mackay
203	Stewiacke	Stewiacke, N.S.	J. R. Smith	F. Dickie
	Royal Canadian Engineers	Halifax, N.S.	Hon. Capt. F. C. Kilburn	S. Sgt. H. D. Kidby
204	Sam Slick	Windsor, N.S.	R. Fleming	J. R. Smith
206	Charles Wood	Middle Musquodoboit N.S.	F. H. Taylor	G. McFatridge
208	Earltown	Earltown, N.S.	J. M. Munro	J. A. Murray
209	Glace Bay	Glace Bay, N.S.	J. H. Morris	S. McCawley
210	Parrsboro'	Parrsboro', N.S.	J. Farrel	E. A. Vaughan
212	Bear River	Bear River, N.S.	W. LeKoi Harris	W. K. Tebert
213	Durham	Durham, N.S.	H. Falconer	T. Robinson
	66th Regiment	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. R. B. Simmonds	Lieut. H. H. Bligh
	14th King's Can. Hrs	Middleton, N.S.	Lt.-Col. N. H. Parsons	Capt. W. E. Outhit
215	Springside	Upper Stewiacke, N.S.	A. G. Creelman	J. R. Cox
216	North Sydney	North Sydney, N.S.	M. D. E. McKeigan	W. Elliott
	Royal Canadian Regt.	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. C. H. Hill	Lieut. R. O. Alexander
217	Dalhousie College	Halifax, N.S.	W. Billman	L. B. Campbell
218	Fraser	Sydney Mines, N.S.	Dr. A. Love	A. H. Munn
219	Clementsvale	Clementsvale, N.S.	D. E. Trimper	A. C. Chute
220	Central Colchester	Upper North River, N.S.	B. Nichols	J. P. Kavanagh
221	West Branch	West Branch River John, N.S.	K. J. McK. Baillie	D. Campbell
222	Northport	Northport, N.S.	G. E. Brander	H. P. Anderson

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 491

6th Division—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
223	Middle Stewiacke.....	Middle Stewiacke, N.S.	H. Fisher.....	T. D. Bates.....
424	Lyon's Brook.....	Lyon's Brook, N.S.	H. F. Munro.....	J. H. Hogg.....
428	West River Station.....	West River Station, N.S.	S. R. McKenzie.....	J. W. McLean.....
442	Reserve.....	Reserve Mines, N.S.	W. J. Egan.....	W. F. James.....
	No. 1 Co. R.C.G.A.....	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. S. A. Heward.....	Lieut. T. D. J. Ring- wood.....
	No. 2 Co. R. C. G. A.....	Halifax, N.S.	Maj. W. E. Kemble.....	Lieut. W. E. Steacy.....
497	"G" Co., 94th Regt.....	Inverness, N.S.	Capt. J. G. Johnstone.....	J. W. McKinnon.....
517	Millville.....	Milville, N.S.	L. Barteaux.....	L. W. Nichols.....
	Dominion.....	Dominion, C.B.	M. L. McNeil.....	R. E. Thurber.....
	No. 9 Det. C.O.C.....	Halifax, N.S.	Maj. S. S. Weatherbie.....	Com. A. M. Simons, W.O.....
	C.P.A.S.C.....	Halifax, N.S.	Lt.-Col. G. A. Dodge.....	Capt. H. C. Greer.....
	"A" "B" "C" "D" Cos., 76th Regt.....	Truro, N.S.	Lt.-Col. C. R. Coleman.....	Capt. J. C. Creelman.....
552	Bridgewater.....	Bridgewater, N.S.	R. McMeekin.....	R. H. Taylor.....
582	78th Regiment.....	Westville, N.S.	Capt. H. G. Dunbar.....	Capt. L. H. McKenzie.....
	Lunenburg.....	Lunenburg, N.S.	J. H. Creighton.....	G. H. Love.....

# 492 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 6th Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	4th Heavy Bgde., C.A.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. H. McL. Davi- son	Capt. D. A. McKinnon
366	"H" Co., 82nd Regt.	Tryon, P.E.I.	Major F. Boulter.	A. Dawson.
369	Montague.	Montague, P.E.I.	J. B. Poole.	J. M. Sutherland.
370	Bellview.	Southport, P.E.I.	A. Kennedy.	F. G. Kennedy.
372	Summerside.	Summerside, P.E.I.	J. A. Morrison.	J. H. Prichard.
374	Bedeque.	Bedeque, P.E.I.	C. Black.	J. C. Ballem.
375	Milton.	Milton, P.E.I.	A. Rodd.	H. Coles.
376	New London.	Stanley Bridge, P.E.I.	Dr. Flemming.	M. Fife.
378	Souris.	Souris, P.E.I.	M. A. Paquet.	J. F. Sterns.
379	Cherry Valley.	Cherry Valley, P.E.I.	W. Jenkins.	W. J. MacEachern.
380	Orwell.	Orwell Cove, P.E.I.	Levi R. Ings.	J. E. McDonald.
381	Pownal.	Pownal, P.E.I.	W. E. Smith.	J. R. Moore.
382	Miscouche.	Miscouche, P.E.I.	C. Gillis.	B. Gaudet.
.....	Iona.	Iona, P.E.I.	B. J. Walsh.	J. Farrell.
.....	"F" Co., 82nd Regt.	Cove Head, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. J. R. Allan.	Lieut. W. J. McMillan.
.....	"D" Co., 82nd Regt.	Little York, P.E.I.	Lieut. W. J. N. Gill.	B. R. Brown.
384	Prince of Wales College.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	R. Leitch.	J. A. Murphy.
385	Grandview.	Grandview, P.E.I.	B. McLeod.	J. W. McLeod.
386	Charlottetown.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	W. J. Rogers.	E. R. Brown.
387	Princetown.	Malpeque, P.E.I.	G. W. Ramsay.	E. Taylor.
388	Brookfield.	Brookfield, P.E.I.	A. Beaton.	E. Johnson.
453	Hillsboro.	Glenfinnan, P.E.I.	A. S. Robertson.	H. Trainor.
525	Scotch Fort.	Scotch Fort, P.E.I.	J. A. McDonald.	H. Hughes.
548	York.	York, P.E.I.	J. C. MacDonald.	W. J. N. Gill.

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 493

## Military District No. X.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	Lord Strathcona's Horse (R. C.)			
	"A" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. A. C. Maedonell, D. S. O.	Capt. E. F. MacKie, D. S. O.
	90th Winnipeg Rifles.	Viriden, Man.	Lt.-Col. F. J. Clark.	Lieut. C. E. Newcombe.
	"D" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. J. W. de C. O'Grady.	Capt. R. R. J. Brown.
224	13th Field Battery.	Minnedosa, Man.	Major H. M. Dyer.	Lieut. H. B. Armitage.
226	Imperial Service Medal.	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. J. L. O. Ducharme.	Sgt. Maj. J. Grady.
227	Roberts.	Winnipeg, Man.	C. A. Millican.	S. J. Carter.
231	Gilbert Plains.	Pilot Mound, Man.	G. M. Fraser.	J. A. Blackburn.
	Douglas.	Gilbert Plains, Man.	A. G. Stewart.	W. B. Randall.
232	XVI. Field Ambulance.	Douglas, Man.	F. Westcott.	W. S. Farley.
	Western Division of the Springfield.	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. W. L. Watt.	Lieut. F. W. Reilly.
233	"B" Co., 98th Regt.	Springfield, Man.	F. W. Smith.	W. H. Hemming.
234	Hague.	Kenora, Ont.	Lt.-Col. D. C. McKenzie.	Maj. C. N. Schnarr.
236	La Riviere.	Hague, Sask.	H. W. Fisher.	J. H. Hilderbrand.
237	Winnipeg.	La Riviere, Man.	N. T. Windsor.	J. Todd.
238	Rock Lake.	Winnipeg, Man.	E. J. Gallop.	E. W. Browne.
239	Oak Lake.	Greenway, Man.	T. Graham.	J. Pottruff.
240	Beulah.	Oak Lake, Man.	E. M. Stein.	T. J. Parsons.
241	Fairview.	Beulah, Man.	W. R. Doyle.	W. C. Murdoch.
242	Silver Creek.	Carberry, Man.	T. McLaren.	T. Muirhead.
243	Boyne.	Russell, Man.	J. McKay.	R. Young.
244	Saskatchewan.	Stephenfield, Man.	R. R. Daily.	D. Bruce.
245	Minnedosa.	Prince Albert, Sask.	H. R. Fletcher.	R. Cleonie.
246	Bradwardine.	Minnedosa, Man.	F. Lombry.	J. L. McQuarrie.
247	Carlyle.	Bradwardine, Man.	A. Hunter.	C. Hunter.
249	Broadview.	Carlyle, Sask.	E. H. Heywood.	W. J. Long.
250	Boulton & Shell River.	Broadview, Sask.	T. C. Wilson.	M. W. Porter.
251	Maymont.	Assessippi, Man.	F. G. Richardson.	A. A. Johnson.
252	Minnetonas.	Maymont, Sask.	D. H. Ward.	B. R. Kaiser.
254	Brandon.	Minnetonas, Man.	J. L. Elliott.	H. C. Mackay.
255	Kenton.	Brandon, Man.	G. W. Harrison.	H. Koester.
256	Saskatoon.	Kenton, Man.	A. W. Kent.	G. Kent.
257	Inglisfield.	Saskatoon, Sask.	G. N. Hughes.	P. L. Convey.
258	Grenfell.	Fleming, Sask.	D. McCormick.	G. Kidd.
261	Springfield.	Grenfell, Sask.	R. Kent.	C. F. Rosborough.
262	Latevan.	Springfield, Man.	G. R. Nunn.	W. H. Hemmings.
263	Regina.	Estevan, Sask.	D. R. Davis.	W. Stokes.
264	Neepawa.	Regina, Sask.	W. M. Williamson.	C. Gordon.
268	Fort Qu'Appelle.	Neepawa, Man.	R. Hunter.	W. S. Gordon.
270	Rosburn.	Qu'Appelle, Sask.	W. N. Thompson.	D. Wilson.
273	Russell.	Rosburn, Man.	J. Armstrong.	G. N. Watson.
274	Northwood.	Angusville, Man.	W. J. Whitford.	R. J. Young.
276	Harrow.	Makaroff, Man.	J. H. Grundy.	M. Evans.
277	Franklin.	Carnegie, Man.	A. G. Walker.	W. Evans.
278	Fort William.	Franklin, Man.	G. Wilson.	E. Farquhar.
279	Eastern-Division of the Springfield.	Fort William, Ont.	E. D. Higginbottom.	W. H. Adams.
287		Dugald, Man.	W. H. Hemmings.	R. Galloway, jr.

# 494 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. X—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
278	Birds Hill.....	Birds Hill, Man.....	T. Smith.....	W. Gotham.....
279	Rivers.....	Rivers, Man.....	C. E. Brook.....	E. C. Baker.....
280	Sidney.....	Sidney, Man.....	F. M. Stanley.....	D. MacFarlane.....
281	Swift Current.....	Swift Current, Sask.....	J. H. Sykes.....	D. A. Small.....
	No. 11 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Major G. F. C. Poussette.....	Capt. C. M. Scott.....
283	Tantallon.....	Tantallon, Sask.....	W. A. Jack.....	R. P. Painter.....
284	Fletwode.....	Kennedy P.O., Sask.....	R. R. Warren.....	J. A. Warren.....
285	Miniota.....	Miniota, Man.....	D. Rowan.....	W. E. Warren.....
287	Manitoba Club.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Major T. W. R. Bell.....	F. Peel.....
288	Snowflake.....	Snowflake, Man.....	W. H. Robertson.....	R. Comthwaite.....
289	Battleford.....	Battleford, Sask.....	J. H. Storrer.....	C. H. Price.....
290	Duck Lake.....	Duck Lake, Sask.....	O. St. Dennis.....	W. A. Urton.....
293	Heward.....	Heward, Sask.....	J. M. Adams.....	T. Henderson.....
294	Tenby.....	Tenby, Man.....	J. Lorimer.....	J. W. Lukin.....
295	Fleming.....	Fleming, Sask.....	E. Shillingford.....	G. Gabble.....
296	Kirkella.....	Kirkella, Man.....	J. Neilly.....	F. Crossman.....
297	Lenore.....	Lenore, Man.....	J. Wall.....	S. J. Wilson.....
298	Yorkton.....	Yorkton, Sask.....	R. H. Lock.....	J. R. Michæl.....
300	Tisdale.....	Tisdale, Sask.....	C. J. Lutes.....	A. M. Fritshaw.....
301	Buffalo Lake.....	Buffalo Lake, Sask.....	C. Ridden.....	J. L. O. de la Hay.....
304	Shellmouth.....	Shellmouth, Man.....	Alex. Stewart.....	F. Yates.....
306	Redberry.....	Keatley, Sask.....	W. C. Cummings.....	T. Eyres.....
307	Baldur.....	Baldur, Man.....	A. Fowler.....	H. L. Eggerton.....
309	Beausejour.....	Beausejour, Man.....	A. Russell.....	J. L. Turner.....
310	Valley.....	Solsgirth, Man.....	R. Mountain.....	E. G. Fisher.....
311	Lippentott.....	Lippentott, Sask.....	T. P. Adair.....	G. Longman.....
	"A" Co., 98th Regt.....	Fort Frances, Ont.....	Lieut. G. A. Stetham.....	Lieut. W. H. Elliot.....
313	Treherne.....	Treherne, Man.....	T. Delabunt.....	F. A. Mirus.....
314	Belmont.....	Belmont, Man.....	T. Hall.....	A. J. Box.....
315	Maple Leaf.....	Bleakmore, Sask.....	I. Fraser.....	J. Vosburgh.....
316	Adair.....	Adair, Sask.....	W. Guthrie.....	W. Lyon.....
317	Kisbey.....	Kisbey, Sask.....	L. R. Reid.....	W. Gwaton.....
315	Colleston.....	Prince Albert, Sask.....	A. G. McBoath.....	A. Knox.....
319	Moore Park.....	Moore Park, Man.....	F. Thomson.....	R. G. Stephens.....
320	Pinto.....	North Portal, Sask.....	J. E. Brinkworth.....	R. Dunbar.....
321	Rathwell.....	Rathwell, Man.....	W. H. Turnbull.....	F. Stockdale.....
322	Wawota.....	Wawota, Sask.....	J. C. Martin.....	C. Kennedy.....
323	Indian Head.....	Indian Head, Sask.....	A. W. Hawkey.....	G. Lang.....
324	Kennedy.....	Kennedy, Sask.....	M. Konzack.....	W. Gardner.....
326	Thunder Hill.....	Benito, Man.....	A. Reid.....	C. B. Perry.....
327	Prairie Rose.....	Prairie Rose, Sask.....	T. Hawkes.....	E. Neal.....
330	Manor.....	Manor, Sask.....	W. Appleton.....	D. McDermott.....
331	Woody River.....	Bowman, Man.....	R. G. Davis.....	A. E. Royce.....
332	Weir Hill.....	Lampmen, Sask.....	W. Fitzpatrick.....	J. N. H. McCartney.....
	"B" Sqd., 22nd S. L. Horse.....	Lloydminster, Sask.....	A. C. Foster.....	Lieut. C. Ross.....
333	Glenora.....	Glenora, Man.....	H. Lander.....	A. M. Lindsay.....
334	Kamsack.....	Kamsack, Sask.....	J. W. McLennon.....	H. W. Stephenson.....
335	Perdue.....	Perdue, Sask.....	H. J. Reid.....	A. J. Pries.....



# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 495

Military District No. X—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
336	Rosthern	Rosthern, Sask.	W. M. Purvis	O. Rusthup
408	Stoughton	Stoughton, Sask.	J. A. McKay	C. H. Padden
418	Eatonia	Winnipeg, Man.	— McLarty	M. P. McLeod
421	Pheasant Hills	Debuc, Sask.	A. T. North	J. McIrmes
432	Great West Life	Winnipeg, Man.	J. L. Murphy	J. U. Kimmitt
433	Rosewood	Rosewood, Man.	C. N. Clayton	G. Irwin
437	Qu'Appelle	South Qu'Appelle Sask.	E. McNeill	A. F. Chesney
440	Deleau	Deleau, Man.	J. Duncan	E. S. Canning
446	North Star	Nokomis, Sask.	A. H. Lophthian	G. Bell
447	Redberry Rangers	Fielding, Sask.	C. R. Parris	A. H. Ridley
450	Foxwarren	Foxwarren, Man.	W. Lett	W. G. McCringle
454	Holland	Holland, Man.	R. W. Handford	A. A. Herriott
457	Ochre River	Ochre River, Man.	J. A. Thacker	W. H. Johnson
459	Earl Grey	Earl Grey, Sask.	A. Bremner	A. C. Powell
462	Marquette	Russell, Man.	R. D. McIntosh	H. A. Adams
468	Island Lake	Prince Albert, Sask.	J. Smith	J. Alston
469	Baring	Baring, Sask.	A. Beckett	L. M. Nicholl
471	Dinsmore	Dinsmore, Sask.	J. S. Seward	A. Capling
472	Balcarres	Balcarres, Sask.	A. Sharp	A. S. Drummond
478	Schrieber	Schrieber, Ont.	H. Wadland	C. Firman
481	Morven	Burr, Sask.	T. P. Robins	G. Ross
483	Wynyard	Wynyard, Sask.	J. Hammond	J. Blankstein
487	Pike Lake	Greenway, Man.	A. W. Connibear	W. G. Kilgour
487	Clearwater	Clearwater, Man.	G. Gilbert	W. E. Quick
491	Quill Lake	Quill Lake, Sask.	W. R. Mackenzie	D. Miller
	"A" Sqdr., 18th M. Rifles.			
495	Le Ross	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. R. W. Patterson	Lieut. W. O. Morris
498	Arcoia	Le Ross, Sask.	W. H. Wilkins	C. A. Gingras
499	Kelliher	Arcoia, Sask.	P. McLellan	E. J. Shaver
803	Deloraine	Kelliher, Sask.	A. Allen	F. C. Middleton
809	Dry Lake	Deloraine, Man.	J. C. Lawson	W. H. Bisset
512	Birtle	Forward, Sask.	J. F. Suitor	W. S. Brown
513	Tullisville	Birtle, Man.	J. M. Hough	G. F. Sewell
514	Outlook	Tullisville, Sask.	J. S. Tullis	D. A. Cameron
520	Swan Lake	Outlook, Sask.	F. Riley	J. P. Kennedy
521	Shoal Lake	Swan Lake, Man.	J. E. Tisdale	T. C. Lusted
522	Dropmore	Shoal Lake, Man.	J. Grieve	R. S. Greenwood
523	Secuin	Dropmore, Man.	H. V. Ferris	I. A. Selfer
	79th Regt.	Howard, Sask.	F. Walls	J. H. Andrews
	96th " "	Winnipeg, Man.	Capt. D. S. Mackay	Capt. R. G. Affleck
	98th " "	Fort William, Ont.	Lt.-Col. C. N. Laurie	Maj. E. R. Wayland
532	Duck Mountain	Brandon, Man.	Capt. C. J. Whiller	C. H. Lamontague
533	Bear Creek	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. H. N. Ruttan	Capt. F. D. Barry
	"A" & "H" Cos., 95th Regt.	Grandview, Man.	W. J. Swain	H. C. Ferguson
534	Assinaboine	Skibbereen, Sask.	A. McLean	W. Mutrie
535	Altamont	Prince Albert, Sask.	Capt. E. G. Shannon	Lieut. R. G. Taylor
537	Kandahar	Togo, Sask.	J. H. C. Corsbie	H. Thomson
		Altamont, Man.	W. E. Holliston	J. R. Armitage
		Kandahar, Sask.	D. B. Smith	N. A. McGratten

# 496 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. X—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
538	Froude.....	Froude, Sask.....	G. H. Dix.....	M. S. McKee.....
540	Marshall.....	Marshall, Sask.....	A. H. Bibbey.....	L. Gordon Lee.....
542	Millwood.....	Millwood, Man.....	A. Birn.....	P. B. Bennett.....
545	Cut Bank.....	Burnham, Sask.....	H. Harris.....	G. A. W. White.....
546	Prince William.....	Buchanan, Sask.....	R. D. Whiteman.....	A. M. McKay.....
547	Turtle Mountain.....	Boissevain, Man.....	J. S. Greaves.....	E. M. Sankey.....
	"B" Sqdn. 20th Border Horse.....	Carnduff, Sask.....	Major J. H. Elliott.....	Lieut. E. J. Hunter.....
549	Whitewater.....	Whitewater, Man.....	D. Collen.....	J. Shepherd.....
550	Dunrea.....	Dunrea, Man.....	A. L. Laughton.....	A. Sykes.....
557	Net of Lakes.....	Net of Lakes, Sask.....	W. Kitchen.....	J. E. Anderson.....
559	Wadena.....	Wadena, Sask.....	P. McNicol.....	G. W. Stevens.....
	"D" Sqdn. 29th Light Horse.....	Prince Albert, Sask.....	Capt. B. C. Seale.....	Sgt. Maj. F. T. Johnson.....
561	Langbank.....	Langbank, Sask.....	W. T. Wrangham.....	C. F. West.....
567	Rosetown.....	Rosetown, Sask.....	J. Johnston.....	C. Coull.....
568	Carrick.....	Spurgrave, Man.....	J. F. Villars.....	C. H. Waterman.....
571	Invermay.....	Invermay, Sask.....	F. A. Douglas.....	J. Enenert.....
576	Wheat City.....	Brandon, Man.....	F. W. Durst.....	L. H. Hetherington.....
577	Bridgeford.....	Bridgeford, Sask.....	S. Rutherford.....	G. L. Scott.....
579	Langenburg.....	Langenburg, Sask.....	C. A. McAfee.....	A. C. Tappin.....
580	Gladstone.....	Gladstone, Man.....	A. Singleton.....	G. C. Waight.....
584	Cartwright.....	Cartwright, Man.....	R. M. Withers.....	W. G. Brown.....
587	Spruce Lake.....	Emmaville, Sask.....	F. J. G. Croft.....	J. Langill.....
588	Birnie.....	Birnie, Man.....	W. H. Douglas.....	R. Sykes.....
589	Lake Park.....	Lake View, Sask.....	Iver Larsen.....	J. Mahlin.....
590	Esterhazy.....	Esterhazy, Sask.....	A. Common.....	N. G. Williams.....
	105 Regt. (Prince Albert Wing).....	Prince Albert, Sask.....	Capt. J. G. Wayne.....	Col. Sergt. R. Pearne.....
591	Ashville.....	Ashville, Man.....	J. Henderson.....	E. G. Greenway.....

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 497

## Military District No. XI.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	5th Regt. C.A.	Victoria, B.C.	Lt.-Col. A. W. Currie.	Sgt. C. W. Birch.
	6th D.C.O.R.	Vancouver, B.C.	Maj. W. Hart McHarg.	Sgt. Tanner.
	"A" Co., 102nd Regt.	Rossland, B.C.	Lieut. M. Mackenzie.	E. H. Lloyd.
	"C" Co., 102nd Regt.	Nelson, B.C.	Capt. C. T. Partington.	Capt. G. Anderson.
	102nd Regt.	Nelson, B.C.	Capt. G. Anderson.	C. Sgt. J. League.
330	"F" Co., 102nd Regt.	Kamloops, B.C.	Capt. J. R. Vicars.	E. Stuart Wood.
	"F" Co., 102nd Regt.	Revelstoke, B.C.	Capt. R. Smith.	Lieut. C. A. Harte.
	Armstrong	Armstrong, B.C.	Dr. Van Kleck.	A. Munro.
340	Kootenay Rifles	Fernie, B.C.	Capt. G. G. Moffatt.	Corpl. F. D. Finlayson.
341	Dawson Rifle Co.	Dawson, Yukon	Lieut. J. V. W. Howard.	
342	Trail	Trail, B.C.	J. Buchanan.	G. C. Gage.
343	Slocan.	Slocan, B.C.	D. S. McVannell.	D. St. Denis.
344	Vancouver	Vancouver, B.C.	J. D. Quine.	E. E. Blackmore.
345	Kettle River Valley	Grand Forks, B.C.	E. Spraggett.	C. G. Wheeler.
346	Rossland	Rossland, B.C.	H. P. McCrancy.	F. C. Birks.
347	Golden	Golden, B.C.	W. Shaw.	F. L. Armour.
348	New Denver	New Denver, B.C.	T. Rankine.	R. J. Sutherland.
349	Kamloops District.	Kamloops, B.C.	F. E. Young.	J. F. Smith.
350	Windermere	Windermere, B.C.	J. C. Pitts.	C. Cameron.
351	Cariboo District.	Quesnel, B.C.	D. H. Anderson.	E. J. Avison.
352	Greenwood	Greenwood, B.C.	W. G. McMynn.	R. A. Chester.
353	Yukon	Dawson, Y.T.	G. Brimston.	C. D. Hart.
354	Nanaimo.	Nanaimo, B.C.	Dr. T. O'Brien.	W. J. Ferguson.
355	Wilmer	Wilmer, B.C.	R. Elliot.	J. McLeod.
	Lower Cariboo	150-Mile House, Cariboo, B.C.	C. R. Palmer.	L. F. Champion.
356	Esquimalt Garrison	Esquimalt, B.C.	Maj. J. E. Mills.	Serjt. W. Nott.
357	New Westminster	New Westminster, B.C.	J. H. Vidal.	Wm. Nelson.
358	Summerland	Summerland, B.C.	W. Nelson.	F. J. Nixon.
359	Kelowna	Kelowna, B.C.	G. C. Rose.	F. B. Stark.
360	Sooke	Sooke, B.C.	J. A. J. French.	G. Wallace.
	Penticton.	Penticton, B.C.	G. F. Guernsey.	F. B. Stark.
361	"B" Sqd. B.C. Horse.	Vernon, B.C.	Maj. R. J. Nutrie.	Sgt. D. Tate.
362	Erickson	Erickson, B.C.	G. Cartwright.	J. H. Hyde.
363	Fernie	Fernie, B.C.	A. W. Bleasdel.	C. Holmes.
364	Port Haney	Port Haney, B.C.	G. L. Churchyard.	J. W. Lang.
	"A" Sqd. B.C. Horse	Kamloops, B.C.	Lieut. H. H. S. George.	C. L. Barker.
433	Lillooet.	Lillooet, B.C.	J. Russell.	A. W. A. Phair.
438	Ind. Coy. of Infantry	Armstrong, B.C.	Capt. F. C. Wolfenden.	Sgt. J. D. Burnyeat.
	Vernon.	Vernon, B.C.	A. Rogers.	J. A. Meldrum.
	Nelson Legion of Frontiersmen	Nelson, B.C.	R. W. Hinton.	D. O. Thomas.
461	XVIII Field Ambulance	Vancouver, B.C.	Lieut. K. D. Pantan.	Sgt. W. R. Dobson.
464	Prince Rupert	Prince Rupert, B.C.	W. Godson.	L. F. Grant.
500	Phoenix	Phoenix, B.C.	A. McRae.	T. A. Lenc.
504	Alberni District	Alberni, B.C.	H. C. Rayson.	M. L. Stephens.
507	Hosmer.	Hosmer, B.C.	F. J. Brown.	R. W. Rogers.
516	Salmon Arm	Salmon Arm, B.C.	W. L. Gibbard.	G. W. Armstrong.
528	Hazelton	Hazelton, B.C.	Maj. R. F. Leslie.	H. W. Sharpe.
529	North Bend	North Bend, B.C.	J. Turner.	J. E. Clarence.
539	Agassiz	Agassiz, B.C.	W. S. Moore.	D. J. McRae.
	Crawford Bay	Crawford Bay, B.C.	T. C. Inglis.	J. Hurst.
	72nd Regt.	Vancouver, B.C.	Lieut.-Col. R. G. Edmonds-Leckie.	Capt. G. G. Godson.
558	Port Moody	Port Moody, B.C.	D. A. Goddes.	W. D. Mackay.
	Earl Grey's Own Rifles	Prince Rupert, B.C.	Capt. A. Stork.	E. Flexman.
575	"A" Sqdn., 1st Regt. B.C. Horse.			
581	Victoria	Lumby, B.C.	Lt.-Col. J. C. L. Bott.	Maj. H. W. Husband.
586	104th Regt. Hope	Victoria, B.C.	E. J. Gollup.	R. V. Harvey.
	Michel.	New Westminster, B.C.	Lt. Col. W. A. Johnson.	Capt. P. H. Smith.
		Hope, B.C.	M. H. White Fraser.	D. J. McRae.
		Michel, B.C.	W. S. Branch.	H. G. Lockhart.

# 498 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

*Military District No. XIII.*

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
390	Calgary	Calgary, Alta.	Lieut. E. S. Sales	C. W. Hodson
391	Innisfail	Innisfail, Alta.	E. J. Dodd	A. Aspinall
393	Elbow River	Elbow River, Alta.	E. G. May	W. J. Young
397	Strathcona	Strathcona, Alta.	J. J. MacKenzie	J. Carmichael
398	Penhold	Penhold, Alta.	L. Domoney	T. Hives
401	Medicine Hat	Medicine Hat, Alta.	Capt. — Hutcheson	W. Simmonds
405	Bankhead	Bankhead, Alta.	H. Kidd	R. H. Lennon
	"C" Sqd., 15th L. Horse	High River, Alta.	Lieut. D. O. Brown	
	"B" Sqd., 19th A. Dragoons.			
	"A" Sqd., 21st A. Hrs.	Strathcona, Alta.	Lt.-Col. F. C. Jamieson	
		Medicine Hat, Alta.	Lt.-Col. F. O. Sissons	P. C. Kee
410	Okotoks	Okotoks, Alta.	A. Burmester	W. A. Skinner
411	Hardisty	Hardisty, Alta.	H. B. Wood	J. Sallows
413	Coleridge	Coleridge, Alta.	J. Salmon	E. G. Segerstrom
415	Ponoka	Ponoka, Alta.	E. E. Lightbody	W. Alexander
428	Banff	Banff, Alta.	W. J. Collins	W. MacLaughlin
430	Westcott	Westcott, Alta.	J. B. Braun	
	101st Regt.	Edmonton, Alta.	Lt.-Col. E. B. Edwards	W. Blunt
443	Lethbridge	Lethbridge, Alta.	E. A. Cunningham	H. Wickenden
465	Rising Sun	Rising Sun, Alta.	W. Wallace	
	Red Deer	Red Deer, Alta.	Maj. H. L. Gaetz	H. Townsend
490	Trochu	Trochu, Alta.	C. I. Pearson	D. McKay
501	Lake View	Lake View, Alta.	A. A. Kidd	
524	Moose	Moose, Tyr. P.O. Alta.	J. A. McCartney	A. G. McCartney
531	Monarch	Monarch, Alta.	D. M. Ross	S. E. Maywood
541	Munson	Munson, Alta.	Wm. J. Godson	C. M. Bartram
	103rd Regt.	Calgary, Alta.	Lt.-Col. W. C. G. Armstrong	Lieut. C. G. Arthur
554	Carmanguy	Carmanguy, Alta.	W. Stitt	H. B. Barnes
	"C" Squadn. 19th A Dragoons.	Vegreville, Alta.	Maj. L. J. Whitaker	Capt. F. W. W. Fane
560	Islay	Islay, Alta.	E. T. Brokenshaw	W. B. Cairns
556	Vermilion	Vermilion, Alta.	M. A. Brimmacombe	R. C. Pinckney
583	Fishburn	Fishburn, Alta.	F. B. McClelland	C. Harvey
585	Harmattan	Harmattan, Alta.	E. B. Grange	F. Ingham

Number of R. A. Military, 165; civilian, 446; total number, 611. Membership, R. A. Military, 23,370; civilian, 25,301; total membership, 48,676.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify Officers Commanding Divisions and Districts of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.

INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... 1, 47, 100, 230, 349, 350, 351, 352, 354, 356, 357, 359.

A.

Abell, H N.....	117
P C.....	209
T S H.....	227
Aberdeen, The Rt Hon The Earl of. 47, 198,	350
R H.....	355
H H.....	117
Abbott, H R.....	329
R H.....	323
Acheson, G.....	90, 145
C M H.....	284
Achland, W C S R.....	241
Ackerman, J.....	163
Ackman, Rev.....	97, 130
Acland, B J D.....	104
Acorn, J H C.....	328
Adair, H.....	112
Adams, H S.....	198
J A.....	238
A M.....	341
C.....	249
G J.....	290
H C.....	122
H E.....	138
H F.....	249
H J M.....	245
J F.....	183, 185
J H.....	183, 185, 335
M.....	307
M K.....	203
W A.....	237
W A.....	138
W B.....	307
W D.....	234
W H.....	335
W J.....	279
Rev W R.....	139
A S A M.....	132
J E., 5th Regt.....	364
L.....	192
Addie, G K.....	135
Adie, R N.....	185
Affleck, Miss M.....	206
R G.....	364
Agnew, J.....	259
R G.....	109, 364

A W.....	285
Aiken, L F.....	90, 226
R E.....	344
J A.....	94, 145
Aikins, J A M, Esq.....	48, 268
Ainscough, W G.....	139
Ainsley, G M.....	259
Ainsworth, D S.....	203
Airth, H J.....	229
H C.....	282
Airth, J M.....	229
Aitken, R T D.....	290
Akhurst, E A.....	142
Akroyd, H C.....	194
Alabaster, E O.....	35, 38, 81, 106, 108
Alderson, F J.....	167
W F.....	289
Alexander, R C F.....	321, 333
G E.....	189
G M.....	235
G S.....	278
J F.....	284
M.....	188
R O.....	83, 109, 110
T L.....	342
T W.....	187
Allan, D M.....	342
F S.....	235
Sir H M.....	48, 192, 357
J C.....	95, 287
J A W.....	90, 199, 364
J L McD.....	170
J R.....	90, 261
J R, 26 Regt.....	213
M A.....	201
W D.....	189
W S.....	237
Allard, A.....	327
Allen, J.....	222, 364
J L W.....	320
A P.....	202
L T.....	172
M V.....	95, 146
R A S.....	147, 364
R M.....	232
T G.....	120
W H.....	256
Alger, H H.....	92, 236
Allaway, J.....	316
Alley, H R.....	189

Allison, W W	203
Almas, C B	224
Almond, <i>Rev</i> J M	98, 122, 364
Almon, W B	75, 102, 104
—C F	331
—J M	156
—M B	331
Alstron, R	300
Ambrose, H	139
—H F	256
Amey, J A	344
Amos, L J A	320, 332
—M C E	321, 322
Amyot, J B	342, 364
—G E, <i>Esq.</i>	48, 243
Amyrauld, O	320
Anderson, A H	72, 95, 114
—A A	322, 335
—A G	120
—A O	196
—C J	344
—D	271
—D M	125
—F	332
—F C, <i>rnc.</i>	331, 332
—G	364
—H B	230
—J R	131
—M	249
—P	279
—P H	11, 78, 114
—R H	232
—R J R	126
—R K	207
—S B	92, 157
—S W	119
—T C	134
—T V	5, 77, 105, 107, 332, 337
—W B	5, 41, 69, 94, 105, 108, 332, 337
—W H K	295
—W F	189
—W P	323, 364
Andrew, <i>Rev</i> J W J	98, 140
Andrews, W	231
—F A	195
Andrews, C A	27, 91
—G W	268
Andros, R C	94, 136
Anglin, J V	241
—D G	179
Angus, A D	188
Angus, R	91, 174
—R F	125
Anhoney, C	317
Annandale, F N	248
Ansley, J J	275
—A J	210
—A M N	93, 116
Apechile, J L	171
Appelbe, W P	342
—E F	125
Archambault, L H	40, 247
—H E	247
—J P U	264
Archer, A	136
Archibald, F H W	339
—C B	256, 335
—G W	95, 136

Archibald, H C	97, 317, 320
—T D	95, 121
—G G	87, 87
—J T	97, 317, 320
Ardill, <i>Rev</i> J	95
Arenburg, J T	95, 121
Argue, J F	95, 121
Argyll, <i>HRH Princess Louise, Duchess of</i>	47, 202, 350, 355, 365
Argyll, <i>Rt Hon</i> J D S, <i>Duke of</i>	47, 202, 350, 355, 365
Armitage, <i>Rev</i> W J	97, 139
Armitage, H B	256
Armoir, J D	328
—E B P	394
Armstrong, A D	332, 339, 344
—B H O	92, 152, 344
—B R	92, 133
—C	92, 133
—C E	193, 332, 344
—C J	92, 133
—E N	92, 133
—F I	95, 230
—J A	216
—J E	289
—J H	342
—J R	214
—R W	281
—W C G	90, 281
—W F	137
—W G	344
Arnold, O R	130
—E M	364
—R H	93, 124, 201
—R R	319
—W	335
Arnoldi, E C	116
—F F	337
—E L F	94, 83, 101, 204
Arnott, T L	275
Arsenault, J M	281
—J H	92, 210
Arthur, R H	302
—C G	293, 364
Arthurs, J	95, 143, 234
Asلبaugh, J A	318, 324
Ashburnham, <i>Hon</i> T	136
Ashby, J M	95, 255
Ashmead, A F	95, 255
Ashton, E C	95, 255
—E J	97, 207
—A N	121
— <i>Rev</i> R	205
Askin, W	308
Askwith, L F	224
Asselin, L A G	126
Asseltine, F B	92, 144
Atkin, C B	133
Atkinson, H C	160
—A E	102, 103, 324
—E S	134
—J H	253
—T R	285
—W D	267
Attridge, H	137
—W B	964
Aube, F E	342, 903
Aubin, W A	294
Aubry, A D	
—H	

Aubry, W J C.....	264
Auclair, J F.....	313
Auger, A.....	168
Aulajo, W de L.....	364
Austin, F C.....	93, 210,
J.....	311,
Aylen, E D.....	93,
Aylmer, Hon H.....	40, 342,
Rt Hon M, Lord.....	47, 127, 342,
.....	365

B.

Babbit, S W.....	328
Babin, G E.....	286
Baby, M W.....	342
Bachand, C E.....	238
Bacon, L T.....	238
Bailey, S G.....	89,
H C.....	243
P C.....	78, 102, 104,
W G.....	337
P S.....	123
Baillie, W M.....	307
Baillie, W.....	313
Bain, A A.....	344
Baird, J D.....	199
D H.....	240
J M.....	342
W S.....	297,
F.....	365
Baker, E C.....	295,
Baker, E S, 90 Regt.....	333, 341,
Baker, E S (Ret).....	268
F C.....	344
G.....	221
G H.....	323
G H M.....	92,
J H.....	129
J W.....	332
L R.....	320,
L S.....	324
P C.....	342
W J.....	291
Bald, J C.....	127
T J.....	242
Balders, R E.....	118
Balderson, J M.....	240
Baldock, T G.....	85, 109,
Baldwin, K J, M.....	89,
C Y.....	229
D K.....	223
Balfour, J D.....	333
T B.....	279
Balinhard, J C, de.....	200
J C.....	93,
A S.....	117
Ballahey, J.....	117
P P.....	155,
J.....	319
Ballantine, J.....	118
N M.....	335
G W M.....	344
S W.....	344
C P W K.....	225
P C.....	207,
.....	365
.....	207
.....	200
.....	189
.....	198
.....	235

Banks, W J.....	126
Bannerman, L.....	218
Bannister, N.....	128
Bapty, W.....	294,
J R.....	344
J S.....	202,
R R.....	182,
Bardolph, J T.....	146
Baril, H.....	191
Rev D.....	98,
Barker, F E L.....	332, 339,
C G.....	134
Barker, J W.....	92,
R L.....	316
R K.....	40, 326,
W R.....	365
Barnabe, J E.....	146
Barnacle, W.....	264
Barnard, P B.....	124
Barnes, T W.....	344
Barnett, S.....	124
Barr, J.....	342,
J G.....	365
T F.....	342
.....	91,
Barragar, D.....	122
Barratt, H.....	94,
.....	86, 112,
J W.....	365
H.....	247,
.....	247
Barre t, E C.....	120
Burron, L C.....	327
Barrow, S.....	95,
Barry, J J.....	126
F D.....	324
.....	278
Bartheaux, J E.....	256
Bartle, J C.....	231
Barton, E R.....	91
A E.....	157
J W.....	178
Rev W.....	99,
.....	174
Bartlet, N A.....	324
Bartlett, A A.....	92,
.....	173
.....	344,
.....	365
Barwick, H A.....	235
Barwis, T S.....	342,
C W A.....	365
W B.....	336
.....	344
Bascom, H.....	91,
Bastedo, A C.....	221
Bastien, J P L.....	207
Batcheller, G.....	262
Bate, H N.....	110
L N.....	121
Bates, W.....	187
J H.....	138
R W.....	229
.....	229
.....	229
Baty, W.....	135,
Bauer, J A.....	365
Bauld, D S.....	177
A M.....	248
J G.....	170,
.....	365
Bawden, G.....	326
Bawtinheimer, D G.....	201
Baxter, E S.....	257
J.....	90,
J B M.....	224
J M G.....	347
L D M.....	80,
T A.....	172
.....	120
.....	206

Bayer, J A S.....	173	Bell, A de M.....	14, 76,
Bayley, L A.....	237	Bell, A H.....	32, 77, 101,
Baynes, E A.....	344, 365	— A M.....	111
Baynes-Reed, Rev W L.....	98, 125	— A W.....	211,
Beal, W A.....	235	— C C.....	155
Beam, J G.....	344	— C H.....	317
Beamish, Rev G R.....	202	— C J.....	300
Beard, A G.....	327	— C P.....	296,
— F, Esq.....	6	— F C.....	151
Beardmore, C O.....	198	— F M.....	220
— A O T.....	198	— F P.....	333
— G T.....	198	— G A.....	329
Beattie, J H.....	342	— G S.....	300
— Rev J A.....	98, 134	— J H.....	300
— J M.....	207	— J W.....	95,
— T.....	344, 365	— R A G.....	344
— Rev W.....	97, 227	— R E.....	343,
Beatty, J E.....	321, 332	— R F.....	230
Beatty, W J B.....	210	— R W.....	94,
— W H.....	299	— W G.....	79, 100,
Beaubien, J A.....	197	— W H.....	
— A.....	197	— W R, 2 F B.....	
Beauchamp, G E.....	94, 293, 303	— Wm Robert.....	
Beauchemin, A.....	260	Bellamy, R V.....	
— A, 83 Regt.....	262	Bell-Irving, D P.....	
— G.....	262	— R O.....	
— L. J. A.....	260	— R.....	92,
Beauchet, A.....	344	Belleau, G.....	266,
Beaudoin, E.....	270	— J F.....	267
— E.....	270	Bellavance, J P.....	306
Beaudreau, J.....	342, 365	Belson, B H.....	40, 93, 132,
Beaudry, A G E.....	347	— W H.....	113
— J W.....	262	Belt, J E D.....	121
— R.....	243	Belton, A.....	11, 57, 89,
Beaumier, J A.....	270	— C W.....	344
Beaulieu, J M.....	267	Belyea, W H.....	243
Beaumont, E. J.....	344	Bender, H.....	386
Beauregard, H A.....	90, 263	— A M.....	14, 39, 69, 94,
Bechar, V.....	205	Bennett, C C.....	92, 185
Becher, H C.....	195	— G W.....	183,
— A V.....	95, 167, 365	— H F.....	333
Beck, J.....	344	— L G.....	344
Becket, R A.....	344	— W.....	337
Beckett, S G.....	44, 92, 125	Benoit, P S.....	77, 105, 107, 334,
— H L.....	280	Benson, E W.....	103
Beckwith, A G.....	341	— F A C.....	84, 102,
— E M.....	342	— F M.....	47, 206,
— W H H.....	297	— Sr F W.....	337
Bedard, R.....	247	— J H C.....	17, 39, 53, 89, 331,
Bedell, T C D.....	95, 240	— T.....	141
Bedford-Jones, Rev. H H.....	98, 228	Bent, C E.....	214
Bedson, K C.....	278	Bentham, W.....	303
Beeman, N I.....	347	Bentley, A W.....	93, 202,
— W G.....	43, 78, 102, 104, 334, 337	— D B.....	271
Bear, E B.....	342	— F M.....	297
— I. H.....	151	— L O.....	258
— V. I.....	332, 330	— W J.....	366
Beers, G W.....	261	Benvie, R L.....	95, 137,
Boggs, W G.....	222	Benwell, E G.....	43, 320,
Bogy, G E B.....	206	Benyon, J A.....	92, 175
Begin, J N.....	243	Berdan, O L.....	80, 206
— J W.....	267	Bergeron, J E P.....	97,
Belanger, H O.....	327	— Rev J.....	320,
— J B F.....	270	Berkinshaw, E L.....	
— P.....	344	Birmingham, C W.....	
Belcher, H W.....	342, 365	Bernard, E S.....	
— R.....	32, 89, 355, 365	Bernaseoni, G A.....	
Beliveau, A.....	245	Bernier, J A F.....	



# INDEX.

V

Bernier, E	267
— J E	327
— L	342
Berrie, J C	243
Berringer, G C	157
— A J	255
Berry, W W	255
Berry, A M	38, 189
Bertman, A	217
Bertrand, J K	323
— G T	335
— F T	257, 185
— O	264
Berube, L A	317
Bost, E M	260
Bethune, J L	241
— H E	241
— D A	323
— H L	336
— W L	316
Bice, E	173
Biek, A H	294, 302
— C F	296
Blag, Rev H R	161
Blagar, B C	91, 221
Blagg, J C	7, 46, 56, 89, 111, 113, 287, 183, 186, 366
— E R J	195
— C M	366
— S P	222
Blagell, J P	302
Billings, B L	333
Billman, T H	178
Billman, R S	266
Bilodeau, T	317
— T, 64 Regt.	324
Binek, J	334
Binagay, H L	204
Binagay, L W	238
Binnie, H J	197
Binnington, A	339
Bireh, C W	274
— G T	145
Birehall, W D	120
Birehard, J P	174
Bird, D A	201
Birdall, J	192
— R E	38, 76, 109, 110
— F E	110
— R J	221
Birdwhistle, H S	202
Birkett, F W	227
— J H	230
— L A	05, 230
Birney, J A	329
Biron, C O	330
Bissillon, H R	201
— P P	281
— P R	238
Bishop, A H	264
— B V	05, 264
— C V	261
— F C	93, 250
— F W	250
— G D	336
— G H	123
— L F	94, 123

Bishop, R W	179, 334
— T E	293, 301
— W	344
— W A	336
— W G V	95, 168, 366
Bissonette, H	93, 132
Bixel, A W	328, 334
Black, A M	138
— A S	256
— A W	187
— C F	203
— F B	91, 124
— F N	87, 114
— G P	244
— G W	200
— H H	296
— J A	344
— J C	295
— J D M	246
— J S	11, 90
— J W S	124
— N J	268
— W M	325
Blackadar, G D	307
— G H	192
Blackburn, T A	324
— A M	268
— R	230
Blackman, E F	317
Blackstock, G G	273
— G	336
Blackwell, V J	195
Blagdon, T H A	243
Blaine, A	312
Blair, A A	122
— H C	94, 256
— MeP	278
— R M	252
Blais, G N	243
Blanchard, C H S	320
— A A	333
— C F	268
— J F J	335
— R J	317
Blake, C	268
— H H	336
— M R	284, 296
Blayne, C L	226
Bluteh, G L	230
Blatchford, T L	257
Bleakley, W T	223
Bleecker, C A	236
Bletcher, H E J	268
Bligh, H H	248
Bliss, D C F	342, 366
Blois, A O	248
Blondin, J M	260
— J G	261
Bloomfield, A E	128, 366
Blouin, F	107
Blue, J H	237
— G S	261
— W A	121
— W E	183, 185, 335
Boak, J A	250
— H E	34, 78, 102, 103, 337
Boehm, M S	217
Bodwell, H L	322, 333

Bogart, J L H.....	S, 73, 95, 105, 107, 333,	337
Bogart, D. P.....		347
Bog, T.....		348
Boggs, F D.....	95,	227
— A B.....	335,	336
— H A.....		319
— N G.....		145
Bohan, J A.....		235
Boileau, A.....		135
Bois, E S.....	90, 270,	366
Boissinot, J E.....		175
Boivin, J P H.....		327
— W U.....		247
Bolduc, E.....		204
Boles, D H.....		279
Bollard, J H.....		325
Bolster, H.....	227,	366
Bolt, H G.....		146
Bolton, J B.....		128
Bond, F.....	342,	366
— H St. G.....	335,	336
— W L.....		169
Bonnycastle, R H.....	344,	366
Booth, S.....	93,	366
— C J.....		230
— W A H.....		287
Borbridge, H B.....		318
Borden, A H.....	76,	109
— Sir F W.....	47, 292, 355,	366
— J W, <i>Esq</i> .....	3,	9
— L E.....		293
Borland, D.....	311,	366
Bose, H.....		282
Bosse, J F X.....	93,	267
Bossons, A J.....		132
Bostock, A H.....		336
Boswell, H B.....	83, 106, 108, 335,	337
Bothwell, J F.....		229
— N D.....		179
Bott, J C L.....	90, 146,	366
Botterill, S H.....		325
Pottomley, J W.....	231,	366
Botsford, W M.....		320
Bouchard, S.....		205
— C.....		243
— E.....		205
— G R.....		265
— L.....		197
Boucher, A L.....		262
— J O.....		238
Boulton, F W.....	324,	366
Boulanger, G L dit.....	320,	366
— P T E.....	87, 114,	366
Boult, G A.....		194
Boulter, F.....	93,	261
Boulton, J E G.....		319
Bourassa, A.....		204
— E.....		264
Bourassa, R.....		264
Bourgault, C E.....	92,	243
Bourgeois, G.....		330
— T J.....		325
Bourgoin, J P.....		238
Bourgue, L.....		168
Bourk, L P H.....	90,	260
Bourne, W.....	312,	366
Boutque, J N C.....		238
Bousquet, D.....		266

Boutelle, J H.....		91,
Boutlier, A.....		175
Boutin, L.....		311,
— I P.....		175
— A.....		192
Bovey, W.....		174
Bovill, K H.....	48, 236, 342, 355,	366
Bowell, Sir M.....		342
Bowen, G F.....		350
— F C.....		142
— G H.....		142
— O R.....		240
— P E.....		267
Bowen, W N.....		344
Bower, I.....		333
Bowes, H K.....		331
— J A.....		226
Bowie, G S.....		317
— A G.....	82, 100,	226
— D B.....		231
— H W.....		240
— R A.....		346
Bowlby, D A.....		348
Bowman, W.....		327,
Bown, F T.....		183
Bowness, E W.....		183
Bowron, F H.....		150
Boyce, G J.....		302
— H B.....		306
— J J.....		295,
Boyd, A.....		344,
Boyd, J S.....		149
Boyer, P.....		343
— F J.....		319
— G B.....		319
— G E.....		322,
— S D.....		319
— R R C.....		299
Boyle, J P.....		211
— H E.....	94, 131,	366
— R L.....	132,	163
— <i>Rev.</i> T S.....		133
Bradbrook, C A.....		318
— G H.....		318
Bradford, G E.....		306
— R D.....		183
Bradburn, W H.....		206
Bradley, J.....		344
— A E.....		309
— F S.....		309
— G R.....		306
— J A.....		121,
— P R.....		141
— S M.....		334
— T P.....		373
— T W.....		321,
Branscombe, C H.....	206,	322,
Bradt, A.....		177
Brady, G R.....		198
— M L.....		189
— T W.....		247
Bramfitt, G N.....		237
Brann, H.....		237
Braren, C J.....		177
Brassard, R A.....	31, 87, 114,	198
Bruy, A.....		367
— H B.....		237
— <i>Rev.</i> H E.....		226

Bredin	J H.		
Bredon	J W.	342,	367
Bremner	J S.		327
	A G.		327, 367
	A P.	332, 339,	367
	J J.		341
Brennan	J F.		342, 367
	H.		344, 367
	C S.		284
	D J.		263
	A B.		261
	C V.		261
	J W.		261
Bresnan	J A.		173
Brew	G M.		228
Brewster	W.		170
Brian	T W G.		216
Brick	A L.		38
Bricker	C M.		135
	A C.		140
Bridges	J W.		215
	W T.	20, 58, 89,	112
Brightman	J A.		367
Brigstooke	R W.		211
Brink	H W.		326, 332
Brinson	T A.		328
Brister	A J.		347
Bristol	A S.		228
	E.		347
Brittain	R.		322, 334
Britton	R H.	31, 93, 182,	186
Broadway	J A.		162
Broach	T W.		222
Brochu	E.		143
Brook	H.		327
	A M.		367
	B W.	91,	367
	Miss L.	132, 198,	127
	R A.		298
	C E.		318
	G.		327
Bromfield	H W.		312
Bromley	J F.		301
Brook	R J.		297, 206
Brooke	W J.		110
Brookfield	R J.	84, 109,	312
Brooks	A J.		140
	W C.		254
	L H.		118
Broome	D F.		341
Brophy	G F.		147
Brosseau	J.		344
	C A.		342
	B L.		261
Brother	A H.		247
Broughall	Rev. J S.		125
Brousseau	J D.	98,	116
	A F.	63, 92,	112
	A R.		134
	A J.		214
	B H.		325
	C E.		199
	C C.		140
	C L.		139
	D O.		295, 300
	E. Esq.		131
	E A.		48, 278
	E H.		279
	E P.		127
		321,	333

Brown	E R.	91,	192
	F F M.		199
	F V.		328
	F W.	342,	367
	G B.	338, 340,	367
	G H.		214
	G O.		207
	G W.		274
	H B.	95,	139
	H R.		123
	H W. Esq.		4
	I K.		222
	J A. 1 Hrs.		117
	J M.		316
	J H.		226
	J S.	79, 109,	110
	L W.		225
	R.	17,	89
	R. 28 Regt.		215
	R C.		143
	R P. Esq.		9
	R R.		225
	R R J.		268
	Rev T C.	98,	235
	T G.		140
	T L.		127
	T L res.		329
	W.		217
	W E.		117
	W E. 1 Regt.		188
	W G H.		198
	W J 8 hrs.	44, 93,	124
	W J. 9 Bty.		155
	W J. 15 Regt.		202
	W J. R O.		325
	W T.		125
	W R.		195
	W W.	17, 89,	367
Browne	G S.	81, 102, 103, 334,	337
	J E.	182,	185
	J V.		228
	T H.		332
Browning	G J.		342
Brownlee	J H.		218
Bruce	G W.	89,	222
	G B.	32,	286
	J.		342
	W H.		325
Bruhn	J F.		255
Brun	C F.		304
	J A E.		347
Brunelle	P.		344
	F.		263
	G.		191
Brunet	P.		247
Brunt	H D.		307
Brunton	T H.		344
Bryan	H W.		228
	T W G.		186
	W C.	94,	139
Bryant	C E.		219
Bryant	W.		214
Buchan	A S.		237
Buchanan	J A.		206
	F P.		192
	G A.		139
	J C.		139
	V C.	95,	192

Buck, C S.....	226
Bucke, H L.....	321, 333
—E P.....	293, 302
Buckle, F. W.....	287
Buckler, J J.....	344
—E W.....	131
Buckwell, E L.....	131
Budden, E F.....	334, 339
Buell, W S.....	90, 228
Bulkeley, T H R.....	1, 355, 357, 367
Buller, H C.....	1
Bullman, J D.....	342, 367
Bull, J J.....	93, 219
Bull, H.....	208
Buller, F J.....	295, 302
Bullock, T S.....	94, 136
Bundy, A C.....	307
Burch, F O, jr.....	91, 118
—Rev A L.....	223
—D.....	226
—E A.....	224
—F O.....	344
Burchill, J P.....	157
Burgener, C.....	119
Burgess, F O.....	209
—W A.....	296, 302
Burgoyne, H B.....	155
Burke, D C.....	95, 131
Burkholder, F D.....	121
—F H.....	307
Burland, J H.....	323
—W W.....	93, 190
Burleigh, W W.....	90, 296
Burley, F C.....	129
Burns, G E.....	20, 92, 182, 185
—F S.....	170
—H S.....	295, 303
—J J.....	257
Burnham, J G.....	74, 109, 119
—N G H.....	323, 335
—A W.....	332
Burnet, W N.....	216
Burnett, F S.....	29
—M L.....	214
—P.....	293
—W B.....	344
Burnside, T O.....	175
Burrill, R W S.....	341
—W S.....	269
Burns, H L.....	295
Burrit, W H.....	341
—C J.....	93, 121
—R.....	278
Burrows, P P.....	347
—S R.....	302
Burson, E C.....	198
Burstall, H E I.....	10, 34, 41, 59, 90, 102, 337, 367
Burton, F L.....	189
—G J.....	311
Bury, A C.....	152
—G A F.....	268
Busby, A A.....	223
Buseombe, R F E.....	194
Bush, J W.....	121
—W C.....	234
Busteed, E B.....	323
Bustin, A J.....	250
—H.....	130

Butcher, W P.....	5, 39, 79, 367
Butler, T P.....	336
—H B B.....	227
—M L.....	33
—W R, Esq.....	326
—W.....	114
Buttenshaw, A S.....	87, 116
Button, E A.....	344
Button, J R.....	180
Buzzell, E E.....	123
Byers, E.....	344
Byrne, J.....	333
—T H.....	321, 296
Bywater, A E.....	

## C.

Cadham, F T.....	293
Caines, J M.....	319
Cairns, J.....	344
—J W.....	136
—R.....	133
—R.....	135
—R.....	368
Calder, R L.....	337, 333
—H A.....	107, 333, 337, 333
Caldwell, A C.....	14, 60, 93, 105, 107, 333, 337, 333
—B A C.....	93, 182, 185, 100
—E L.....	84, 128
—G A.....	4
—J W, Esq.....	214
—R B.....	229
—T R.....	124
Calhoun, S. E.....	342
Callaghan, D.....	257
Callom, J W.....	325
Cameron, A M.....	328
—A B.....	101
—A D.....	192
—A G.....	84, 278
—A P.....	253
—A S.....	241
—C R.....	259
—D C, Esq.....	48, 231
—D A R.....	319
—D E.....	258
—D D.....	358
—D L.....	90, 325
—D W.....	322, 334
—E G.....	243
—F J.....	328
—G B.....	145
—G L.....	241
—G S, 57 Regt.....	93, 242
—H A.....	221
—H S.....	190
—J A.....	95, 134
—J A, 5 PLDG.....	321, 333
—J S.....	20, 89, 292
—K M.....	331, 341, 268
—K.....	280
—K B.....	116
—L.....	91, 167
—R G.....	145
—M C.....	290
—N K.....	
—S S.....	
—W A.....	

Campbell, A G.....	342	Caron, I P P.....	244
A.....	178	Carpenter, A E.....	35, 62, 91, 109, 110, 368
A, AMS.....	296, 299	G H.....	279, 368
A A.....	90, 195	J V E.....	183, 185
A C.....	308	S H.....	295, 302
A D.....	198	Carrick, W.....	322, 333, 368
A R.....	273	Carr-Harris, E D.....	321, 333
A R, 95 Regt.....	242	R R.....	333, 339
B B S.....	342	F F.....	152
B F.....	93, 275	Carrick, I S.....	97, 175
C V.....	347	Carrier, Rev C E.....	175
D A.....	331	F T.....	158
D.....	119	G.....	243
E.....	347	L A.....	344
F A.....	217	Carriere, P X A.....	228
F W.....	308	Carroll, J L.....	331
G H.....	234	Carruthers, W M B.....	241
G H S.....	93, 164	A G.....	336
G M.....	332, 339	C G.....	347
H B D.....	211	G.....	120
H C.....	323	J C.....	322, 334
H M, R O.....	331, 359, 368	K B.....	93, 155
H M.....	322, 334	Carscallen, H G.....	192
I C.....	304	Carsley, J G.....	91, 188
J A.....	218	Carson, J.....	121
J D.....	344	H.....	125
J L.....	321	C D.....	138
J S.....	368	L.....	334, 339
K.....	326	C F.....	368
K C, R.....	341, 358, 368	Carstairs, W F W.....	254
K R.....	218	Carter, A D.....	327
L C.....	99, 143	J N.....	254
L C, Rev M C.....	201	G M.....	94, 290
P G C.....	147	C.....	271
R.....	220	E O.....	328
W A.....	121	E F.....	179
W H.....	261	R E.....	196
R H.....	293, 301	W I, M.....	258
R P.....	295, 300	Carthew, E J.....	129
S.....	119, 334	Cartner, E M.....	319
W C.....	128	Carvell, F P.....	249
Candlish, J W.....	209, 334	H.....	198
Canfield, F O.....	336	Cartwright, A D.....	331
Cantlin, J N.....	89, 192	C E.....	78, 101, 358, 368
Castle, G S.....	94, 259	F L.....	339, 368
J A.....	334	G S.....	331, 342, 355, 368
J A, H.....	97, 230	R.....	235
Capp, Rev E H.....	194, 368	Case, A.....	128
Carbould, G B.....	232	Cases, C F.....	208, 368
Carver, F.....	331, 339	Casman, H R.....	91
Cassey, H C.....	108	J R.....	48, 262
A B.....	254	Hon J P B.....	331, 341, 368
L C.....	278	P H DuP.....	212
Carlaw, J A.....	344	Cash, E P.....	295, 301
Carling, J I.....	195	Caskoy, J C.....	282
Carlisle, G H.....	342, 368	T E.....	135
Carlton, F C.....	277	Casson, F E.....	321, 333
Carlyle, J.....	317	Cassels, R C H.....	31, 317
Carman, F W.....	195	G H.....	342
S E.....	225	Castell, A B.....	342
R A.....	312	Caswell, N.....	344
Carmichael, A.....	232	Cates, A.....	170
D.....	132	Caton, H W.....	316
H B.....	308	Catto, C J.....	274
R W.....	222	Cauchon, J E.....	170
.....	329	Caulfield, H F S.....	246
.....	317	Chabalde, E.....	342
.....	317	Chabot, A.....	342

Chabot, E.....	95,	270	Churchill, C E.....		161
— J.....		270	Chute, V H.....		294
— J L.....	95,	121	Clapp, H S.....	320,	333
— L A.....	204, 303,	368	Clapp, J M.....	96,	284
— L G.....	90,	197	Clare, H J.....	192,	368
Chadwick, W C V.....	89,	125	Clark-Kennedy, W H.....		118
— F J G.....		336	Clark, A M.....		316
— H Mc L.....		219	— A N.....		125
Chagnon, J A.....		263	— C D.....		174
— A N.....		265	— C V.....		221
Chalmers, T W.....		331	— D A.....		284
Chaloult, P V.....		243	— D G.....		219
Chambers, F J.....	182, 185,	368	— E R.....	257,	368
— E B.....		128	— F.....		360
— E J C.....	94,	297	— F A.....	90, 128,	172
— G S.....		231	— F J.....		324
— J L.....		225	— G A.....		307
— S P.....		138	— H.....		306
Chambre, H W A.....	324,	368	— H G.....		277
Champion, W S.....		326	— I E.....	95,	118
Chandler, D R.....		254	— J.....		331
— W M.....		236	— J A.....		214
Channell, H E.....	127,	368	— J C.....		368
Chapdelaine, E M.....		262	— P.....	174,	281
Chapin, G D.....	141,	294	— R P.....		244
Chapman, G W.....		326	— W J.....	95, 146,	943
Chaput, O.....		238	Clarke, D A.....	17, 39,	74
Charest, J C B.....	264,	368	— C.....		241
Charles, A H.....		179	— E E.....		199
Chariton, J.....		344	— F A.....		331
Charters, R et H.....	98,	133	— F F.....		245
Chartier, A E.....		191	— H.....		241
Chartre, C.....		289	— H N.....	23, 70, 94,	113
Chase, B F.....		271	— J D.....		131
Chasse, H.....		267	— J T.....		250
Chauveau, A J.....	92,	267	— St G D.....		273
Chauveau, C A.....	89,	267	— R G.....		333
Checkley, J B.....	342,	368	— S G.....		386
Chennels, P L.....		128	— W N.....	319,	119
Chesham, E N.....		213	Clarkson, E P.....		163
Chesley, H N P, Esq.....		4	Clarry, E S.....	182,	131
Chevalier, E N.....		347	Clay, H.....		241
Cheverie, W J.....		310	Claxton, A T.....	90,	119
Chevrier, J A H.....		149	Clayton, S J.....		197
Chilcott, R et E.....	97,	210	Clegg, E B.....	94,	218
Chin, J E.....	342,	368	Cleghorn, R.....	90,	122
Child, C G.....	183,	186	— G S.....		234
Chipman, H L.....	90,	218	Cleland, H R.....		344
— A R.....	328,	333	— C A.....		118
— J S D.....		321	Clement, F.....		247
— L de V.....	47, 342,	368	— J E.....		296
Chisholm, G T.....		235	Clemons, H K.....		127
— E A.....		156	Clereq, G A de.....		127
— H A.....	79,	112	Cleveland, E T.....		369
— J.....		269	— C H.....	344,	267
— J A.....		242	— H R.....		231
— W N.....	92,	218	— T P.....		369
Chonte, J F.....		344	Clifford, E W.....	339,	231
Chouinet, T C.....		271	Clifton, W P.....		206
Chouinard, M.....		344	Clinch, H W.....		126
Chrétien Zaugg, A.....		247	Cline, J G.....	92,	273
Christie, A E.....	92, 132, 358,	368	— G A.....		298
— I.....		276	Clingan, G.....		213
— J E.....		256	Clinkskill, J T.....		366
— L M.....		259	Clint, M.....		263
Chrysler, G G.....		328	Clother, W E.....		
Church, G A.....		729	Clothier, J H.....		
Churchill, W A.....	92,	122	Cloutier, G L.....		

Cliff, Rev W T  
 Clifton, W H ..... 97, 215  
 Clyde, T ..... 241  
 Coad, J ..... 369  
 — H O ..... 232  
 Coase, F S ..... 232  
 Coates, J W B ..... 211  
 — H W ..... 120  
 Coates, S ..... 350, 369  
 Cobbett, H N R ..... 207  
 Cochran, A W ..... 82, 102, 104  
 Cochran, H G ..... 201  
 Cochran, J B ..... 322, 335  
 — Rev R B ..... 33, 331  
 — W C ..... 98, 209  
 Cook, H T ..... 235  
 — V L ..... 85, 109, 110  
 Coekburn, H Z C ..... 256, 294  
 — A A ..... 318, 362, 369  
 — C B ..... 221  
 — G L ..... 336  
 — L W S ..... 295  
 Coeking, J T ..... 78, 102, 101, 337  
 Codner, W S ..... 317  
 Codd, A ..... 124  
 Code, J E ..... 369  
 Codre, F J ..... 210  
 — C ..... 238  
 Codville, F H M ..... 238  
 Coffey, C L ..... 84, 100, 335  
 Cohill, H J ..... 307  
 Coghlan, F T ..... 215  
 Coghlan, J P ..... 225  
 Cohee, D H ..... 94, 154  
 — J E ..... 287  
 Colbourne, E G K ..... 281  
 Cole, C S ..... 15, 89  
 — A W P ..... 152  
 — E C ..... 344  
 — F C ..... 171  
 — A M S ..... 91, 171  
 — H L ..... 294, 299  
 — L H ..... 319, 369  
 — T B ..... 130  
 — W F ..... 280  
 — W H ..... 133  
 Coleman, C R V ..... 208  
 — D W V ..... 369  
 — W E L ..... 90, 256  
 Colerick, J ..... 132  
 Colos, W R ..... 116  
 — W G ..... 213  
 Colard, G W ..... 294  
 Collis, J R M ..... 195  
 Collinson, W H T ..... 169  
 Colburn, W H ..... 94, 214  
 Colver, R P ..... 164  
 Colquhoun, M A ..... 131  
 — W G ..... 259  
 Combe, H B ..... 220  
 Comeau, J A ..... 225  
 Comins, W ..... 324  
 Comstock, M ..... 93, 220  
 — A A ..... 265  
 — J H ..... 280  
 — H Y ..... 211  
 — M ..... 144

260  
 210  
 241  
 Conger, W S ..... 75, 115  
 — K B ..... 202  
 Connaught and Strathearn, H R H., A. W. P. A., Duke of ..... 1, 47, 187, 194, 349, 350, 351, 352, 351, 355, 356, 357, 361, 369  
 Connell, E K ..... 185  
 Connolly, B G ..... 229  
 — W ..... 256  
 — R ..... 204  
 Cannon, J ..... 200  
 Connor, V F ..... 296  
 Conover, R V ..... 207  
 Conrod, W H ..... 93, 245  
 Consitt, E C V ..... 229  
 Constantine, C F ..... 34, 43, 77, 192, 103, 334, 337  
 Contant, J C G ..... 327  
 Converse, B E ..... 142  
 — W B ..... 20  
 Cooil, J ..... 143  
 Cook, W A ..... 190  
 — G H ..... 161  
 — H G ..... 328  
 — W C ..... 151  
 — W E ..... 332  
 Cook, W J ..... 202  
 Cooke, C ..... 341  
 — A ..... 265  
 — E W ..... 91, 134  
 — F E ..... 311  
 — G T ..... 90, 215, 369  
 — G P ..... 323  
 — H P ..... 221  
 Cookman, W S ..... 122  
 Collican, F S ..... 156  
 Coombe, J ..... 131, 369  
 Coombs, H L ..... 342, 369  
 — A E ..... 296  
 Cooper, A T ..... 87, 114  
 — H S ..... 207  
 — J ..... 188  
 — J A ..... 328  
 — J G ..... 312  
 — W H ..... 344, 369  
 Coote, A L ..... 282  
 Copeland, M C W ..... 133  
 Copland, A R ..... 327  
 Coppin, C E ..... 215  
 Copping, N J ..... 198  
 Corbet, G G ..... 141, 295  
 Corbin, J G ..... 344, 369  
 Corbelli, A D ..... 336  
 — A H ..... 95, 291  
 Corey, H E ..... 214  
 Coristine, S B ..... 334  
 Cormier, M P ..... 192, 219  
 — J A ..... 235, 267  
 Corneau, C ..... 122  
 Cormack, V ..... 211  
 Cornell, G W ..... 215  
 Corrie, T H ..... 212  
 — W H ..... 290  
 Corrigan, C A ..... 327  
 Corvieux, R de B ..... 339  
 Corston, J R ..... 333, 340, 358, 369  
 Corv, G N ..... 344  
 Corvell, J A ..... 319  
 Cosby, J L ..... 235, 364  
 — N W ..... 364

Cosgrove, L V M	125, 335,	336
— J R		180
Cossette, J		191
Costigan, R	319,	369
Costin, C B	6, 80,	109
— E B	82,	109, 110
Cote, J A A		323, 335
— A A		263
— J M		270
— T		159
Cotton, W H	14, 39, 51, 89,	363
— C M		160
Couillard, Miss D		112
Coulson, B J		231
— J C		256
— R H		225
Coulombe, J F		267
Coulter, W B		258
Coutlis, E O		214
Counter, F E		280
Courteau, J H E		204
Courtenay, J D		329
Courtney, F H		339
— R M	90, 121, 332, 341,	370
Cousineau, J B		264
Cousins, B A		284
Coutellier, A		201
Coutlee, C R F	320,	331
— L W	319,	370
Couture, C H		270
Cowan, A	16, 93,	222
— A, C A V C		304
— J G		178
— G F		123
— H J	90, 134,	370
— H W		123
— J L		342
— T C	293,	302
— W, C A S C	90,	287
— W P		277
Cowens, E H		129
Cowie, C S		311
Cowper, A D		308
Cowley, F P V	322,	334
Cowper, G C		231
Cox, H C, Esq	47,	125
Cox, R		342
— J H		130
Coyle, H		201
Coyne, J G B	321,	333
Cozens, H A		206
Craddock, A E		174
Craig, C S		163
— J A W		201
— H C		227
— J J	90,	217
— R J		227
— F H		196
— Rec W		120
— W H	97,	201
Craigie, J H		307
Craunne, W		120
Cram, W M		140
Crane, J N		323
Crawley, A A		230
Crawford, F L		331
— G		232
— J D		342

Crawford, J M		343, 370
— J W		281
— K R		336
— R G		296
— W		285
Creighton, J H	93,	186
— F A	153,	297
— M		293
Creegan, Rev. A H		97, 159
Creelman, J J	95,	296
— J C		306
— W A		377
— W J	155,	335
Cremer, H D G		275
Cressey, W J		287
Crétien-Zauger, A		338
Crews, W H		316
Crighton, G		279
Crilley, A T	63,	101
Critchley, A C		343
— J A		281
Crockett, G		203
— A R		316
Croft, F		187
— F		136
Crooker, R	94,	143
Croll, H A		143
Crombie, W C D		224
Cromwell, A J		370
Cronk, J	325,	336
Cronyn, H B		199
— J K		273
Cross, C E		269
— J A		146
Crossley, F		328
Crossman, A F		163
Crowdy, J F		219
— C H		217
Crow, W		289
Crowe, C R		89
— J A	33, 38, 41, 45, 55,	319
— J H V		186
— W		370
Crowthier, W B		133
Crozier, J A G		303
— M E		281
Cruikshank, G R	32, 39, 48, 59, 90,	296
Cruikshank, E A	179,	213
Crutehlow, C F		116
Cuddy, W Mac W		213
Culney, R E		216
Cull, H L		370
Cummer, C S	311,	206
Cumming, R		263
— W B		307
— W G		201
Cunningham, A	44, 90,	301
— A B	296,	307
— A R		136
— E D		256
— H D		187
— H S	44, 90,	283
— J F		370
— T		281
— Dunlop, C J A	327,	370
Curlette, E B	93, 199,	370
Curran, A		199
— S E		



Curren, A. E.		
J. E.	48,	319
L. M.	344,	370
L. O.	293,	301
R. H.		130
Carney, F. E.		130
D. V.	297,	300
Carris, A. R.		206
J. A.		249
C. J.	91,	235
A. W.	95,	293,
J. M.	90,	302
Carry, M. A.		174
B. J.		132
F. C.		203
H. E.	91,	248
V. G.		297
W. E.		228
Curtis, A. E.		334
C. L.		190
G. A.		189
H. G.		142
I. B.		347
J. D.	93,	226
M. A.		142
Cushing, D.		329
J. N.		212
Cuthbush, S. C.		146
Cutcliffe, M. E. B.		133
Cutcliffe, A. B.		160
Cuthbert, A. E. R.		160
Cutten, L. R.		313
		225
		304
		319
		256

D.

Dalby, W. S.		
Daley, J.		
T. V.	297,	302
Dalley, E. M.		344
F. F.		296
J. N.		260
Dallaire, L. P.		200
Daly, H. T.		200
Daniel, C. J. A.		200
Dame, A.		265
D'Amour, J. B.		262
Danard, H.		278
Danford, S.		342
Daniel, A. W.		246
H. E.		219
J. W.		236
Daniels, A. M.		331
R. L.		135
W. H.		347
Deneveau, J. A. L.		275
J. A.		208
Darcho, A. R.	183,	185,
O. A.	183,	185,
W. G.		335
Darling, J. R.		246
C. W.		246
J.		261
Darling, R. C.	93,	173
		235
		344
		334

Darlington, F. G. L.		199
Darwall, G. C.	85,	109
Date, W. E.	44,	93,
D. B.		183
Dauphinee, O. G.		255
D. B.		255
Dauth, <i>Res Canon</i>		33
Davey, J. E.	95,	293,
R. N.		307
David, R. S.	344,	370
Davidson, C. P.		342
C. G.		192
E. A.		190
G. N.		133
H. J. A.	259,	370
J.		342
<i>Res. J. C.</i>	97,	241
J. A.		326
J. H.	95,	171
P.	44,	92,
R. B.		192
R. H.		273
R. J.		235
T.		327
W. H.		192
Davie, J. S.		325
P. A.		248
Davis, A. L. P.	320,	332,
<i>Res. E.</i>	97,	341
D. C.		195
D. G.		139
E. B.		307
E. G.	293,	224
F.		302
Davis, F. E.	88,	331
G. H.		115
J. J.		252
J. R.		296
S. N.		140
<i>Res. T. R.</i>	97,	325
W. M.	318,	214
Davies, <i>Sir I. H.</i>	48,	173,
F. M.		355
J. A.		128
P. G.		164
R.	313,	189
Davison, H. McL.		370
Davison, G. A.		318
G.		128
J. M.		138
Dawson, A.	243,	344
A. O.		370
C. B.		244
C. N.		206
E. F.	334,	196
H. B.		339
H. B. <i>96 Rept</i>		135
H. J.	33,	94,
J. A.		274
J. C.		201
J. M.		308
L. H.		307
M. de R.	342,	317
M. M.		137
Dav, A.		370
A. E.		135
A. P.		136
C. W.		244
F. P.	95,	144

Day, J W	307
Dayman, Miss P	298, 299
Dayton, B J	199, 370
Deacon, F H	92, 287
----- F W	132
----- J	342
Dean, E C	11, 72, 95, 111
----- A C H	339
Dear, L S	274
de Balinhard, J C	370
DeBlois, C H E	329
----- E	344
deBoucherville, C F J B	321, 332
DeBury and deBocarmé, Count	29, 71, 95, 114, 332, 338, 341
Deary, A R	183
Déchenes, B M	326
Dedrick, F B	226
Deedes, H G	251, 370
DeFoy, F	342
DeGagné, J	266
De Hertel, J E	229
DeKam, C T	32, 95, 182, 186
De Kappelle, W J C	247
Delamere, J M	342, 370
De la Naudiere, C T	93, 262
Delaney, W H	23, 92, 292
DelaRonde, S E	344, 370
Delavant, E E	279
DeLery, G C	266
Delfausse, J H R	323
Delisle, J H	205
Dell, D	118
Delorme, H	246
----- J	246
Demers, I	344
----- J A	239
----- J T	205
De Moulpiéd, W	329
Dempster, W	342
Denault, G H	238
Denis, I G	196
Denison, C A K	342, 370
----- F C	318
----- G T	48, 116, 342, 370
----- G T, maj	14, 93
----- G W	333, 339, 370
----- H R	146
----- N S	146
----- S J A	35, 55, 89, 109, 110, 338, 355, 370
----- V D	341
----- W W	91, 116
----- W Y	230
Denmark, J M	317
Dennis, H L	181, 186
----- W H	245
Dennison, J W	245, 328
----- J	250
Dennistoun, J A	336
Denny, A	314
Denny, W M	269
Denoncourt, Rev E	98, 265
Denon, Rev A H	98, 258
Dent, F S	224
Denton, M C	92
----- C H	164
Deroche, A P	8, 91, 178, 334
----- H M P	162

Derome, C E	90
De Salis, F R L	342
Desaulniers, C J J L	98
DesBrisay, C A	98
----- C D	342
Deschamps, Rev E A	342
De Serres, R	342
Desjardins, L G	191
Deslauriers, J	366
Desmeules, D	360
Despins, F	191
DeRoche, J S	366
DesRochers, H	97
----- C	95
DesRosiers, L J	291
----- H	270
----- A	260
D'Esterre, J C	260
Des Trois-Maisons, J	98
des Trois-Maisons, J P A	154
De Tonnancour, I G	370
De Tonnancour, A G	344, 358
Detwiler, E S	344, 358
Devine, J A	280
De Vresse, D R	91
Dewar, A	321
----- J H	321
DeWolf, H G	310
Deyell, H J	163
Dibleeb, F H J	370
Dick, N	340
----- D C	343
Dickey, O B R	266
----- H A	186
Dickie, H	183
----- H A	97
Dickinson, H P	297
Dickson, Rev H	266
----- C H	94
----- J	269
----- J A	96
----- J A, 33 Regt	221
----- Rev J S B	268
Dillon, R	268
Dillon, J M B	344
----- W P	344
Dimond, E H	344
Dingman, E C	287
Dingwall, R	284
----- F J	175
Dinning, G	181
Dion, L T	240
----- G E	228
----- S A	336
Ditmars, J C W	269
Dittrick, G W	371
Dixon, B	320, 331
----- E G	371
----- F J	310
----- H G S	243
----- T F H	29, 77, 101, 325
----- W	327
Doane, F W W	31
Doan, G L	332, 340, 358
----- T F	92
Dobell, C M	126
----- A C	218
Dobie, D R	218

Deble, G. H. . . . . 196  
 Deberry, M. . . . . 371  
 Deid, G. S. . . . . 310, 371  
 Deigo, W. O. H. . . . . 134, 371  
 Deigo, G. A. . . . . 138, 371  
 Deberry, F. . . . . 95, 111, 26, 35, 59, 90, 342  
 Deane, T. C. . . . . 307  
 Deas, M. . . . . 206  
 Deane, G. R. . . . . 201  
 Deansville, E. . . . . 133  
 Deon J. . . . . 371  
 Deon, J. W. 17 Hrs. . . . . 48, 124, 342, 371  
 Deon, J. W. . . . . 133  
 Deon, J. W. . . . . 332  
 Deon, C. R. . . . . 200  
 Deon, A. F. . . . . 90, 239  
 Deon, A. S. . . . . 203  
 Deon, A. S. 40 Regt. . . . . 157  
 Deon, C. . . . . 227  
 Deon, D. . . . . 253  
 Deon, R. F. . . . . 235  
 Deon, J. B. . . . . 244  
 Deon, C. A. . . . . 342  
 Deon, R. L. J. . . . . 328, 371  
 Deon, R. L. M. . . . . 98, 170  
 Deon, W. W. . . . . 371  
 Deon, L. B. H. . . . . 277  
 Deon, H. H. . . . . 344  
 Deon, C. O. C. . . . . 322, 335  
 Deon, H. T. . . . . 177, 371  
 Deon, C. N. . . . . 255, 296  
 Deon, J. B. . . . . 258  
 Deon, N. . . . . 191  
 Deon, G. . . . . 191  
 Deon, J. W. A. . . . . 344  
 Deon, J. A. . . . . 371  
 Deon, M. D. . . . . 326, 371  
 Deon, A. E. . . . . 325, 371  
 Deon, A. E. . . . . 301, 371  
 Deon, L. C. A. de B 38, 74, 106, 107, 333, 339, 371  
 Deon, J. . . . . 371  
 Deon, E. S. . . . . 275  
 Deon, C. F. . . . . 281  
 Deon, M. . . . . 226  
 Deon, R. . . . . 371  
 Deon, T. . . . . 344  
 Deon, W. L. . . . . 209  
 Deon, J. D. . . . . 342  
 Deon, W. H. 35, 66, 92, 109, 110, 342, 338, 341, 371  
 Deon, W. L. . . . . 242  
 Deon, H. B. . . . . 371  
 Deon, T. . . . . 242  
 Deon, C. E. . . . . 344  
 Deon, C. E. . . . . 219  
 Deon, C. E. . . . . 274  
 Deon, G. W. . . . . 248  
 Deon, R. H. . . . . 220  
 Deon, R. H. . . . . 282  
 Deon, W. H. . . . . 342  
 Deon, W. P. . . . . 212  
 Deon, W. P. . . . . 212  
 Deon, W. P. . . . . 228  
 Deon, W. P. . . . . 255  
 Deon, W. P. . . . . 240  
 Deon, W. P. . . . . 201  
 Deon, W. P. . . . . 227  
 Deon, W. P. . . . . 263  
 Deon, W. P. . . . . 327  
 Deon, W. P. . . . . 202  
 Deon, W. P. . . . . 202

Doyle, J. J. . . . . 215  
 Doyle, L. S. . . . . 157  
 Dozois, L. O. R. . . . . 322, 334  
 Drader, R. E. . . . . 308  
 Draeske, G. C. . . . . 294, 302  
 Drake, B. H. T. . . . . 320  
 Drake, J. L. . . . . 172  
 Drake, P. T. . . . . 125  
 Draper, I. . . . . 249  
 Draper, D. C. . . . . 129  
 Drayner, F. . . . . 331  
 Drewry, W. S. . . . . 150  
 Driver, G. O. . . . . 288  
 Drolet, J. . . . . 266  
 Drolet, A. . . . . 266  
 Drouin, A. . . . . 243  
 Drum, L. . . . . 65, 92, 112, 371  
 Drummond, Rev. D. R. . . . . 97, 269  
 Drummond, G. A. . . . . 325  
 Drummond, G. M. . . . . 192  
 Drummond, J. J. L. . . . . 120  
 Drummond, L. . . . . 336  
 Drummond, W. C. . . . . 257  
 Drummond, W. H. . . . . 257  
 Drury, E. H. . . . . 331  
 Drury, G. G. . . . . 196  
 Drury, C. W. . . . . 26, 39, 51, 89, 352, 371  
 Dube, A. . . . . 265  
 Dube, J. . . . . 204  
 Dube, D. A. . . . . 260  
 Dube, H. N. . . . . 260  
 Dube, J. A. . . . . 204  
 Dubois, O. . . . . 246  
 Dubord, A. . . . . 270  
 Dubuc, A. E. . . . . 183, 185  
 Ducharme, L. J. O. . . . . 91, 167  
 Duchastel de Montrouge, J. A. . . . . 183, 185  
 Duchene, J. D. . . . . 23, 95, 304  
 Duchene, H. D. J. . . . . 304  
 Duck, B. . . . . 261  
 Duck, J. A. . . . . 232  
 Duckett, P. H. . . . . 262  
 Dudley, H. W. . . . . 95, 119  
 Dudley, R. S. . . . . 145  
 Du Domaine, E. L. . . . . 77, 109, 110  
 Duff, G. M. . . . . 331, 339, 371  
 Duff, H. R. . . . . 17, 57, 89, 112, 371  
 Duff, J. R. . . . . 277  
 Duff, M. M. . . . . 183, 185  
 Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of . . . . . 47, 285  
 Duffin, R. . . . . 202  
 Duffus, E. J. . . . . 331, 339, 371  
 Duffus, A. W. . . . . 91, 170  
 Duffus, F. F. . . . . 332, 340, 372  
 Duffus, G. S. . . . . 331, 372  
 Duffus, J. J. . . . . 119  
 Dufresne, A. R. . . . . 342  
 Dufresne, L. O. . . . . 344  
 Dugal, S. . . . . 265  
 Dugal, B. A. . . . . 238  
 Dugas, C. A. . . . . 342  
 Dugmore, W. F. B. R. . . . . 38, 252, 372  
 Duguid, J. T. . . . . 222  
 Duguid, A. F. . . . . 309  
 Duhault, R. . . . . 84, 101, 113  
 Dulmage, A. . . . . 273  
 Dumais, J. E. . . . . 204  
 Dumble, W. C. . . . . 332, 341

Dumont, A	270
Dunbar, J S	6, 33, 39, 45, 57, 89
— H G	258
— J B P	83, 106, 108, 335, 337
Duncliffe, W C	227
Duncan, G A	225
— G G	223
— G L	344
— G R	274
— J R	237
Duncanson, A	198
Dundas, W J	212
Dundonald, Rt. Hon., The Earl of	47, 269, 352, 357, 372
Dunfield, C I	244
Dunham, F H	199, 372
Dunlevie, F S	187
Dunlop, E A	94, 229
— F T	296, 301
— H C	220
— J G	209
— J S	225
— R	223
Dunn, C H	135
— J	344
— O	342, 372
— S D	231
Dunphy, V	253
Dunscombe, W G B	331
Dunsmore, W W	91, 123
du Plessis, J E L	332
Dupont, C T	344
— J G	247, 344
Dupuis, L A	197
Duquet, G H	160, 296
Durand, C S	223
Durie, W A P	164, 372
Durkee, A A	268
Durrand, G	342
Dussault, I	243
— P L	203
Duson, A V	293, 301
Duval, J L	248
Dwyer, E	248
— G	326
Dyer, C C	92, 128
— H M	137
— J C	307
— W R	206
Dyke, S A	48, 275
Dymont, A E, Esq.	177
— R L	372
Dymond, W	164
— W A	253
Dysart, H	142
Dyson, H S	

E.

Eadie, S	268
— W M	308
Eager, R F	248
— L E	200
Eakins, J McD	322, 334
Earehman, A	221
Earle, R E	138

Early, S	326
Eason, F	216
Eastcott, W M	230
Eastwood, V	241
— J H	241
Eaton, D I V	41, 64, 92, 102, 103, 109
— E K	37, 77, 111
— F B	218
— J	79, 373
— R B	319, 130
— V B	329
Ecclestone, G P	306
— W R	329
Echlin, E B	219
Eckel, E	344
Eckford, J C	339
Edgar, D K	130, 333
— J H	150
Edgar, N S	160, 95, 259
Edgett, C	119
Edmison, W C	336
Edmiston, K W	343
Edwards, E B	230
— C M	228
— H H	229
— J	335, 336
— J P	324
— M B	228
— W M	328
Egan, E J	343
— T J	261
Egbert, W	285
Eichel, N W	176
Eisener, A L	372
Elder, J M	329, 271
Elderkin, V M	318
Eliot, C A	334, 337
Elkins, W H P	78, 102, 103, 93, 163
Elliot, A 12 Regt	94, 163
— H C S	94, 213
— H M	8, 38, 43, 62, 91, 247
Elliott, A	372
— C, F S	128, 304
— E N	244
— H J	240
— F H	344
— G W	153
— J	91, 136
— J E	94, 213
— J H	324
— T N	140
— T H	276
— W J	237
— W H	323
— W R	179
Ellis, C S	141
— D S	299
— H E	298, 372
— M M	345, 302
— R Y	266, 372
— S	312, 280
— W C	372
Elmilt, T F	65, 92, 100, 273
Elmsley, J H	94, 302
Embury, J F L	290, 279
Embree, M H	172
Emerson, H H	
— S L	

Emerson, J. J.	325
Emmerson, H. R.	124
Emery, W. H.	326
Emery, F. B.	332
Emery, G. H.	321, 208
Emmerton, R.	219
Emmons, A. C.	225
Emond, J. B.	345
Emalis, G. W. W.	216
England, G. P.	319
English, F. L.	311
English, C. E.	372
— M. W.	20, 39, 56, 89,
— Rev. W. H.	336
Ermatinger, W. T.	138
Ernst, P. A.	99, 319
— W. T.	178
Erskine, H. J.	176
Estale, M.	213
Estey, C. A.	230
Estey, A. S.	249
Ethel, C. T. W.	295
Etherington, F.	246
Evans, A. S.	17, 94,
— A. T. K.	333, 339,
— E.	331
— G. T.	373
— H. M. E.	342,
— J. H.	323
— J. L.	327
— J. C.	157
— T. C. Rev. T. F. L.	373
— W. E.	345
— W. B.	304
Evanturel, G. T. A.	188
— A.	317
— O.	190
— H. B.	373
Everett, H. S.	300
Every, G. W. P.	324
Ewart, J. A.	269
Ewing, W. J.	144
— A. M.	221
— C. I.	230
— J. A.	127
Exham, F. R.	118
—	118
—	227
—	171
—	93, 281

F.

Fagen, A. O.	45, 60, 90, 109, 110,
— C. A.	373
Fair, J. B.	248
— H. F.	80
— J. H.	20, 39, 45, 56,
Fairbank, J. J.	80
Fairbank, C. O.	217
Fairbrother, R. F.	253
Fairweather, C. H.	216
— C. D. H.	341, 319, 331,
— D. H.	278
— P. H. I.	254
— P. R. I.	254
Faithfull, G. C.	318
Falardeau, S. J.	348
—	373
—	246
—	267
—	270

Fall, P.	319
Fane, F. W. W.	95, 135
Farewell, J. E.	343, 373
Farley, J. J.	329
— J. J. B.	332, 341, 373
Farmer, G. D.	95, 293, 302
— R.	345
— T. W.	118
Farnsworth, T. O.	123
Farquharson, W. O.	279, 296
Farrel, W.	233
Farrell, A. G.	325
— E. D.	329
— G. W. M.	248, 373
Farthing, R. T. Rev. J. C.	97, 190
Farwell, E. W.	237
— C. B.	332
— W. A.	92, 237
Faulds, W.	345
Faulkner, G. F.	126
Fawcett, E.	124
— N. W.	124
Fearman, G. D.	93, 200
Fecteau, J. A.	267
Fee, J. J. H.	232
— C. P.	163, 373
— E. D.	127
Feeney, J. L.	144
Fell, J. P.	95, 180
Fellowes, S. H.	178
Fellows, W. G.	82, 102, 104,
Felton, E. P.	343
Fenety, G. E.	251
Fennell, T. A.	307
Fenton, F.	89, 202
Ferguson, A. A.	90, 203
— C.	242
— D.	343
— F. S.	90, 234
— P. G.	275
— R. C.	218
— J. H.	121
— K. D.	203
Fergusson, G. H.	133
Ferguson-Davie, F. A.	38, 74, 115,
Ferris, D. N.	135
— P. M.	194
Fessenden, J. H.	340, 373
— C. V.	336
Fiddler, R. P.	345
Field, W.	155
— F. M.	176
— G. H.	176
Fields, A. W.	157
File, A. T.	276
Filiatrault, J. A. de P. F.	247
Filhon, Rev. P. J.	97, 206
Filmote, W. A.	95, 271
Filmer, F. S.	308
Finch, C. D.	146
— C. W.	308
Findlay, J. T.	212
Finlay, J. E.	232
Finlayson, J. A.	188, 373
Finley, F. G.	347
— A. A.	120
Finn, T. G.	134
Fisct, F.	2, 3, 4, 52, 89, 112, 358,
—	373

Fiset, M	343,	373
P P		266
Fish, H A		202
L W		142
Fisher, A A		324
A M		157
A M, 48 Regt		235
C E H	343,	373
C M P	335,	336
D S	144,	335
E		280
E M		134
F W	90,	190
J E		227
J W	92,	304
W S		327
Fiske, R W		152
Fisken, A D	116,	335
Fitch, H		130
Fite, N G		231
FitzGerald, J C R		206
Fitzgerald, F J		326
Fitzpatrick, W		136
L J		187
Flagg, A	334,	340
Fleetwood, E J		244
Fleming, F A	90, 116,	373
G D		218
H A		125
H M		373
J W	92,	128
Fletcher, D	95,	219
A G A		199
E S		116
H B		237
J C		213
J P	345,	373
N E		196
R H	94,	160
W J		217
Flick, C L	91, 147,	373
Flint, C K		279
N A		112
Flowers, H		319
Floyd, W H	18, 89,	324
Flynn, E J		267
Foisy, T		264
Folger, K C	79, 114, 338,	373
Folkins, H A		230
C G	177,	295
Follette, Miss M A	298,	299
Foote, W L		268
Forbes, A M		293
J W		284
D W		215
J R	70, 94,	115
K N		245
W E		253
W M F	183,	185
W W		192
Mitchell, W J		195
Force, A		345
B J		141
Ford, E	14, 246,	331
E		325
F S L	293,	299
Ford, R W		307
Forest, J	95,	127

Forget, J D R, Esq	48,	247
Forin, P McL		327
Forlong, J A		268
Forman, E G H		309
Forneret, Rev G A	97,	200
Forrest, W H	343,	373
C F	345,	373
W H 6 Regt		194
W M D		210
Forrester, T A J		196
W C		326
J M	147,	134
Forster, H G		178
E L C		215
F I R		194
J H		213
C L	48, 342,	373
Forsyth, J B		304
Fortier, J A		287
Fortin, A		295
C E F	84, 102, 104,	335
Fortt, R L		348
Fortune, C A		189
Forwood, T W		154
Foster, D M		307
A D	26, 35, 58, 89,	112
G La F		345
R G		345
W R L	14, 89,	202
Fotheringham, J T		345
Foucher, J U		345
Foulis, W	31, 76, 115,	373
Foulkes, J F	343,	373
Fournier, A		243
J E		297
J N P	143,	373
Fowle, W F	86,	109
Fowle, A J		172
Fowler, A L	199,	373
W G		279
Fox, F G		345
T W		216
C J H	95,	142
G A	297,	302
W H		223
Foy, E A		235
J C		345
Foyle, H		263
Fralough, A J		237
Francis, E		374
M		308
M E		248
Franclyn, G E		204
Francœur, J G		197
J N		120
Franklin, W P	343,	138
Franko, J C		373
Fraser, A		170
A, 1st Regt	320,	371
A D		353
B H, res	237,	287
B H		373
C K		225
C D		345
F D		289
G A	323,	355
G K		187
H A		
H N		

Fraser, H R.	323
— I M.	258
— J.	345, 374
— J A W.	131
— J F.	321, 332
— J F, 94 Regt.	272
— J G.	258
— J J.	302
— J Z.	295, 302
— R D.	90, 118
— Res T.	152
— W K.	98, 277
— W H A.	248
Freeborn, J S.	230
Freeland, R G.	374
Freeman, J.	345
— J A S C.	131
— J W B.	189
Freer, H C.	317
Freeze, R St J.	331
Fremlin, E N.	124
Fremont, C.	211
French, Sir John D P.	289, 374
— J A.	47, 142, 352, 355, 357
— J E.	191
Freve, D.	374
Friend, G.	345
Fritch, G R.	156
Fritze, E B.	333, 339, 374
Frost, A E L.	255
— A J.	255
— H R.	218
— J S.	328
— O J.	244
— W R.	94, 145
Frudd, F F.	248
Fry, G S.	145
— W S.	336
Fudge, R B.	237
Fulford, C C.	116
Full, G E.	240
Fuller, H L.	261
— J W.	348
Fullerton, Rev T F.	326, 374
— C W.	97, 261, 323
Furlong, G F.	190
Fyabe, T M.	193
— F.	336
— J C.	295, 301

G.

Gaboury, L J.	306
Gabriel, G F.	94, 223
Gadbois, G H.	246
Gaetz, H L.	152
Gafield, J L.	94, 119
Gagnier, L A.	324
Gagnon, P.	267
— H A.	262
— J T E.	115
— L J.	29, 77, 205
— J L.	263
— J M A.	205
Galbraith, J.	205
Gallaher, Miss M E.	345
Gallant, F L.	208
—	253

Gallow, W F.	295, 362
Galloway, J.	343
Galt, J.	336
Gamble, C S.	207
Gamblin, G A.	172
Gander, E.	206
— W J.	206
Ganong, A T.	124
Garand, H.	247
— E.	247
Garceau, J M.	260
Garden, N A.	132
Gardiner, T A.	315
Gardner, I.	345
— R.	343
— R J.	201, 295
— R L.	92, 292, 301
— W A.	259, 294
Gareau, J G R.	313
Garland, C H B.	336
Garneau, Sir J G.	320
Garner, A C.	132, 374
Garnett, G R.	345
— C G.	213, 374
Garon, M M L.	81, 109, 110
Garraway, S G.	193
Garrett, R W.	347
Garrison, W A.	345, 374
— F M.	236
Garsline, W C.	348
Gartshore, W M, Lt-Col.	318, 374
Gascoigne, F A de L.	95, 190
Gates, H E.	170
— A B.	179
— H L.	250
Gaudet, F M.	36, 56, 89, 102, 332, 337
— A J.	204, 301
— P A.	262
Gault, C E.	192
— A H.	193, 374
— A F.	90, 192
Gault, W J.	167
Gauthier, G H.	93, 208
— A.	205
Gauvin, C J H.	304
— J C.	267
— J F R.	266
Gauvreau, T E.	345
Gavin, P L.	216
Geary, H F.	162
Gaw, E C.	304
Geddes, C G.	345
— G.	212
— G G.	214
— J.	259
Geen, C.	298
— P W.	262
Geggie, R C G.	205, 300
Geldert, H J C.	248
Gelly, E.	92, 175
Gemmell, J.	241
Gemmell, H S.	268
— J D, red.	343, 374
— J D, r m c.	334, 340
Genet, D.	197
— C.	265
— J F E.	336
Genet, H A.	92, 235

Geneat, J M	329	Gilmore, J S	93, 292,	302
J A	238	Gilmour, C H		126
Genge, T S	293, 300	D F		230
Geo, H	308	A U		374
George, A D	276	J F		187, 126
H H S	147	K F		92, 117
R K	189	Gillson, H		394
Germain, F W	345	G L D		374
J A A	20, 286	Gilpin, W G		310, 283
M A	232	Gimblett, W		316
George, C H	239	Gince, M P O		243
Gibb, J J	160	Gingras, J		145
Gibbs, F N	321, 332	O J L D		
Gibeault, J E	135	Girling, T A		340, 374
Gibson, D S	225	Girouard, Sir E P	48, 205, 331, 340, 355, 358, 362,	384
D A	277	E C		328
A H	200, 334	R A		343
A J	296	Giroux, C H		295
C W G	200, 335	F X		293
F M	336	Girvin, A W		213
G H R	296, 302	W H		243
J N	234	Glasgow, E J		231
J G	334	Glass, J J		97
J G, r m c	136, 318, 331, 340	Glassford, Rev R J		248
Hon Sir J M	47, 200, 323, 355,	Glazebrook, J R		133
O K	374	Glenn, J		316
R	230	Gliddon, R		241
Gibson, S G	345	Glover, R M		189
W F	329	Glover, W R		129
Gibsone, G F	325	Goddard, M F		235
J B	160, 325	Godfrey, M P		374
L F	92, 196	Godson, G C		252, 298
W W P	26, 76, 109	Godwin, A M		254
Gidley, W G	117	C R		316
Giggey, F F	254	W O		334
Gilbert, F E	325	Golding, H E D		335
J A	23, 75, 115	D M		183, 186,
J L	91, 123	Goldie, E C		189
L	281	Goldsmith, P G		3
Gilker, J S	334	Goldwyer-Lewis A B, Esq.	90, 157,	374
Gill, A G	320, 334	Good, W C		261
E	127	F A		126
G	316	Goodday, H R		146
Rev E A W	98, 128	C		126
R J	228	W A		198
W J N	261	Gooderham, A E		89, 198
Gillespie, A C	279	A E (Capt)		335
A	94, 232	M S		161, 282
G H	95, 288	Goodlove, L C		194
W G	95, 275	Goodland, H T		375
J C	259	Goodland, H T		343, 186
J J	168, 295	Goodliffe, S J		183, 261
R A	284	Goodman, K		326
Gillies, A	199, 374	Goodspeed, F G		186
A B	94, 229, 334	Goodwill, V L		186
B W D	252, 295	Goodwillie, F B		182, 196
A R	162	Goodwin, F P		194
G E	252	G G W		82, 135, 332
J A	183, 195	H F		319
J A, 59th regt	242	Gordon, H D L		289
Gillin, M C	42, 75, 114	B A		281
Gillis, A W	250	C E		269
H E	95, 200	G B		345
J	272	Rev C W		345
R	345	J J		321, 330
Gilman, F	79, 190	J R		342, 375
J K	313	M L		
Gillmore, E T B	21, 161, 312	R H		
		W D		



Gordon, W L L	125, 335	Gray, F W	348
Gordon-Hall, G C W	375	— P E	331, 339, 375
Gore R J G	11, 38, 41, 70, 95, 128	— W H	92, 251
Gorman, C H	248	— S J	122
— H	93, 214, 375	— S M	242
— C W F	345, 375	Green, W J	91, 212, 375
— A S	89, 329	— A D	208
Gormine, R M	168, 294	— D	236
Goatine, G E	84, 112	— F D L	160
Goulet, H J	327	— J A	308
— H	94, 224, 375	— J K M	336
— J E	270	Greene, E	295
— J A, 17 Regt	175	— C G	129
— J A, 6th Regt	204	— E A	155, 335
Gourdeau, F F E	175	— G E D	198
Governor General, His Royal Highness the	48, 121, 345	— L K	336
47, 187, 349, 350, 351, 352, 354, 355,	356, 357, 361,	— M K	83, 109, 110, 338
369		Greenless, F H	167, 334
Gow, W J	306	Greening, F O	183, 185
Goven, H P D	196	Greenshields, J G	192
Gration, J S	257	Greenway, G E	293, 303
— J J Esq	48, 257	Greenwood, H S	33, 320, 331, 375
Graham, A	194	— A T C	339
— Rev F H	98, 280	— E H	336
— J	195, 375	— R S	206
— H	92, 223	— T H	323
— R H	94, 258	Greer, F C B	323
— W E	131	— G G	119
Grant, A C	222	— H C	83, 111
— B de F	327	— W D	290
— C R	79, 102, 104	Greer, D C	336
— D McK	92, 222	— J W G	235
— B L	157	Gregory, F B	319
— J A	375	— C E	320
— J M	14, 57, 89, 112, 143	— J J	343
— J R	327	— R W	318, 375
— J W, 30 Regt	217	— W	195
— L F	271	Greig, R D	196
— N P	345	— W R	331
— R G	183, 186, 334	Grell, N	147
— S	157	Grenier, A H	197
— T H	121	— J A	262
— W	190	— J F T	266
— W R C E	343	Grenon, G H	205
— W A	275	Greville-Harston, C	8, 39, 59, 375
— W L	310	Grier, F W	320
— W W	89, 159	Grierson, J F	90, 221, 375
Grant-Suttie, G L P	201	Griesbach, W A	94, 135, 375
Graett, H J	332	Grieve, J B	217
— A E	223	Griffin, H S	347
— F L	343, 375	Griffith, H F R	81, 109, 110
Graisset, J C	335, 340	— J S	214
Grassie, J	343	— R M	188
Gravel, P	330	Griffiths, T H	132
Graveley, J V	259	Gummer, G S	144
Graves, E O M	328	Grimshaw, W	315
— C H	343, 375	Groggett, C J	256
— A C	335, 340	Grondin, J E	347
— A C B	91, 234	Grothe, T C	264
— A W	134, 375	Groyer, L H	219
— Res H A	94	Groyer, T M	345
— J	234	Groyer, W A	94, 330
— J A	98, 135	Gumy, J N R	44, 90, 287
— J G	343, 375	Guenet, R	204
	316	Guenette, L	204
	130	Guerin, T	95, 133
		Guernsey, F W	345
		Guerre, H W	216

Guess, G H	120
Guest, F	293, 375
Guillet, G	345
Guilmette, J N	205
— J	205
Guimond, G	246
Gunn, J A	44, 190
— C S	259
— J A, A M S	294, 300
— J D	145
— J N	294, 300
— K W	117, 323, 335
Gunn, S L	335, 336
Gundy, W E	211
Gunning, C W	245
Gunter, W D	253
— H R	289
Gunther, E F	324, 375
Gurney, A B	328
Guthrie, P A	251
Guttman, L F	201
Guy, W	91, 215
— J D	215
Gwatkin, W G	5, 38, 41, 53, 89
Gwyn, H C	343
— A H	333, 340
Gwynne, R J	29, 40, 90
— J N	336
Gzowski, N G	235

H.

Hackett, H M M	334, 340
— F W	142
— W T	297
Hackwell, R	345
Hadley, W F	336
Hagar, W C	190
— H L	327
Hagarty, W G	79, 102, 103, 334, 337
Hagerman, A F	241
Hague, O C F	159
Hahn, J E	216
Hale, L	229
— E A F	160
— E C res	322, 334
— E C	159
— E R	23, 79
Hall, G	91, 119
— A E	116
— A H	304
— B D	322, 334
— F W	229
— G A B	296
— Res G B	98, 139
— G E	171
— G R	334
— J A	319
— J Mc N	328
— J S	345
— R T	141
— T F	176
— V A	163, 375
— W B	14, 60, 90, 113, 375
— W G	241
— W R	211

Hall, W T	68, 94, 114, 91, 119
Hallick, W	145
Halliday, J T I	375
Halliday, S G J	320, 375
Halls, F E	304
Halpenny, Miss G E	353
Halsey, A B	375
Hamber, E W	286
Hambly, P H	245
Hamel, L E	196
— E	378
Hamilton, A L	182, 185, 341
— C F	322, 353
— E C	93, 317
— F J	325
— F S	339
— G A S	164
— G T	94, 361
— H S	168
— Sir I S M	47, 235, 352, 363
— J	86, 102, 345
— J W	297, 343
— J S	211
— R B	379
— Res T J	98, 340, 379
— W A	332, 340, 393
— W B	203
— W J	69
Hamilton-Gray, A C B	298, 322, 336
Hammell, Miss A W	73
Hammond, F S	38, 38, 339
Hammond, R C	318, 340
— H R	333, 375
Hammersley, H St G	334, 339, 375
— H St G	394
Handley, J	376
Haney, B M	162
Hanley, W J	384
— W D	123
Hannah, J	307
— G K	336
— W H	343
Hannington, H C	369
Hanning, H R	143
Hansford, J E	90, 377
Hanson, A C	343, 359
— J W	325, 334
— C S	159, 196
— E G	244
— P R	180
— T R 62 Rekt	321, 323
— W G	345
Harcourt, R H	376
— F Y	333, 340, 345
Harder, W	307
Hardie, G E	215
Harding, L R	153
— M K	361
— R T	309
Hardisty, R G	378
Hardy, W E F	95, 295, 376
— E B	330, 335
Hare, H M	332, 377
— W H	343
Hargraft, S A	366
Hargrave, T A	
Harkom, J W	
Harlow, I C	

Harper, B.		
Harriman, J. J.	324	
Harrington, J. A. G.	231	
C. D.	328	
G. S.	334	322,
J.	248	
Harris, A. W.	304	
A. B.	90,	
A. E.	130	
D. F.	78, 102, 104,	
E. M.	164	
G. H. R.	80, 111, 338,	
G. M.	321,	
G. W.	268	
J. A.	250	
J. C.	130	92,
J. E.	174	
L. E. G.	250	
L. C. R.	48, 141	
L. R. E.	94,	
M. E.	330	
R. H.	137	
W.	225	
Harrison, E.	215	
F. C. St B.	345	
H.	376	
H. J.	319	
J. P.	44, 95,	
J. V.	179	
M. B.	271	
W. A.	224	
W. H.	234	
Hart, G. C.	343	
E. C.	172	
Hartley, A. D.	172	
J. J.	320	
Hart-McHarg, W.	31, 66, 93,	
Hart, F. H.	343	
J. T. T.	311	
W. D.	278	
Harty, W.	376	
Harvey, G.	345	
R. V.	325	
R. D.	345	
V.	321,	
R. de L.	333	
Harwood, F. A.	175	
Hastings, V. J.	279	
Hasard, C. F. L.	190	
Hatch, H. C.	259	
Hatek, A. F.	131	
B. A.	289	
Haultain, R. M.	94,	
Hayard, A.	289	
Hawkey, A. W.	298	
Hawthorne, J. H.	336	
Ray, T.	134	
A. W.	278	
B. F.	251	
B. M.	219	
B. G.	106	
C. H.	144	
T. L.	177	
Hayden, W. Y.	336	
Hayes, A. N.	209	
G. W.	183,	
J.	185	
J. D.	329	
	348	
	329	
	327	
Hayes, L. M.	241	
P. M.	129	
R. St C.	172	
Hayes, R. W.	223	
Haygarth, T. L.	224	
Hayne, G. O.	321,	
Hays, R. S.	220	
Hayter, J. R. F.	26, 38, 41, 70, 95, 333, 340,	
Hayward, G. F. H.	376	
W. H.	318,	
Head, W. M.	124	
Head, W. M.	217	
Heakes, J. R.	345,	
Healey, F. P.	376	
Healy, F. E.	200	
Heaman, W. J.	321,	
Heap, S.	333	
Heard, O. G.	220	
Hearn, J.	139	
Hearne, F. G.	256	
W. T.	331	
Heasley, H. J.	287	
Heath, E. L.	141	
W. L.	290	
W. L., 39 Regt.	345	
Heaton, S.	129	
E.	278	
Hebert, Z. J. R.	117	
F.	376	
G. J.	325,	
M. L.	312,	
H. G.	246	
Hector, F. E.	197	
Heddon, A. A.	315	
Hedges, W. H.	316	
Hedley, H. D.	224	
Rev C. W.	223	
Rev W. W. B.	143	
H. L.	98,	
H. L.	98,	
H. L.	278	
H. L.	235	
H. L.	271	
H. L.	323	
H. L.	208	
H. L.	92	
H. L.	161, 335,	
H. L.	336	
H. L.	273	
H. L.	89	
H. L.	14, 39, 54,	
H. L.	82, 109,	
H. L.	110	
H. L.	134	
H. L.	325	
H. L.	16, 89	
H. L.	226	
H. L.	208	
H. L.	327	
H. L.	341	
H. L.	277	
H. L.	200	
H. L.	92,	
H. L.	118	
H. L.	219	
H. L.	99,	
H. L.	82, 111,	
H. L.	376	
H. L.	293	
H. L.	319,	
H. L.	90,	
H. L.	235	
H. L.	155,	
H. L.	335	
H. L.	94,	
H. L.	292	
H. L.	155	
H. L.	332,	
H. L.	340	
H. L.	376	
H. L.	332, 340, 358,	
H. L.	93,	
H. L.	232	

Hennessy, J T.....	11, 286,	376
Henniker, E C J L.....		146
Henry, J.....		347
Henry, C A.....		232
Henshaw, F R.....	84, 106, 108, 335,	337
Hensley, G W C.....		319
Hepburn, Rev J.....	97,	127
Herbert, Sir J J C.....		361, 376
Herchmer, L.....		343
Heriot, J C A.....		326
— J D.....		128, 377
Heritage, H.....		316
Herridge, Rev W T.....		121
Heron, O.....		283
— V W S.....		198
Herring, J H.....		200
Hertzberg, C S L.....		208
Hervey, H C A.....		131
— C L.....		183, 185
Heselton, J M.....		138
Hesketh, J A.....	29, 93, 182, 186,	377
Hespeler, G.....		343
Hessian, E V.....		377
Hetherington, G A.....		345
— T S.....		345
Hethrington, E A.....		84, 100
Heward, S A.....	76, 102,	104
— E H T.....	10, 39, 58, 89,	377
Hewetson, S W.....		94, 292
Hewgill, W H.....		93, 132
Hewett, E V O.....		341, 377
Hewson, C W.....		122
— R W D.....		296
Hewton, R J.....		318
Heymann, F A.....	33, 38,	81
Hiam, G C H.....		190
Hibbard, F W.....		319
Hibben, J P.....		319
Hicks, F E.....		225
— G E R.....		214
— N W.....		236
Higgins, B.....		345
— C H.....		304
— G M.....		307
— W R G.....		241
Higinbotham, G M.....	189, 357,	377
Higginson, C T.....		345
— Rev A B.....		99, 207
Hilchie, H.....		87, 115
Hill, Rev A C.....	97, 212,	377
— C H.....		109, 74
— C R.....		268
— C W.....		345
— E S.....	81, 105, 107, 331,	337
— F J.....		132, 377
— F W.....	44, 90,	231
— Rev G C.....		98, 273
— H.....		95, 138
— H S.....		245
— J T.....		138, 294
— S H.....	24, 40, 95,	196
— T.....		316
— W H P.....	94, 292,	301
Hilliard, T.....		230
— G F H.....		322, 335
Hillier, R.....		117, 377
Hillary, R M.....		91, 199
Hines, J H.....		128

Hirtle, A A A.....		307
Hiscott, J.....		945
Hislop, J A.....		185
Hoar, W G.....		233
Hobbs, T S, Esq.....		48
— J H.....		199
— A T.....		330
Hodge, H E.....		297
— E F.....		199
Hodgeson, J E.....		341
Hodgins, A E.....	325, 331,	377
— C R.....	331, 341,	377
— F O.....	84, 106,	290
— Rev J W.....	11, 39, 53, 89,	292
— 92,		273
Hodgins, W E.....		377
Hodgetts, C A.....		153
Hodgkins, C O.....		341
Hodson, G C.....	90, 138,	170
— V.....		331, 341
Hogan, H H.....		131
— E V.....		147
Hogbin, G H.....		296
Hogg, A B.....	11, 92,	308
— D H.....		267
— N W.....		116
— R W.....		131
Holcroft, H S.....		383
Holden, F G.....	318,	195
— J C.....		136
— H A.....		301
— J A.....		199
— C P.....		193
Holdsworth, T H.....		294
Hole, C C.....	91, 129, 362,	317
Holland, E J.....		313
— F J.....		268
— H R.....		257
— W C S.....		339
Hollinshead, H N B.....		332, 345
Hollingsworth, G.....		237
— II.....		106
Holloway, K M.....		85, 38
Holman, R C.....		37, 302
Holme, H R.....	294,	339
— H.....	334,	224
— C U.....		273
— J H.....		377
Holtmos, J G.....	47, 280, 342,	145
— G E.....		319
— V H.....		394
— W J H.....		347
— W J R.....		271
Holt, C W.....		386
— A P.....		339
— H P.....	336,	202
Holton, G H.....		377
Home, F J.....		315
Homer, W J.....		196, 121
Honeywell, F H.....		345
Hood, G B.....		383
— J.....		261
— R.....		122
Hooker, I, McM.....		94, 351
Hooper, G R.....	91, 169,	284
— Rev E B.....		289
— G A B.....		316
— W H V.....		299
Hope, J A.....		

Hopkins, E. . . . . 232  
 A. E. . . . . 135  
 B. H. . . . . 232  
 F. H. . . . . 232  
 H. H. . . . . 249  
 L. W. . . . . 93, 232  
 Hopper, A. E. . . . . 176  
 H. M. . . . . 144  
 Hopwood, H. R. . . . . 37, 38, 41, 67, 377  
 Horn, G. V. . . . . 17, 38, 41, 63, 91, 377  
 Horns, Rev. C. W. E. . . . . 281  
 Horner, A. W. . . . . 307  
 Horrigan, F. J. . . . . 345  
 Horsey, A. J. . . . . 377  
 C. M. . . . . 347  
 Horshall, H. . . . . 192, 335  
 Horton, R. N. . . . . 328  
 A. H. . . . . 347  
 Rev. J. M. . . . . 163  
 Horwood, V. W. . . . . 99, 118  
 E. L. . . . . 268  
 A. J. . . . . 230  
 Hosmer, E. A. C. . . . . 224  
 Hosse, W. A. . . . . 377  
 Hotchkiss, H. B. . . . . 29, 89, 259  
 Houde, J. L. . . . . 226  
 Hough, J. H. . . . . 243  
 Houghton, L. F. . . . . 190  
 Houlston, J. . . . . 296  
 House, R. T. . . . . 23, 65, 92, 105, 107, 332, 337  
 House, J. A. . . . . 211  
 Houston, P. J. F. . . . . 206  
 F. A. . . . . 294  
 F. M. . . . . 91, 219, 377  
 D. M. . . . . 317  
 J. A. . . . . 319  
 S. . . . . 345  
 Howden, R. . . . . 345  
 Howe, J. W. . . . . 345  
 J. E. . . . . 327  
 F. E. . . . . 308  
 W. B. . . . . 231  
 E. L. . . . . 294, 301  
 Howitt, H. . . . . 278  
 Howland, J. F. . . . . 154  
 G. P. . . . . 185  
 Howlett, G. P. . . . . 279  
 Howson, G. A. . . . . 301  
 Hoy, C. C. . . . . 229  
 Hoyes, N. W. C. . . . . 122  
 Hubbard, H. S. . . . . 331  
 A. R. F. . . . . 322  
 Hubbert, A. J. . . . . 317  
 Hubbell, E. W. . . . . 295  
 Hubley, L. M. . . . . 296  
 Hudson, J. A. G. . . . . 320, 331, 377  
 I. A. . . . . 298  
 L. E. . . . . 343, 355, 377  
 I. D. . . . . 175  
 J. A. . . . . 343, 377  
 J. E. . . . . 343, 377  
 E. A. . . . . 329  
 W. H. . . . . 188  
 Huesels, H. H. . . . . 277  
 Huggins, J. S. . . . . 202  
 Hughes, G. E. A. . . . . 126  
 G. E. A. . . . . 377  
 A. T. . . . . 343  
 E. F. . . . . 312, 378, 248

Hughes, G. B. . . . . 321, 333  
 H. T. . . . . 17, 75, 105, 107  
 J. . . . . 18, 48, 89, 233, 378  
 J. M. . . . . 135  
 L. M. . . . . 85, 192  
 Hon. S. . . . . 2, 3, 33, 52, 89, 378  
 W. N. . . . . 203  
 W. St. P. . . . . 17, 94, 201, 378  
 Hulme, J. H. D. . . . . 93, 194  
 G. G. . . . . 328  
 R. C. . . . . 343  
 Humble, B. M. . . . . 194, 378  
 W. F. . . . . 143  
 Hume, G. M. . . . . 295, 300  
 J. A. . . . . 233  
 Humphrey, R. H. . . . . 248, 248  
 W. M. . . . . 26, 39, 48, 54, 89, 248  
 A. F. . . . . 322, 334  
 Humphries, E. A. . . . . 215  
 J. H. . . . . 232  
 Hunt, C. R. . . . . 167  
 Hunter, A. C. . . . . 226  
 A. S. . . . . 240  
 A. T. . . . . 199  
 E. J. . . . . 136  
 F. F. . . . . 333, 378  
 G. H. . . . . 343, 378  
 O. D. W. . . . . 343  
 J. B. . . . . 226  
 J. L. . . . . 208  
 W. B. . . . . 194  
 W. E. L. . . . . 198  
 Hurdman, W. G. . . . . 8, 319, 378  
 E. A. . . . . 121  
 Hurst, L. H. . . . . 135, 378  
 Husband, A. J. . . . . 228  
 Huston, G. . . . . 81, 102, 104, 378  
 Hutcheson, J. . . . . 189  
 J. E. . . . . 8, 345  
 S. A. . . . . 143  
 T. W. . . . . 143  
 Hutchings, E. F. . . . . 278  
 Hutchinson, L. M. . . . . 335, 336  
 N. S. . . . . 284  
 Hutchison, W. G. . . . . 226  
 Hutton, G. M. . . . . 335, 341  
 B. P. . . . . 281  
 W. L. . . . . 84, 112  
 Hyde, J. R. . . . . 159  
 Hyland, G. . . . . 293, 302  
 H. H. . . . . 237  
 Hyman, B. L. . . . . 202  
 Hyndman, J. D. . . . . 279

I.

Ibbotson, A. F. . . . . 318  
 J. S. . . . . 325  
 Imbuh, W. E. . . . . 343, 378  
 Ince, H. E. M. . . . . 336  
 Incall, C. M. . . . . 87, 145  
 Ingles, C. J. . . . . 231  
 Ingles, D. S. . . . . 135  
 W. C. . . . . 279  
 W. J. . . . . 249  
 Ingraham, B. A. . . . . 90, 159

Ingram, G J	195
— J H	232
Ings, A E	95, 151
— E I H	336
Inksetter, G A	177, 333
Inkster, F B	121
— J D	194
Inman, T E H	261
Innes, C E	226
Insley, E M	213
Ireland, W	210
— A A	129
Irvine, A G	343, 359, 378
— E C	237
— G H	120
— O A	93, 120
— W H 8th Hrs	124
— W H	297, 302
Irving, J D	326, 342
— A B	336
— H E	343, 378
— L	324
— L E W	319, 358, 378
— R A	253
— H	91, 253
— T C	178
— T L	122
— W A	82, 102, 104
Irwin, A de la C	320
— de la C T	343, 355, 378
— J	343
— J J	160
— R H	83, 106, 108
— W W	320
Isaacs, W H	208
Isbister, W B C	214

J.

Jack, H D	214
— R B	332
Jackson, D E	343
— A W	251
— E R	121
— E	136
— H	91, 268
— P	345
— W H	343, 378
— W G	226
Jacob, H	191
Jacques, H M	68, 94, 112
— L E	191
— W C	196
Jago, J R	321, 333, 378
— W W	129
James, A E	161
— C W	95, 130, 378
— E	236
— P E	225
— R H	210
— W H	316
Jamieson, C B	325
— D W	92, 215
— G W	259
Jamieson, A W	34, 78, 102, 104
— D H N	94, 239

Jamieson, D B	135
— E C	323, 359
— F C	316, 355
— R H	4
Jardine, P	3
Jarvis, A L	343
— A M	94
— C F	116
— E F, Esq	216
— J G	226
— W D	234
— W D P	237
Jeanneret, F C A	46
Jebb, T W	178
Jekill, H	91, 137
Jenckes, P W	94, 137
Jenkins, S R	321
— H	321
— T	321
Jennings, G T	321
— P J	321
— W A	321
Jessop, W	321
Jewell, J F	321
Jewett, C A	321
Jobb, P H	321
Jodoin, H	321
— A	321
— R	321
Johnson, J C M	321
Johnson, F L	321
— A L	321
— D M	321
— H D	321
— G B	321
— G R	321
— J E	321
— J S	321
— L R	321
— O	321
— R A	321
— R E	321
— V C	321
— W A	321
Johnston, A	321
— B L	321
— C J	321
— G C	321
— G N	321
— G W	321
— H W, 98 Regt	321
— H W, res	321
— Miss J	321
— J A	321
— J A, 80 Regt	321
— J F E	321
— L W	321
— R	321
— R B	321
— T J	321
— W S	321
— W W	321
Johnstone, J G	321
— W A	321
Jolly, T R	321
Joly de Lotbiniere, A C	321
— H G	321
— H A	321

Joncas, E F	
Jones, A N	289
— C F	170
— C J	117
— C D	157
— D F	343
— E F	332
— F W	321,
— F H	129
— F H C	228
— G C E	320,
— G G	379
— H A	6, 46, 57, 89, 112, 292,
— I W	23, 91
— J H	319
— J M	296,
— J M	302
— L D	136
— L E	118
— L E	261
— Rev J W	92,
— R W F	253
— T H	214
— T P	97,
— T R	234
Jordan, F	119
— A D	345
— E E	225
— E K	116
— H K	345
— H L	117
Jory, J M	173
Jost, A C	220
Jourdain, T	273
Joy, E W	330
Jukes, A H	182, 185
Juneau, P A	265
— A E	256
— W	341
Justice, J	252
—	238
—	262
—	217

K.

Kaiser, F C	
Kaine, S G	
Kaines, R	245
Kane, R A C	328
Kappale, D P	347
Kaulback, H A	190
Kaye, W F	293,
— J H	333, 342,
— O W	35, 68, 93, 109, 110,
Keating, J R	129
— J H B	379
Keeler, T C	95,
— H W	137
— J A	96,
— J A	288
— G P A	333, 341
Keefe, G	11, 82, 105, 107, 334,
Keller, J K	331
Keenan, C B	337
Keth, G R	244
— D F	279
— J 45 Regt	145
Kellett, F	379
Kelly, E T	281
— A C	125
—	232
—	277
—	234
—	94,
—	251

Kelly, J W	241
— M G	274
— R G C	214
— T	345, 379
Kelcey, E H	210
Kemble, W E	38, 42, 43, 68, 94, 102, 104, 379
Kemmis, A C	90, 139
Kemmis-Betty, H	6, 41, 69, 94, 109
Kemp, W F	252
Kempthorne, W J	223
Kennedy, J	343
— D W	245
— F W C	133
— F W	232
— H J	213
— J N C	331, 341, 379
— K E	160
— L L	94, 249
— Miss M C	298
— R H	258
— T L	93, 116
Kenning, E C	208
Kenny, G W	340, 379
Kent, R E	17, 89
— C G	256
— C H	208
— F D	218
— C A	128
— H V	94, 292
— V J	321, 333
Kenward, J F	343
Ker, Rer R	97, 206
Kerby, F M	331
Kerfoot, H W	228
— H W 56 Regt	95, 240
— W J	240, 294
Kernahan, C C	145
Kerns, W	343
Kerr, A O	133
— C	295
— E	315, 379
— S C S	198
— W A H	332
— W G	172
— W G, r m c	336
— W L	209
— W M	216
Kerrigan, J E	326
Horsesh, R H	308
Ketchen, H D B	73, 95, 101, 379
Ketcheson, W G	91, 236
— F G	236
— H B	236
— P K	202
— W H	95, 236
Kettle, W F	311
Keys, G P	223
Kregor, G G	121
Kieckley, F L	154
Kidd, E	92, 120
— J F	329
— Rev J H	98, 233
— J N	203
— T A	240
— W W	211
Kiddy, J R	315
Kilborn, R K	33, 317
Kilburn, F C	86, 106, 108, 379

Kilgour, J L	200
— J	189
Killam, G K	268
— H E	296
— O G	256
Kilmer, C E	189
Kimmell, J G	284
Kimmerley, A S	317
Kimmins, A E	95, 257
Kincaid, R	347
King, The	1, 47, 100, 230, 349, 350, 351, 352, 354, 356, 357, 359
King, A	91, 248, 379
— C E	194
— C J	274
— E E	91, 198, 378
— F	342, 379
— H F	188
— H de W	194
— J L	128, 379
— J P	274
— R W H	318
— S A	347
— W B M	95, 155, 379
— W C	233
— W M H	343
Kingsford, W R	78, 100
Kingsmill, H A	94, 195
Kingsmill, W B	198, 333
Kingston, J	240
Kinley, J J	255
— G S	255
— J A	276
Kinnear, G S	91, 124
Kinsella, M	275
Kinsman, H F	95, 117
Kirkcaldy, J	277
Kirby, C T	121
— H S	330
Kirk, W F	307
Kirkland, T	339
Kirkness, J W	315
Kirkpatrick, A K	331
— A D	116
— A J E	189
— E A	330
— E S	327
— E R J	334, 340
— G H	252, 333, 341, 379
— G M	340, 352, 370
— J G	249
— J R	91, 249
Kisbey, R C	136
Kitson, A	277
Kittermaster, D A	336
Kittson, A G D	131
— <i>Res H</i>	97, 187
Klein, A B	345
— O E	219
Kleiser, R L	189
Klotz, H N	125
Knutton, H P	328
— J	324, 390
Knight, A	345, 380
— C H	234
— G W	139
— J S	120
— S	94, 234

Kniseley, W W	118
Knowles, W E S	257
— J M	123
— R S	287
— W N	283
Knowlton, C D	244
Knox, J E	199
Knubley, W K	188
Koelle, H H V	188
Kraft, W R	321
Krug, J F	140
Kruger, W A	380
Kyle, E J	310, 340

L.

Labatt, R H, 13 <i>Regt.</i>	44, 92, 200, 201, 21, 89, 247
Labelle, A E D	247
— A M	324
— J G	246
— J H	304
Labelle, R A	345
Laberge, N	243
Labranche, J O	204
Labrecque, J R	204
— S	132
— P	336
Lace, A F D	335, 336
Lacey, A M	255, 96
Lachance, F	263
— T O	265
Lachapelle, J H R	113
Lacoursiere, F X	79, 380
Laerota, J O D	102, 333, 337, 341
Lafferty, F D	42, 67, 93, 83, 102, 103, 335, 347
— H P	288
Lafond, C	288
Lafontaine, L R	326
Laforte, J H	345
Laframboise, C A A	299
— C J	300
Lafrancois, A	331, 341, 346
Lagueux, P	200
Laidlaw, G E	206
— C	326
— J D	335
Laing, A B	33
— C P	314
— F H	319
Laird, <i>Res A</i>	197
— H K	268
Laliberte, E	210
— A J	263
Lalime, E J	245
Lalor, W J A	304
Lalumiere, H	333
Lamareche, J E	91, 182, 185, 315
Lamarre, J A	331
Lamb, H J	328
— W J	380
Lambe, L M	115
Lambly, R F	340
— W O	17, 75, 168
Lambert, M L B H	17, 75, 168
— A O	
— C A	



Lambert, H					
M P	317	Laurier, J R	297,	303	
Lamontagne, A	295	Laurin, L N	24, 89,	380	
Lampman, C G	175	C H		266	
Leicester, V W	117	V de L	48, 266,	343	
E H	232	Lauterman, M	93,	122	
Lectot, J P	335	Lavallee, A		270	
Leafrigan, J	155,	E		267	
H P	308	Laverigne, A R		243	
J P	380	R		243	
J P	47, 243, 342,	Lavigne, C B		260	
J P	1, 21,	E J H		260	
W S	97, 271,	Lavoie, A E		311	
W R	206	E		267	
C A	178	G A		329	
G W	215	L J B		243	
N	94,	M		267	
W	145	Lavoire, J E		266	
W	281	Law, J C		198	
W, ret	331,	A A S	78, 109,	110	
W 57 Regt	98,	R	94,	292	
W S	345,	S H		217	
R J S	241	Lawless, W T	39,	380	
S H	338	G P V		242	
O A	219	Lawley, J H		307	
W G	255	Lawlor, T W	92,	157	
G R	317	Lawrence, W		215	
J A	174	B		251	
J E	119	W S	5, 83, 106, 107, 335,	337	
E	121	Laws, B	138,	380	
A S	120	Lawson, A		249	
A S	138	A G	84, 106, 108, 335,	337	
J G	224	G C	80,	112	
J M Esq	93,	H H L	155,	335	
J P	89,	H O		335	
A A	287	W B		336	
A A	33	Layborn, S P	32, 74, 115,	380	
L A	266	Layton, S T	322,	334	
G A	297	Lazier, S S		343	
L O	141	H L		269	
J E E	263,	T C		345	
L O	294	Leach, F E	321,	333	
J W G	205	J O		336	
F R D	261	R J		336	
R	255	W D	233,	380	
R	188	Leader, H P	339,	380	
M	345	Leard, L B	95,	261	
H P M J A	243	Learn, C R	139,	295	
A L	91,	Learned, J F		318	
R	321,	Leary, J L		308	
L	333	Leather, E R		257	
J H	247	Leatherland, J F	91,	120	
F H	93,	Leavitt, A		286	
G B	243	Lebel, E A	92, 293, 300,	380	
W R	175	LeBel, J A		267	
W R	175	J A W		326	
E E	331	Leblanc, C E		191	
E E	335,	LeBlanc, A T		253	
J E	336	H A		191	
H S	138	J J		307	
W H	194	M J R P E B		336	
W H	380	Leblond, T	310,	381	
J E	141	LeBlond, J E R		239	
H T	251	LeBon, H		270	
H T	251	Lebrun, A		265	
A	231	LeCain, G A	27,	89	
A	343	Lech, C K		241	
D A	296	K G		241	
C N F	106	Leckie, J E	252, 332, 341, 358,	381	
D D F	48, 342,				
G B	348				
G R C	324				
R P	161				
W H	340,				
W H	380				
R Hon Sir Wilfrid	331, 341,				
	345,				
	380				
	48, 197, 355,				
	380				

Leckie, R G E.....	90, 252, 332.	381	
Leclerc, J V.....		243	
----- J A.....		243	
----- J H.....		266	
LeClerc, J O.....		197	
LeCraw, E.....		232	
Ledoux, J O O.....	238,	295	
Leduc, A.....		345	
LeDuc, L.....	35, 45, 72, 95, 109, 110,	381	
----- T J.....		146	
Ledwell, R J.....		301	
Lees, F W.....		229	
----- G O.....		193	
Lefebvre, A.....		326	
----- B.....		191	
----- H.....		264	
----- J E.....	23,	286	
----- J D G.....		345	
Lefevre, A G T.....		332	
Lefrancois A.....		238	
Lefroy, H C.....		336	
Legare, J E.....		197	
Legge, J S.....		311	
Leggett, T H.....	95, 293,	301	
I'Heureux, J T N.....	94,	191	
Lehmann, J E.....		167, 294	
Leigh, C.....		92, 173	
Leishman, J.....		298, 299	
Leitch, J S, 106 Regt.....	95, 284, 333.	381	
----- J S.....		242	
Lemesurier, G W.....		126	
LeMesurier, W P.....		126	
Lemieux, A, 17 Regt.....		204	
----- A.....		345	
----- E.....		343	
----- E, M D.....	297,	381	
----- E, 17 Regt.....		204	
----- E E Esq.....		4	
----- H.....		270	
----- V.....		264	
Lemmon, J C.....		234	
Le Moine, Rev N.....	97,	245	
Le Moine, J D St D.....		359	
Lennard, F E.....		257	
Lennox, E E.....		189	
Lent, F I.....		308	
Leonard, H F.....	95,	141	
----- C F.....		172	
----- E I.....	93, 117,	333	
----- E W.....	94, 167,	334	
----- R W.....	94, 182, 185, 331,	381	
----- V B.....		250	
Leonard, W H.....		289	
Lepago, J.....		267	
----- P E.....		205	
LePan, A D.....		218	
Lepine, E F.....		247	
Leslie, J K.....		381	
----- D.....		320	
----- J.....		278	
----- J N S.....	64, 92, 102, 103,	381	
----- N V.....		200	
----- W R B.....		242	
Leonard, F I.....	3, 6, 39, 51, 89, 352,	381	
----- P E.....		135	
Leslie, W B.....		332, 340,	381
Lester, T W.....		200	
LeSueur, R J.....		345	

Letarte, J J.....		191	
Letcher, W.....		326	
----- W T.....		271	
Leushner, F P.....		210	
LeVasseur, N Z.....		381	
Leveille, E H.....		247	
----- J E A.....	95,	263	
LeVesconte R C.....		189	
Levinson, E R.....		284	
Lewis, A C T.....		334	
----- C A.....		341	
----- C E L.....		318	
----- D L.....	333,	194	
----- J T.....		147	
----- O L.....		133	
----- R C.....		303	
----- S H.....	297,	283	
----- W B.....		143	
Leyland, J B.....		246	
Libby, R H.....		219	
Liddell, G H.....		275	
Liddicoat, J P.....		381	
Lidstone, J.....		125	
Light, A.....		294	
Lightbourne, A H.....		316	
Lightfoot, J.....		210	
Lightfoot, J W O.....		216	
Lambert, M H.....		131	
Lampert, J.....		318	
Lincoln A G.....		260	
Lincoln, W A.....		381	
Lincourt, J E V.....		189	
Lindsay, C W A.....		343,	336
----- C B.....		347	
----- C D.....		335,	273
----- A L.....		301	
----- J.....		193	
----- J H.....		296,	327
----- M A.....		333,	327
----- S B.....		381	
----- W B.....	31, 70, 94, 105, 108,	343,	328
----- W P.....		189	
----- W H.....		286	
----- W L.....		281	
Lindsey, C B.....		269	
Linton, H W.....		381	
----- A T.....		266	
----- N S.....	29, 38, 41, 71, 96,	216	
Lipsott, L J.....	5, 71, 109,	343	
Lister, F A.....		274	
Lithgow, A F.....	48, 95,	195	
Little, J W.....		218	
----- J A.....		328	
----- A T.....		201	
----- H M.....		217	
Livernois, P.....		245	
Livingston, C W.....		283	
Livingstone, C E.....		333,	131
Lizotte, L.....		141	
Lloyd, T H.....		95	
----- R E A.....	48, 90,	189	
Lloyd-Harris Esq MP.....		98,	389
Lloyd-Jones, J B.....		345	
Lloyd Rev J P D.....		201	
Lockerby, D W.....		300	
Lockett, E.....		297,	300
----- I C.....			
----- W F.....			

Lockhart, R. J.		
H F	91,	216
F E		130
W T		253
Lockhead, T. J.		136
Lockman, L. A.		171
Loche, F. L.		226
Logan, F. W.		208
J. W.		273
Loggie, T. G. J.		245
G. P.	48,	251,
H. N.	85,	114,
W. S.		253
Logie, W. A.		253
Lomas, A. P.		15,
London, A. E.		89
Loney, R. E.		320
Long, C. E.		157
A. H. C.		273
E. J.	9,	78,
J.		102,
W.		381
Longley, H. G.		94,
I. F.	1,	358,
Longstaffe, F. V.		250
Longworth, R. E.		138,
Loomis, F. O. W.		38,
Loranger, J. H.		186
Lord, J. P.		140
Lordly, H. R.		93,
Lortie, J. I.		192
Losier, A. J.		247
Lothian, J. G.		91,
Louthood, R. W.		90,
F. J.		182,
H. P.		328
Lovell, H. P.		253,
Lovitt, A. M.		136
Lovegrove, F. F.		265
Lovekin, F. B.		234
Lovelace, E. S. M.		142
E. S.		236
W.		124
W. S.		233
Loveys, W.		318
Low, C. A.		316
E. H.		345,
J. S.		381
K. B.	94,	201
S. B.	328,	333
Lowe, W. A.		139
Lowry, W. H.		329
Lowther, H. G.		128
Loyat, A. G.		183,
F. S.	183,	186
C. C.	1,	355,
G. D.		357,
F. T.		359,
Ludington, W. H.		381
Lundon, C. T.		91,
Lundy, J. B.		120
G. W.		120
Lupton, P. A.		340,
Lute, R. H.		382
Lydiard, T. A.		341,
Lydon, F. L.		343
Lyle, R. M. C. E.		333
Lyman, H. H.		171
W. E.		144
D. P.		141
Lynch, D. P.		119
		262
		118
		130
		345,
		382
		179
		345
		176
		329

Lynch, M. T.	298,	299
W. W.		160
Lyndon, A. A.	87,	114,
W. A.		382
Lynds, R. H. I.		94,
Lynce-Evans, J. S. M. A. H.		139
85,	109,	110
Lyster, A. T.		304
Lyttle, F. H.		198,
Little, A.		334
		284

M.

Mabee, J. E.		324
MaeAdam, C. L.		345
Maealister, C.		298
T. G.		328
MaeAlpine, C. D. H.		259
Maeartney, C. G.		206
Maeaulay, M. A.		293
N. H.		336
MaeAulay, F. G.		276
MaeAuly, W. B. T.		225
Maebeth, J.		343
MaeBrien, J. H.	34,	80,
93,		187
MaeCarthy, G. S.		202
MaeColl, A. E. M. D.		162
MaeCormack, W. D.		297
MaeCush, K. A.		84,
MaeCulloch, F. G.		109,
MaeDonald, A. C.		331
A. H.	47,	154,
A. G. F.		343,
A. G. F.		99,
A.		242
A, <i>rel. to.</i>		294,
A, <i>rel. to.</i>		343
A, <i>rel. to.</i>		345
C. B. R.		336
C. S.		125
C. S., C. A. V. C.		304
D. J.		296,
D. J. A.	3,	7,
D. J. A.	39,	51,
D. J. A.	89,	355,
D. J. A.	359,	384
D. J. A.		145,
D. J. A.		335
D. J. A.		38
D. J. A.		258
D. J. A.		251
D. J. A.		258
D. J. A.		235
D. J. A.		90,
D. J. A.		131
D. J. A.		140
D. J. A.		245,
D. J. A.		294
D. J. A.		124
D. J. A.		156
D. J. A.		194,
D. J. A.		296
D. J. A.	7,	61,
D. J. A.	90,	114,
D. J. A.		384
D. J. A.		271
D. J. A.		98,
D. J. A.		251
D. J. A.		258
D. J. A.		112,
D. J. A.		384
D. J. A.		189
D. J. A.		309
D. J. A.		297,
D. J. A.		339
D. J. A.	135,	332,
D. J. A.		296
D. J. A.		329
D. J. A.		200
D. J. A.		172
D. J. A.		95
D. J. A.		321,
D. J. A.		384
D. J. A.		293,
D. J. A.		299
D. J. A.		1

Macdonald, W H	294,	301
Macdonell, A C34, 62, 91, 101, 331, 337, 358		384
—A H	11, 33, 41, 62, 91, 109,	385
Macdonell, C K S	222	222
—J A, Esq.	48,	252
Macdougall, E		315
Macdougall, H St C		345
MacDougall, A C		333
—J C	20, 55, 89, 109, 337,	385
—E A		155,
—K W A		133
Macdowall, H C V		336
Macfarlane, W G		135
MacFarlane, J R N		133
—D H		286
Macfie, G H		345
Macgowan, H B H		237
Macgowan, R		194
MacGill, J H		194
MacGillivray, A D		347
—D		326
MacGregor, N W		213
MacInnes, D S	332, 340, 358,	385
—C W		279
MacIntosh, Rev C C		272
MacIntyre, I C		298
MacIver, G A		237
MacIver-Campbell, M F M		252
Mack, J C O	20, 66, 93,	115
—R T		307
MacKay, A	95,	223
—A H		138
—A T		156
—D C		164
—D H		123
MacKay, A C		123
—Rev J		252
—J A	98,	192
—J K		164
—Hon R		192
Mackay, D A	48,	123
Mackay, C M	92,	200
—D S		259
—F		247
—F S	324,	385
—H		193
—H B		331
—J		259
—J D, 10 Bn		326
—J D, 40 Bn		227
—K L		272
—M		284
—M A		258
—W A		229
Mackeigan, M		272
Mackenzie, A		213
Mackenzie, J D B F	26,	89
—A A		116
—B H F		336
—A B		325
—A J		235
—C J, 3, 5, 33, 38, 41, 50, 80, 352		385
—D A		308
—G A G		328
—F A		253
—J A	323,	335
—J G		258
—J P		116

Mackenzie, K B		95,
—K G		147
—M D		214
—T F		287
—Sir W		383
—W, res.		383
MacKenzie, C C G		258
—J A		335,
Mackid, L S		94,
Mackie, E F	73, 95, 101,	355,
—H J		324,
—W B		336,
Mackinlay, C H		248,
MacKinnon, A		47,
—D A, Esq.		178
—D A, 8 Bty		179
—J L		164
—J P		296
—W T M		95,
MacKintosh, C		296
MacKintosh, H W		34
Macklem, T	33, 322,	340
—O T		232
Mackman, R J M		93,
MacLaren, D H		181
MacLaren, A		187
—C H		250
—G McG		265
—J A		187,
—J G		322,
—K		115
—M		69,
MacLatchey, Miss K O		218
MacLaughlin, C E		157
MacLaurin, N W T		296
MacLean, A B		318
—C		194
—J B		287
—N B		296
—N D		296
Maclean, J C		255,
—G W		383
—W L		187
MacLellan, E K		298
MacLennan, C C		175
MacLennan, J D		261
MacLeod, R M, 11 Hrs		194
—R M		286
—G W		272
MacMillan, J		116,
—J M L		301
—R J		295,
—T D		165,
—W J P	89,	97,
MacNachtan, N F		338
—E A		201
Macnamara, Rev R		169
MacNaughton, F M		201
—I R R		261
Macnee, W H		121
—W K		290
—F H		179
MacNutt, T E		65,
Macoun, I S		343
Macparland, J F		381
Macphail, A		
MacPherson, D		
Macpherson, D		

Macpherson, H W	84, 102, 103,	335
— J A C		187
— J S B		336
— J P		343, 385
— O C		321, 332
— W M, Esq		48, 196
Macqueen, F W		334, 339
Macrae, A E		98, 131
MacRae, Rev A O		261, 245
— F B		330
— M C		142
MacTaggart, D D N		220
Mactavish, J A W		327
Macvicar, W W		212
MacWilliams, R F		336
Madden, H B		213
Magann, G L		172
Magee, A A		187
— F C		382
— F A		297
— J K		172
— J M		382
— R D		297
— R H B		172
— W C		382
Mags, A B	321, 332, 341,	345
Magan, J A		252
Maguire, H E		329
— C D		304
Maguire, D A		125
— F		268
— H C		243
— J D		206
Magwood, W H		243
Maher, J		242
Mahon, J K		242
Mahood, F K		382
Mainwaring, A G M	310,	207
Mair, W A		201
Makins, J C		228
Malcolm, L		138
Malcolmson, P A		215
Malette, A		179
Mallett, W G		219
Malley, W J		324
Mallock, F G		257
Malone, W P		162
Manchester, G H	92,	334
Maltby, R L		218
Mansban, C H	282,	295
Mandel, C F		319
Manhard, W E		278
Manley, F F		382
Mann, A B	147,	201
— Sir D D		345, 382
Manners, Hon C H		119
Manning, J	48,	207
— F W		382
— J W	132,	326
Manseau, E		208
Mansell, S		220
Mansfield, C A		243
— E H		242
Mansley, T		216
Manton, W		174
Manuel, S M		317
Mapson, F W		311
Marceau, N	313,	382
		281
		239

Marcel, T		264
March, E A		124
— R A		124
Margeson, J W		255
Margison, A A H	94,	249
Markham, A		343
— A J		91, 124
— R F		252, 382
Markham, R W		280
Marlatt, K D		125
Marlow, F W	92, 292,	299
Marois, Rev O V		97, 243
Marquis, J D		90, 204
— G E		204
— N L		304
Marriott, G W	94,	135
Marryatt, W R		176
Marsan, L		345
Marsan, G A M		262
Marsh, G H		168
— J L		343
— F W		196
— L W		91, 202
Marshall, H W		201
— J A		91, 170
— A H		117
— J S		250
— K R		235
— W		345
— W R	40, 200,	382
Martel, J B		197
Martell, Rev W R		98, 255
Martin, C		127
— C, 82 Regt		261
— G		205
— G B		345, 382
— H		324
Martin, I F, Esq		33
— J J		156
— L		262
— L St H		129
— M		224
— M M		317
— M C		129
— O M		307
— S H		295
— W W		345, 382
— W, 30 Regt		325
Martindale, C J		224
Martyn, De W H		347
— G H D		219
Mason, E F		326
— A E		200
— D H C		189
— E G		95, 281
— F E		226
— J		47, 223, 343, 382
— J C		15, 91, 198, 382
— J C, 83 Bn		262
— P L		324, 357
Masse, J L N		263
— A E		238
Mussey, F		343, 382
— G		327
— C V		189
Massinb, C H	96,	133
Massucotte, E		191
— J		191

Massie, J.	17, 61, 90, 113,	382
— J C.	214,	382
— A E.	92,	288
Matheson, A J, r m c.	321,	332
— A J, r o.	343,	382
— J S.	128	
— Rev S P.	98,	268
Matte, J B.	93,	197
— A.	267	
— C.	270	
— J N.	238	
Matthew, A S.	288	
Matthewman, G P.	230	
Matthews, A E.	230	
— G S.	225	
— H H.	95,	147
— H R.	288	
— H S.	336	
— J E.	336	
— J S.	336	
— S G.	194	
Matthews, W L.	328,	187
Mathewson, C H.	333	
— H.	167	
Mathieson, D M.	192	
Mathieu, V.	322,	334
Mathison, C H.	266	
Maunsell, G S.	8, 10, 61, 90, 105,	277
— H S.	107	
— E St J.	336	
Maxfield, W E.	94, 128,	332
— W R.	383	
Maxwell, W.	261	
— C M.	345	
— G H.	341	
— H C.	170	
— R G.	139	
— W H.	194	
May, E G.	238	
— F.	131	
— B H.	139	
— F F.	139	
— L W.	244	
Maybee, F R.	135	
Mayberry, T R.	231	
Mayhood, F H.	90,	140
Maynard, F H.	296,	300
Maynes, J.	333,	341
Maynard, R.	343	
Mende, S A.	294	
Meadows, C H.	160	
Meakins, C W.	208	
— W G.	325	
Medcalf, A E.	200	
Medcalf, W B.	212	
Medd, S T.	248	
— A W.	119	
Medland, F R.	91,	119
Medhurst, N.	180	
Meek, E E.	310,	383
Meighan, F S.	273,	294
Mekiejohn, A J.	95,	188
Meldrum, J A.	230	
Melhuish, G W.	146	
Mellish, A J B.	194	
Meloche, F X.	252,	383
Melrose, W.	345,	383
Melville, W W.	95,	142
	177	

Menard, G.	268	
Meneray, W H.	128	
Menet, H A.	189	
Menzies, P K.	296	
Mercer, M S.	169	
— A E.	44, 90,	208
— H de B.	185	
— R E.	185	
— W D.	185	
Mercier, E.	239	
— P E.	182,	185
— L P.	91,	265
Merewether, H D.	182,	269
Meredith, C P.	259,	335
— A P O.	282	
— W J E.	181	
Merkley, D C.	140	
Mermege, E W M.	156	
Mero, H E.	247	
Merrill, A A.	318	
— H.	117	
Merrison, Lt-Col J G.	252	
— Capt J G.	14, 89,	252
Merritt, W H Brig Com.	319	
— C M.	206	
— W H & Brig. C A.	241	
— J O.	185	
— R N.	253	
Mesereau, C J.	93, 182,	253
— C R.	253	
— F H.	90,	253
— G W.	261	
Metherall, V.	280	
Methot, L D.	281	
Metzler, H.	280	
Meyers, B H.	383	
— D C.	254,	341
— J S.	325	
Mewburn, F C.	299	
— F H H.	44, 90,	295
— S C.	297	
Michio, J F.	906	
Michaud, J H.	941	
— M A.	347,	383
Middleton, C de C.	294	
Might, J.	238	
Mignault, A.	238	
— J O' C.	229	
— I O.	267	
Milburn, O.	269	
Millen, J A.	196	
— L H.	299	
Millar, F G.	294	
— J R.	294	
Miller, A A.	255,	383
— C E.	255,	383
— C B.	250,	383
— A P.	322,	193
— D C S.	177	
— D J.	170	
— E L.	195	
— F W.	190	
— F W, 39 Regt.	343	
— G W.	189	
— H B.	189	
— H J.	189	
— H H.	189	
— H W.	189	

Miller, J. B.		
J. M.	90,	210
J. R.		192
J. W.		244
L. T.	343,	383
R.		160
R. T.		171
S. N.		239
T.		347
W.	233,	296
W. M.		225
W. R.	335,	336
Millette, N. A.		326
Millichamp, G. E.		264
Miligan, J. C.	294,	302
Miligan, H. L.		177
Miliken, J. B.		213
Milman, F.	326,	383
Mills, C. E.		209
A.	320,	383
C. J.	95, 278,	383
G. S.		268
J.		297
J. E.	93,	241
J. J.	34, 43, 70, 95, 102,	104
J. R.	26, 38,	114
M. M.		121
W. Y.		298
Milot, A. A.		201
Milot, J. A.		262
Milne, J. C.	95,	262
C.		274
C. N. G.		194
W. H.		177
Milner, F. L.		210
Milborn, G. C.		250
Milsmore, J. McN.	341,	383
Minschen, J. K.	94,	129
Ming, E.	257,	383
Minto His Ex The Rt Hon The Earl of	90,	304
		47
Mimer, C. H.		383
Mitchell, C. G.		315
C. H.		133
G. G.	14, 94, 182,	185
G. W.		188
J. B.		320
J. F.	95, 278,	383
J. H. E.		284
J. V. E.	44, 90, 155,	383
W. E.		325
W. G.	207, 301,	301
W. C.	94,	189
W. C. 3rd Regt.		190
W. J.		189
Mitchener, H. L.	332, 341,	384
Mix, H. W.		297
Moberley, G.		315
Moberley, N. R.		345
Moffat, L. G.	95, 146,	345
R.	91,	120
J. F.		274
W. H.	322,	334
W. J.		242
Moffat, F. P.		310
Motseu	322,	334
Motr, A. C. H.		322, 334
R. H.		265
	91,	217
	319,	384

Molesworth, G. N.		125
Molleur, G. O.		247
Moloney, P. J.	92,	242
Molony, F. R.		270
Molson, F. S.		192
— K.		196
—		215
Money, G. L.		94
Moneywell, F. H.		260
Monfette, J. E.		260
Monfette, G.		149
Mongenais, L. T.		335
Monk, W. M. C.	116,	174
— T. V.		135
Monkman, H. S.		192
Monsarrat, C. N.		134
Montague, P. J.		327
Monteith, A. H.		215
— S. W. N.		345
Montgomery, E.		120
— C. S.		97
— Rev. H.		245
Montgomerie, A.	44, 93,	266
Montreuil, Y.		266
— J. A.		269
Moodie, R.		269
— J. D.	49,	269
— J. R.		189
Moody, F. H.		317
Mooney, D.		345
— G. A.		144
— E.		312
— I.		123
— M. J.		384
Moore, A. H.	49, 200, 343,	142
— Rev. A. H.		98,
— Rev. E. B.		97, 250
— E. F.	130,	293
— E. F. W.		324
— F. S.		343
— F. W. L.	31, 39, 80,	384
— J. G.		152
— P. A.	32,	131
— M.		252
— W. A., 9 Horse		125
— W. A.		339
— W. P.	99,	207
—		330
Moorhead, E. S.		208
Moors, W. W.		267
Morris, J. A.		345
Morray, E. G.	343,	384
Moorhouse, W. A.		125
Moorhouse, W. N.		265
Morash, C. C.		122
Morden, W. G.		202
— W. S.		243
Morreu, F. P.		267
Morenuit, L.		290
Morell, H.		341
Moren, J. A.	331,	266
Morency, J. A.		281
Morritt, G. W.		324
Morgan, H. A.		275
— A. N.		244
— C. J.		250
— E.		213
— H. W.		348
— J.		102, 295
— J. D.		

Morgan, R C	323,	335
W J	162,	384
W J W		260
Morin, J		345
J A	23, 57, 89,	114
J H G	294,	303
L S R		263
Rev L J	.97,	262
T P	345,	384
Morison, F		269
J B		291
Morley, A W		268
P K		211
Morphy, A H A		336
Morrill, B B	.90,	129
Morris, E M	332, 340,	384
E Miss	298,	299
C H	293,	301
F H		233
G C	.92,	129
G G		145
Morris, H C		147
J H		279
O		296
R C	332,	339
W O		150
Morissette, A		265
Morrison, A		207
A B		307
D A	327,	384
E W B	90, 161, 358,	384
F		92
F S	34, 77, 100,	384
G F		189
L P	321,	332
L S		198
M H		272
R		133
W A		212
W G		194
S A		307
T		200
T F		248
T E	82, 106, 107, 334,	337
Morrissey, T S		335
Morrow, H A		332
G H	320,	203
J C M		336
T P		284
Morse, F B		250
E P		307
J E	27,	250
L R	92,	250
W H		307
Morson, W A D		345
Mort, A J		137
Mortimer, C G	155,	335
G		288
Mortimore, A R		193
Morton, C E H		198
A M	294,	301
C S		297
N T		313
R F		307
R M		204
S A		307
Moseop, J		194
Mongrove, R St P		340

Moseley, J F		281,	156
Moshier, H H			265
Moss, H S			320
Mossman, D G			268
Motherwell, G V			328
Mothersill, G S			384
Mott, G L			364
Mouck, E		345,	201
Moussette, O			326
Mowat, J McD			164
H M		89,	343
Mowbray, J A C			231
T			256
Moxley, R			160
Moxsom, J H			332
Moyle, D		321,	301
Muckleston, H M		294,	345
Mucklestons, H S			333
Mudge, E W		321,	334
Mudie, J M		201,	141
W B		91,	141
Muir, M F			219
A D			345
G S			141
J G		93,	301
W K		206,	26
W L			239
Muirhead, W H			307
W J		104,	384
Muise, J B		83, 102,	163
Mulcahy, A		92,	214
Mulholland, A A			265
Mullins, A E		92,	206
Mulock, T A			279
M J			245
W L			286
Mulvey, V C			182
Mumford, C A		17, 83,	299
Mundell, D E		283,	222
D			281
Munn, J F			343
Munro, G H		84,	271
Munro, D J C			121
J		92,	140
J A			185
J R		182,	217
J R, 24 Regt.			268
L		92,	221
M J			236
W A			284
W G			130
Munroe, W L			189
H E			261
Munsie, J C K			223
Munz, H G			316
Murchie, F C			288
Murphy, A R		95,	304
D M			308
G P			112
H		68, 93,	195
J A			288
T J F		92,	271
T J			263
W A			288
Murray, D			332
A J			
A W			
C G			



Murray, E F.....	328,	384
GA.....		251
GW.....		248
JA, AMS.....		293
JA.....		345
JJ.....		224
Rev JO.....	98,	268
KA.....		306
LR.....		92,
LM.....		124
TJ.....		330
W.....		273
WE.....		258
WH.....		345
WP.....	23,	90
Murtagh, T F.....		320
Musgrave, E C.....		232
Mussen, H B.....	321,	332
Mussen, G.....		328
Mutrie, J.....		302
J T.....	294,	343
R J.....		146
Muttlebury, C R.....	94,	146
Myles, E.....		268
FP.....		345
RG.....		341
Myles, G W.....		125
Myne, J M.....		201
Myriad, S J.....	320,	332
		197

Mc.

McAllister, D.....		315
McArthur, D D.....		244
A.....		258
CS.....		256
McAuley, M B.....		343
McAulry, J L.....		90,
AG.....		244
FD.....		190
RA.....		244
TM.....		244
McBain, E A.....		244
D.....		335
McBena, A.....		136
McBeth, A.....		276
W L C.....		190
McBratney, G A.....		215
McBride, Hon S W R.....	296,	302
McBride, J T.....		240
McBurney, J.....	48,	147
McCaffrey, H.....		345
McCaldar, W A.....		210
McCallum, C.....		200
JA.....		173
McCann, J A, Esq.....		176
McCarthy, J R H.....		127
J R H.....		4
D R H.....		125
J L G.....		318
T.....		367,
W E C.....		385
McCaughy, J.....	121,	385
McCaull, L F.....		313
		221
		385
		233

McCausland, M.....		273
A J.....		223
McClelland, S.....		278
HE.....		139
R J.....	183,	185
McCleave, A R.....	26,	245
McClenahan, D A.....	296,	302
McClure, M.....		210
J H S.....		248
McColl, R.....	320,	331
E L.....	95,	116
McComb, T.....		117
McCombe, G.....		190
McConkey, T C.....	320,	334
W R.....		333
McConnan, D B.....		320
McConnell, H B.....		236
McCord, G.....		284
McCordick, F C.....	44,	206
McCorkhill, J O.....		345
McCormack, C A V.....		189
McCormick, E.....		116
McCoy, S H.....	91,	206
McCrae, J.....	319,	385
T.....		320
J McN.....	327,	385
S V.....		239
McCrimmon, A A.....		329
J D.....		215
K H.....		219
M.....		329
W A.....	40, 93,	195
McCrum, H V.....		129
McCuaig, D R.....		192
C N.....		192
K L.....		336
GE.....		192
HA.....		136
McCue, W.....		229
McCulley, S U.....	93,	343
McCullough, W.....	227,	119
H.....		385
CR.....		269
McCully, A.....	312,	385
McCurdy, Rer J F.....		98
McDiarmid, D.....		345
C.....		294
J H.....		328
McDonagh, W S H.....		118
McDonald, A.....		345
A P.....	93,	276
D.....		272
D L.....		320
H.....		264
J A.....		212
J C.....		294
J A, 94 Regt.....		272
J M.....		271
M A J.....		272
N J.....		272
R S.....		245
W.....		207
McDonell, A.....		323
McDonough.....		284
McDougal, D J.....		121
McDougal, J A.....	91, 124,	385
McDowell, G.....		226
McEachern, J.....		259

McEachern, J N.....	156
McElhinney, W J.....	331, 386
McEvoy, J.....	327
McEwen, A B.....	167, 335
C F.....	117
D.....	261
H A.....	229
R.....	323
McFarlane, A S.....	251
P G.....	308
W T.....	322, 334
McFarland, G F.....	218
McFatridge, J.....	248
H S.....	26, 304
McFaul, H E.....	203
McFee, J.....	345, 386
A C.....	202
McGarry, J H.....	231, 294
McGee, J C.....	325, 386
J B.....	238
P.....	238
McGibbon, G D.....	192
R H.....	122, 296
McGiffen, R B.....	223
McGill, D.....	328
G W.....	307
J N.....	119
J T.....	188
S C.....	343
McGillivray, P C.....	282
T A.....	91, 221
McGoun, A.....	336
McGowan, J T.....	172
J R.....	314, 386
McGreevy, H S.....	196
McGregor, J A.....	318
A R.....	235
D K.....	276
D C.....	252
W L.....	208
McGuffin, C F.....	293, 300
McGugan, D F.....	213
McGuinness, R A.....	327
McGuinness, W A.....	171, 386
McGuire, H B.....	223
McHarg, R J.....	142
Mellhenny, W J.....	341
Mellwraith, D G.....	204, 302
Melnes, A D.....	242
McIntosh, <i>Rev</i> C C.....	99
D A.....	253
<i>Rev</i> D C.....	97, 229
G.....	271
J M.....	277
W A.....	226
McIntyre, J M.....	254
W.....	310, 386
Melwane, R A J.....	297
Melwane, A J.....	205
Melver, R I.....	123
N K.....	296, 300
W E.....	127
Melvor, R S P.....	336
McKay, A C.....	229
McKay, J.....	323
C L T.....	173
McKay, D R.....	125

McKay, E K.....	189, 214
J J.....	189
J A.....	63, 213
J H.....	294, 301
S.....	268
V N.....	327
W A.....	269
W M.....	269
McKean, J W.....	245
F T.....	245
McKeand, D L.....	239
McKechnie, W.....	275
McKee, T H.....	90, 301
A C.....	293, 386
H E.....	157, 253
S H.....	172
W A.....	175
McKeen, C J.....	143
McKendrick, R H.....	253
McKenna, J A.....	238
W H.....	276
McKenzie, A E G.....	90, 307
C M.....	238
D C.....	296
G W.....	59
J H.....	11, 163
Miss M A.....	183, 272
R.....	319
R W.....	345
R Y.....	386
S A.....	272
T.....	343, 311
McKenzie, W.....	294
W D M.....	317
McKeough, W S.....	343
McKeown, W.....	373
A M.....	280
McKerron, W.....	276
McKessock, R R.....	98, 207
McKibbin, R S.....	206
McKim, <i>Rev</i> C W.....	306
McKinlay, J M.....	327
A F.....	327
A S.....	185
McKinley, D F.....	189
McKinnon, D.....	295
A G.....	176
D A.....	327
F W.....	327
J.....	343
J L.....	253
McKittrick, C W.....	323, 253
McKnight, R S.....	251
A W.....	283
G, 73 <i>Regt.</i> .....	274
G.....	189, 323
J G.....	187
R.....	187
R C.....	200
McLachlin, A F.....	236
E.....	380
J H.....	128
McLaren, F G.....	91, 211
G H.....	
G H, <i>Rev.</i> .....	
H D.....	
J W.....	

McLaren, J.	128
— JI	91, 269
— P D	93, 217
— P	347
— R J	341
— W S, ret.	345
— W D	345
— W H	269
McLaughlin, D	92
— C G	249
— G D	218
— A E	93, 119
— L T	233
McLean, A	343, 386
— A P	241
— A T	124
— C E	93, 242
— C H	94, 144
— C W	129
— C W W	339
— D D	91, 284
— D J	242
— E M	242
— D H	195
— D N	93, 187
— G E	242
— G O	222
— H C	270
— H H	326
— H H G	89, 144
— J L	225
— J S	240
— N B	236
— W	92, 272
— T Mc	321, 332
McLeak, T Mc	343
McLeay, D	143
McLellan, R A	217
McLennan, B	326
— A G	326
— C C	320, 332
— J A B	230
— J L	341
McLeod, G B	242
— A	335, 340
— G B	321, 332
— H A	261
— H F	279
— H G	258
— J R	90, 251
— J W	94, 156
— M A	127
— N	290
— W	272
— W M	301
McManus, W J	183, 180, 386
McMeane, E D	345
— V A V	194
McMeekin, R	268
McMillan, A, 30 Regt.	150
— A 13 Dreg.	255
— A 62 Regt.	217
— A, D S O	386
— S D H	76, 100, 358, 386
— G D	47, 128, 343, 355, 386
McMordie, G S P	183, 386
McMullin, T	185
—	285
—	249

McMullen, W T	92, 209
McMurdie, E A	276
McMurtry, W J	345, 386
McMurtry, E O	338
McNair, G O	207
McNair, A L	253
McNally, A W	219
McNally, G J	330
— H H	296
— T R	251
McNaughton, D	93, 253
— A G L	159
— A S	253
— F M	196
— G A	242
— J D F	253
— J W	253
— M A	253
— M W A	159, 295
McNee, W H	143
McNeil, A J	272
— E F	90, 250
— E R	230
— G	136
— S L	250
McNichol, G L	318
McNichol, F W	317
McNiven, D	88, 115
McParland, J F	333
McPhail, J	345
— C	220
McPeake, J P	251
McPhee, J B	324
— A	250
— M N	322, 334
McPherson, A W	93, 134
— C D	90, 292, 302
— D W	207
— J, 20 Regt.	271
— J A	156
McQuaid, A F	322, 334
McQueen, H R	96, 279
McQueen, Rev D G	97
— Rev N	93, 272
McRae, A D	27, 89
— A F	272
— D A	272
— D A, Capt.	272
— D P	272
— J D	89, 272
— J D, Lieut.	272
— R M	201
— W A	130
— W G	272
— W R	290, 301
McRobbie, J H	345
— J D C	172
McRobie, F M	190
McSpadden, W	345
McSweeney, J L	254
McTaggart, M D	220
— W B	336
McTavish, F C	94, 292, 302, 386
McVicar, C S	213
McVittie, J	235
McWhurter, C W	277
McWilliam, J	347
— G	815

N.

Naffel, Rev L J R.....	98,	217
Naftel, K E.....		220
Naismith, J.....		233
A G.....		215
Nangle, H G.....		146
Nanton, H C.....	331, 340,	386
Napier, R R.....	183,	186
Nash, K.....		242
J F P.....	147,	356
Nasmyth, W W.....		325
J T H.....		233
Nation, A F.....	123,	335
Neale, J B.....		198
W.....		277
Neales, Rev S.....	98,	254
Neill, W J.....		325
Neilson, J L H.....	347,	387
H S.....		227
R M.....		266
Neily, B L.....		258
Nelles, C M.....	34, 63, 91, 100,	387
R L.....	49, 224, 343,	387
S B.....		273
Nelson, J.....		326
E B.....		121
E J.....		217
G W.....		219
Nesbitt, E J.....		227
Newcomb, J N.....		331
F J.....		254
Newcombe, G W.....		327
Newman, C P.....	320,	331
E H.....		225
J L.....		240
W F.....		225
Newnham, T F.....	319,	387
Newton, W S.....		290
Neyland, M W.....		331
Nicholl, W.....		343
Nicholles, J.....		345
Nicholls, E M.....		199
Nichols, G E.....		170
J U.....		140
M P.....		307
R H.....	297,	300
C J.....		272
W W.....		272
Nickerson, J D.....		280
Nickle, M A.....	136,	295
Nicol, A G.....	92,	199
Nieforth, S.....		240
Nimmo, T J.....		213
Nisbet, A G.....		220
Nixon, A W.....		207
S.....		250
Nobbs, H G.....		189
Nobert, J C.....		191
J A.....		191
C B.....		191
Noble, A L.....	91,	207
Noel, J O.....	260,	295
Noffke, W E.....		187
Noice, J C.....		217
Noonan, G A.....		229
Nordheimer, R.....		194

Nordheimer, A V S.....		135
Normandeau, E D.....		187
J B R.....		262
J E B.....	93,	262
J E B.....	93,	193
Norsworthy, E C.....		193
S C.....		318
Northup, J A.....		345
Northwood, G W.....		178
Norton, Miss L.....		261
Nott, J F.....		236
Nowlan, A.....		149
Noy, J P.....		325
Nugent, J A.....		139,
Nutter, A G.....		299,
Nyblett, H G M.....		300
R M.....	131,	304

O.

Oakes, H K.....		137
O'Brien, A H.....		325
E C.....		287
M C.....		94,
M J.....		134
W E.....	49, 222, 343,	273
W J.....		387
W J, C S C I.....		229
O'Connor, H W.....		307
J F.....		187
Odell, J W.....		333
O'Donahoe, J V.....		176
O'Donnell, J W.....		91,
O'Donovan, M.....		190
O'Flynn, E D.....	64, 92, 102, 104,	253
Ogilvie, A T.....		343
A L.....		202
G H.....	17, 39, 43, 54, 69, 331, 337,	387
N C.....		230
Ogilvy, J.....		190
Ogletree, C A.....	84, 102, 103,	319
O'Grady, J.....		194
J F de C.....		387
J W de C.....		268
O'Hara, F C T.....	23, 44, 170,	90,
B L.....		187
Oland, G B.....		185
H D R.....		387
S C.....	97, 196,	233
Oldham, E.....		170
O'Leary, Rev P M.....		218
Oliphant, F M.....		253
Oliver, A J.....		216
H A H.....		341
J N.....		129
W.....		140
W M.....		217
Olivier, J A.....		262
V H.....	343,	262
Olver, E A.....		238
O'Malley, C A.....		230
O'Meara, J S.....	828,	387
O'Meara, D A.....	91,	106
O'Neil, F.....		387
J F.....		186
Orchard, W H.....		345

Orchard, W J	210
O'Regan, W H	346
O'Rally, E B	155
J	93, 242, 235
Ormond, D M	134
O'Rourke, C	271
Orr, F W	213
H	302
E E	202
J R	296
J E	324
W J	92
Osborn, R E	122
Osborne, A B	138
B	329
F A	140
C F F	279
H C	94, 340
J E K	332
J W	198
Osborne, F W	235
Oster, F B	333
E F	251
H F	332
S H	341
J T	259
Ostell, J T	77, 105, 108, 334, 337
Ostlag, W R	91, 247, 387
Ostrom, W R	95, 293, 303
O'Sullivan, E	202
J	326
Oswald, B J	327
Otter, W D	234
Octy, G N D	10, 39, 47, 50, 89, 182, 352, 357, 387
Ouellet, J E	124
Ouellet, J P G	267
Quimet, Hon J A	44, 325
E A	343
J A	264
Quint, M	264
GR	271
M	307
Outbit, W E	40, 95, 127
Owen, Rev C C	387
F B	120
F B 101 Regt.	279
Ower, J J	301
Oxley, F H	319
Oxtoby, W G	315

P.

Palmer, F	128
F A	86, 106, 108
L L	329
R H	91, 225
Panet, A E	332, 340, 388
C L Esq.	4
A H	20, 65, 92, 114
E de B	43, 70, 94, 102, 333, 337
A de L	36, 66, 92, 114
H A B A, 61, 90, 102, 103, 332, 337, 358,	388
Pangman, L B	147
Panton, W	346
A M	138
K D	294, 304
Papineau, D B	45, 75, 109, 110
Paquet, E T	23, 40, 204
C	204
Paquin, J L	262
Paradis, D	346
L	346
Pare, A A	322, 334
Rep A J V	98, 197
J E	204
L E	317
O	204
Parent, P E	328
C E	267
Parisault, G E	267
Parish, C J	195
Park, M H	241
Parke, G H	346
W T	347
Parker, E T	307
F E	278, 388
H J	346
H S	336
Miss M L	298
M S	250
S D	323, 335
Parkinson, R F	230
G S	217
Parks, J H	124, 333
Parliament, J A	221
Parr, C B	183, 185, 335
Parrish, W L	268
Parry, R Y	94, 292, 303
J L R	326
J R	201
Parsons, J L R	182, 186
N H	90, 130
W R W	168
Partington, C T	280
Partridge, F	234
Pasey, P de L D	5, 81, 105, 107, 334, 337
Patch, F S	293, 301
Paterson, N F	343
R H	177
R W	93, 150
S L	332
Patterson, A T	324
A T	336
A E	264
A M	228
C E A	264, 388
E E	118
F E	321, 333
G G	118
N I	232

Paddon, A E	208, 388
E C J S W	120
H R	268
J C	268
C B Z	131
L F	191
Pagnolo, T	162
Pais, G W	325
Paisy, G M	96, 190
Palfrey, P E	5, 38, 41, 45, 46, 67, 93, 388
Palmer, A Z	121
C A	841
C E	183
E	75, 102, 337, 183
	135
	130

Patterson, T.....	346
T R.....	222
W J H.....	133
W M.....	225
W R.....	141
W W.....	141
Pattillo, H M.....	255
Patton, J.....	346
Patton, J jr.....	346
Pattullo, G R.....	346, 388
Paul, J A.....	233
Paulin, A H.....	226
S.....	295, 302
Pauze, F.....	247
Pavey, H L.....	190
Pawlett, F.....	96, 132, 388
Payne, H.....	343
C H.....	187
J B.....	92, 160
Payzant, H R.....	333, 340
J G P.....	131
Peabody, H S.....	129, 296
Peake, A G.....	91, 173
E DeB.....	281
Peacock, M B.....	336
Pearce, W M.....	335, 227
Pearse, R H.....	254
Pearson, A E.....	192
Pense, H M.....	294
Peat, G B.....	249, 131
Pecknold, H W V.....	308
Podley, W H.....	343
Peel, M.....	317
W.....	284
Peerless, A N.....	357
Pellatt, Sir H M.....	1, 15, 89, 189
R.....	262
Pellerin, J R.....	388
Pelletier, E A.....	328, 326
F.....	347
J.....	265
J A.....	243
J.....	388
J P.....	325, 388
O C C.....	23, 39, 45, 54, 89, 318
V G.....	247
Peltier, E J.....	93, 303
E.....	93, 264, 218
Pembroke, H E.....	160
Penhale, J J.....	90, 388
Pennelather, J P.....	347, 257
Pennington, E D.....	259
Pennoek, H P.....	333
Pense, E H.....	201, 298
E F.....	201
H E.....	300
Pentecost, R S.....	293, 316
Pentland, C A.....	316
Penverne, J J.....	246
Pepin, H.....	191
Pepler, F.....	178
Percival, M B.....	117
Perkin, W J.....	121
Perkins, C C.....	346
G A.....	142
G D.....	90, 249
Perley, H.....	244
Perrault, C N.....	33, 38, 71, 95, 388

Perrett, T E.....	273
Perrault, W.....	260
C.....	243
J E.....	266
P W.....	247
P W.....	334
P W.....	326
P W.....	322, 329
Perodeau, A.....	317
Perrin, G St C A.....	128
Perrot, H F.....	331, 341, 193
Perry, A B.....	91, 235
A R.....	217
J.....	280
K M.....	298
N D.....	298
Perry, R R.....	92, 343
Petar, E T.....	322, 343
Peters, C A.....	335, 338
F H.....	183, 186, 338, 341, 244
H.....	201
J r m c.....	208
L W.....	340
W.....	140
W J.....	138
Peterson, G L.....	38, 77, 111, 334, 338, 208
G.....	228
W G.....	90, 154
Petit, L H.....	139
Petrie, D C.....	117
A B.....	189
Pettet, W V.....	91, 207
Pettit, H W.....	202
Pettypiece, W G H.....	238
Peuchen, A G.....	14, 38, 41, 61, 91, 206
F J.....	206
F J.....	140
G C.....	140
L F.....	253
A T.....	306
F S.....	307
H.....	307
S C.....	293, 118
Philp, G R.....	118
F H.....	326
Phinney, E C.....	326
J C.....	118
Phippen, J H.....	183, 91
Phoenix, R.....	90, 90, 91
Picard, A.....	90, 90, 91
L P O.....	91
Piche, M A.....	91
Pick, G H.....	91
P W.....	91
Pickard, W A.....	91
Pickett, D W.....	91
H D.....	14
Pickering, E M.....	297, 14
Pickering, W.....	338
Pickles, F W.....	338
Pickup, W.....	185, 211
Piddington, A G.....	185, 211
Piery, J G.....	211
Pierson, A.....	211
Pike, J M.....	211
Pilcher, N C.....	211
Pinard, A A, 43 Regt.....	211
A A.....	211
Pinault, J.....	211
L A.....	211
Pino, H H.....	211
Pingle, C S.....	211

Pink, W G	
Pinkerton, W E	199
Piper, Rev F C	132
— W A	224
— A	97, 297
Pirie, E	297
Pitblado, C B	325
Puze, P A	336
— A	267
— L J	267
Piamondon, O	267
Plante, L	267
Platt, J M	197
Playfair, A W	347, 388
Plum, R G	127
Plummer, M V	216
Pocock, P	339
Pococke, R	33, 38, 79, 334,
Poirier, J A C	195
Poisson, E	317
— P	260
Poitras, J E	260
Poliot, N	295
Poliquin, E L	204
— J B	204
— J B	264
Pollock, H B	265
Pollock, A J	126
Polson, H R	137
Pomeroy, A L	218
— G W	318
Pond, H R	129
Pontbriand, F D	388
Ponton, W N	253, 265
— R D	323
— E G	202
— H R	304
Poole, Rev S C	333, 339,
— F M	333, 388
— E W	97, 242
— Miss G	343, 389
— J G	23, 78,
— M	112, 360,
— O L	142
— W W	190
Popham, J F W	318
Porteous, J C E	346, 389
— C F C	309
— C W J	334
Porter, B C	190
— B C A	186
— C H	315
— G B	239
— J	130
— J H	328
— N	239
— R E	230
Post, H H	198
Poston, R W	239
— H B	232
— J L	304
— J L, 30 Regt	230
— E A	71, 95,
— T D	196
— A	112
Postwin, A	89,
Postensham, E J	271, 313,
— J	389
Postin, L	243
— J N	244
— J N	304
— J N	340

Poussette, G F C	94,	289
Powell, A H H	26, 74, 95,	389
— A T	322,	334
— R H W		347
— R W		355
— W		342
Power, C G		196
— J		126
— J, 41 Regt	92,	228
— J W		346
— L J	311,	389
— R J M		138
Powley, A B		279
Powers, T E	26,	286
Powers, J B		249
Pragnell, G S T		96, 147
Prece, J		93, 222
Preston, J A V	90, 233,	389
— J F		336
— C E		161
Prevost, F		262
— H	323,	389
— W	312,	389
— J	318,	389
Price, A J	311,	389
— E H		196
— H B		196
— H E		274
— H J		132
— K A		389
— P R	119,	196
— W		327
— W, res		131
— W B	80, 114,	389
Prideaux, P E		331
Primrose, P C H		208
Prince, A C		389
Pringle, J	251,	234
— A S		234
— W G		310
Prior, Hon E G		211
Pritchard, H S		217
— R T		202
Proctor, A D		116
Proctor, F T		199
— J H		242
— R H		221
— W W		286
Proudfoot, W C		294,
— J A		301
— J G		258
— G A		258
Proulx, R		280
Prower, J E	343,	389
— J M		147
Prowse, W B		173
Prud'homme, J M		343
Pryor, H O		245
Ptolomy, T C	92,	257
— W H	44,	324
—	87,	114
— Miss M M		298
Pugaley, H J		157
Purcell, W A		346
— J A		120
Purdy, A E		250
— W	91,	230
Purvor, W H		311
Purvis, H M		210

Putnam, H E.....	324
A A.....	322, 334
Pyman, C K L.....	146

Q.

Quesnel, Rev J.....	97
Quintal, H.....	247
Quinn, M J.....	196

R.

Rackham, G K.....	241
Rae, W.....	252
Raikes, R.....	93, 222
Rainey, C E.....	221
Rainville, G R.....	264
Ralph, A J.....	295, 301
Ralston, G H.....	93, 163
Ramage, J D.....	346
Ramsay, A, R N.....	1
Rance, H T.....	93, 220
Raney, J.....	346
Ranger, P E.....	247
Rankin, A D.....	90, 277
A.....	330
F S.....	336
H.....	90, 240
R R, 23 Regt.....	210
R R, <i>ret</i> .....	327
Rankine, P J.....	92, 215
Raspberry, S J.....	304
Rathbun, H McM.....	321, 333
E W.....	91, 162
Ratray, J G.....	90, 136
E E B.....	126, 389
Ratz, J H.....	216
Ravenhill, E L B.....	128
Rawlinson, W L.....	116
Ray, S W.....	343
W J.....	389, 324
Raymond, A J.....	325
D C.....	178
F D.....	242
L C.....	323
R P.....	263
T K.....	124
<i>Rev</i> W O.....	97, 172
Raynor, M.....	296
Ren, J R.....	230
Reed, L A.....	327
C E.....	155, 335
H.....	233, 380
I R.....	96, 133
R H.....	323
Reidman, O.....	93, 191
Renson, A E.....	117
C H.....	94, 117
Reay, J L.....	133
Redden, C H.....	234
Reddins, D O M.....	151
Redman, D I.....	281
Redmond, W R.....	143
Redner, H E.....	119

Redway, E H.....	328, 369
Reeb, T A A.....	122, 344
Reed, H.....	347, 136
J H.....	137, 166
P B.....	169
Reesor, F M.....	115
Reesor, R J.....	79, 323
Reford, A D.....	264
Regna, J L.....	369
Reid, F D.....	336, 206
D.....	394
D A.....	273
E N.....	267
F.....	389
G A.....	189
G F.....	340, 207
H G.....	188
H S.....	239
J.....	207
J P.....	341
J Y.....	137
T E.....	333, 337
W C.....	293
W J.....	145
Reiffenstein, N O.....	83, 102, 104, 335, 134
Reilly, W H.....	231
H A.....	336, 295
J R.....	335, 264, 136
Renaud, E J.....	902
L H.....	89, 292, 346
Render, M.....	357
Rennie, G S.....	319
J.....	90, 189, 323
R.....	284
Renouf, E M.....	158
Renton, W.....	330
Restall, S A.....	284
Rexford, I P.....	217
Reynolds, C R.....	177
E J.....	129
G E.....	294
H M.....	284
H W.....	284
J W.....	33, 86, 340
W F.....	33, 86, 334, 336
Rhodes, W.....	243
Rhodes, G D.....	331
B A.....	133
M C K.....	296
Ribstock, C L.....	294, 330
Rice, G S.....	296
A G.....	153
W H.....	366
Richards, C C.....	186
S C.....	186
Richardson, E K.....	186
A H L.....	17, 44, 93, 182, 203
A W.....	189, 201
F.....	389
G P.....	343, 347
G T.....	134
H.....	389
J H.....	298, 302
J R.....	92, 293, 212
Miss M P.....	263
T B.....	
T R.....	
Richer, P L.....	



Riobes, C H R.	
Richmond, W G.	93, 125
Richmond, A R B.	316
Riekert, M.	304
Riekerts, E.	216
Riddall, J K.	245
Riddall, J J A.	347, 389
W D.	321, 333
Riddel, R.	179
Ridgway-Wilson, W	304, 389
Ridout, C W.	92, 174
Ridley, Rev J.	137
Rideout, D H.	97, 216
C M.	331, 340, 390
G.	249
N S.	322, 334
J Y H.	333
Rierdon, W R.	333
Riley, J.	333, 339
Rimfret, J F T.	96, 162
Ring, R A.	90, 133
24, 44, 92, 266	
Ringwood, T D J.	172
Rioux, L I.	83, 102, 104, 335, 337
E V E.	267
Ripley, A.	91, 238
Rispin, D E A.	168
Ritcey, D G.	336
Ritchie, H.	92, 250
H O.	163, 332
J N.	135
J D.	248
J W P.	326
Rivard, A H.	170
Riverin, S O.	347
Rix, Rev G A.	197
Roach, M H.	97, 221
Roaf, J R.	221
Robb, J M.	186, 186
W A.	275
W H.	242
Roberge, Rev L A.	176
Robert, F.	263
Roberts, J A.	122
C M.	90, 292, 300, 390
Rt. Hon. F S Earl.	174, 300, 349
H L.	351, 353, 354, 356, 361, 362, 390
J H.	15, 44, 92, 269
Robertson, J A.	336
A E.	341
D ret.	174
D.	346
D, 98 Regt.	219
D B.	276
D M.	193
F A.	357
G W M.	49, 235, 324, 174
J S.	307
L F.	174
N R.	324
R A.	215
R K.	180
S G.	200
W.	335, 336
W G M.	94, 258, 390
Robie, H J.	318
	281

Robins, J C.	237
Robins, O H.	118
Robinson, A L.	177
B. S.	213
E A.	142
Rev F S.	97, 213
F W.	213
G.	132, 390
G R.	316
G R, 77th Regt.	257
H B.	192
J B.	390
J K.	131
J L.	316
J M.	92, 172
M.	222
P S.	214
R S.	275, 390
S C.	91, 208
S D.	118
S I.	308
W H.	287, 331
W T I.	240
Robitaille, J E.	162
C.	94, 204
Roblin, W L.	134
Robson, A M.	326
B.	90, 213
N L.	143
W P.	213
Roche, F J.	346
Rock, W S.	140
Rodden, W.	190, 390
W T.	190
Roddick, T G.	347, 390
Rodger, W G.	133
Rodgers, G R.	222
Roe, R L.	331
Roenijk, W H.	317
Roger, A.	91, 119
Rogers, C H.	341
A S C.	335, 341
B D.	336
G H.	341, 390
H C.	343, 390
H S.	332, 341, 390
J, 35 Regt.	346, 390
J, 1 Regt.	346
J A.	224, 334
J A, res.	326
J B.	329
K S.	280
R P, res.	320, 332
R Z.	343, 390
S M.	18, 89, 390
W K.	280
W T, 12 Regt.	199
W T.	304
Rolph, T T.	346
Robson, J M.	321, 354
Romanes, G W.	177
Ronan, M F.	95, 156
Rondeau, J.	197
Rooks, L G.	136
Roome, W F.	347
Roper, W H.	219
Rotson, W D S.	194
Rorke, F.	343

Rorke, H V.....	93,	218
Rosa, L J A.....		346
C H.....		138
Rosborough, C J.....		132
Roscoe, W E.....		343
M E.....	82, 109,	110
B.....		130
Rosconi, Rev C.....	98,	264
Rose, F M.....		168
G G.....	321,	332
H A.....	93,	231
M S.....		298
W O.....		280
Ross, A B.....		331
A.....		273
A, <i>ret.</i> .....		346
A C.....		187
A E.....	90, 292, 300,	391
A M.....	92,	255
A M S.....	150,	391
A M, 76 <i>Regt.</i> .....		256
C G.....	92,	131
C H.....		118
C R.....		92
D, <i>ret.</i> .....	346,	391
D E.....		346
D G.....	322,	334
D H.....		308
E H.....		187
E J.....		307
E M.....		214
F.....		249
F B.....	90,	290
G.....	95, 306,	359
G B.....		231
G H.....		259
G T.....		347
H L.....		327
H R.....		172
H S.....	183,	185
J A.....		336
J M.....	93, 140,	391
J, D Y R C <i>Hrs.</i> .....	49,	133
J, A M S.....	90, 292,	301
J G, 5 <i>Regt.</i> .....	90,	192
J G, <i>Res.</i> .....		326
J J.....		179
J K L.....		192
J W.....		328
J W, r m c.....	155,	335
L.....	95,	145
L, 22 <i>Regt.</i> .....		138
R B.....	182,	185
S.....		296
S A.....	294,	302
T V.....		135
V.....	295,	303
W L.....	95,	118
W T.....	346,	391
W W.....		328
Rosignol, F.....	90,	243
Rothera, C F.....		275
Rothnie, G.....	147,	391
Rothwell, B H.....		346
T G.....	147,	391
Rouse, W J.....		320
J F Le M.....	170,	391
Rougie, A.....		229

Rouleau, J C.....		263
Roulston, W D.....		224
Rous, P F.....		257
Rousseau, E.....		246
J B A.....		391
J A.....	49, 191, 343,	391
L A.....		326
M.....		191
Routh, J R.....		121
Routhwaite, A H.....		167
Routier, A E.....		92,
Routier, A G.....		197
Rout edge, A R.....		243
Rowan, A.....		213
Rowe, C D.....		194
C S.....		346
F H.....		343
G J.....		254
P J.....		333
Rowles, B H.....		325
Rowley, H H.....		138
Roy, A, M V O.....	20, 39, 54, 89, 357,	326
A 78th <i>Regt.</i> .....		391
A R.....		258
A V.....		175
Rev E J.....		175
F X.....		287
G P.....		346
H O.....		266
J A.....		326
J E.....		346
J L.....		247
J N.....	21, 44, 94,	104
J A G O.....	74, 95, 103,	247
R.....		391
Roy, T A H.....		343,
Royce, G C.....		189
Royer, A.....		94,
J A.....		270
Ruddick, W W.....		270
Ruel, L J.....		144
Rugg, F S.....		175
Ruggles, A J.....		237
N C.....		308
L.....		326
Ramford, F E.....		307
Rumsey, A P.....		214
C F.....		130
Rundle, T R.....		93,
A R.....		218
Russel, A M.....		220
Miss M.....	82, 105, 108, 334,	154
Russell, C B.....		333
H C.....		298
J.....		337
R E.....		269
S B.....		129
W H, 40 <i>Regt.</i> .....		203
W H, 13 <i>Drag.</i> .....		227
W R.....		91,
W S.....		92,
Rutherford, R W.....	3, 8, 39, 42, 43, 52, 89,	101
N.....		286
Ruthven, A.....		391
Rutledge, J.....		221
Ruttan, A C.....		317
H N.....		346
C M.....	90, 278,	293

Ratton, H A	274
Ryan, W	346, 391
.....	343
.....	171
.....	129
.....	312
.....	232
.....	391
.....	92, 130, 391
.....	121, 391
.....	251
.....	251
.....	336
.....	125
.....	198
.....	329, 391
.....	322, 334

S.

Sabiston, C A	218
Sabourin, N A	324
Sadie, E J	122
Sadler, W J	290
Saint Germain, M	260
Saint Pierre, A A	247
Sale, C E	220
Sale, E S	281
Salter, F	248
Sampson, H A	237
Sampson, J A	347
Sampson, J C	270
Sanderson, F G	204
Sanders, D R	244
Sanders, G E	152
Sanders, F A	391
Sanders, W	211
.....	319, 331, 358,
.....	143
.....	330
.....	276
.....	198
.....	141
.....	212
.....	162
.....	282
.....	130
.....	223
.....	325
.....	251
.....	346
.....	240
.....	318
.....	304
.....	155,
.....	141
.....	143
.....	227
.....	133
.....	191
.....	205,
.....	191
.....	91
.....	90,
.....	191
.....	243
.....	144
.....	294
.....	198
.....	269

Schaffner, E C	250
.....	90, 292
.....	95, 276
Schnarr, C N	183, 186
Scharschmidt, P F	194
.....	335, 336
.....	341
Schmalz, W H E	391
Schmidlin, E J C	90, 122, 337, 341
Schneider, W H	325
Schofield, G P	146
.....	29, 236
.....	162
Schryver, A R	249
Schurman, Rev. S W	231
Schwab, W C	188
Schwann, L A	336
Schwartz, G B	277
Schweitzer, V E	194
Sclater, J	206
Scobell, S B	323
Scott, B A	391
.....	298,
.....	219
.....	196
.....	289
.....	248
.....	343
.....	343
.....	97, 196
.....	280
.....	126
.....	264
.....	90, 126
.....	189
.....	277
.....	323
.....	208
.....	334
.....	329
.....	231
.....	391
.....	332, 340,
.....	187
.....	123
.....	189
.....	343
.....	222
.....	300
.....	168
.....	316
.....	347
.....	346
.....	318
.....	144
.....	296
.....	171,
.....	259
.....	194
.....	159
.....	146
.....	98,
.....	133
.....	318
.....	145
.....	245
.....	173
.....	331, 340,
.....	391
.....	242
.....	95, 162
.....	340,
.....	392
.....	225
.....	235

Secord, D W	141
Sedgwick, F R	33, 38, 69, 94, 392
Seeley, T M	92, 164
Selby, W J P	116
Seldon, R G	220
Selke, H R	31, 286, 392
Semple, S G	123
W H	256
Sexton, B	130
Sey, L C	200
Seymour, W H	269
Shanks, G	295, 301
Shanly, C N	14, 68, 94, 115
Shannon, L W	11, 39, 65, 92
E G	273
S L	187, 392
Sharman, C H L	161
F D	306
Sharpe, A	92, 234
S S	93, 221
Sharp, D	91, 118
Rev C E	97, 193
J A	132
Sharples, J J	86, 102, 104
Shaver, R R	242
Shaughnessy, A T	190
Shaw, G A	343, 392
A C	190, 392
A E	83, 101
A J	249
C C	84, 102, 104
D E	261
G F	347
G H	84, 106, 108
G M	136, 295
G W	331
H H	183, 185
J A	94, 289
J J	216
J W	92, 220
M A	261
W B	174
W LeR	288
Sheard, A	268
Shedden, C R	209
Shée, J D	243
Shelley, F E S	237
Shepard, C W	346
Shepherd, I E	240
Sheppard, H C (2 Drag)	91, 118, 357
D C	271
J	346
J J	343, 392
Shepherd, M L	242
E C	210
Shergold, C	311, 392
Sheridan, J	323
Sheriff, F W	347
Sherman, G H	326
N C	87, 114
Sherwood, A P	1, 49, 230, 323, 355, 357
H L	334
I	182, 185, 333
I P	121
Shewen, E T P	346
Shillington, A T	90, 292
J W	92, 292, 301
Shine, J P	33, 38, 67, 93

Shirley, C E	92, 192
Shirreffs, H W	392
Shoenberger, W H	92, 392
Shorey, F C	901
A K	363
Short, J A	979
W F G	123
Shorten, H	189
Shortreed, W J	328
Shoultz, J E	307
Shrigley, J G	195
Shultis, P A	130
Shurtleff, M	324
Shuttleworth, E H	133
Sibbit, E M	186
Sicotte, E	183, 185
Sievwright, G W	183, 185
Sifton, J W	183, 226
C	334
W B	330
Sihler, A J	341
Sills, J H	335, 363
Silver, H R	95, 270
H E	205
Simard, J N	248
P	392
V J	310, 392
Simmonds, R B	392
Simmons S	244
Simms, H	312, 392
G	194
S	313
Simon, W H	313
Simpkin, G J	392
Simons, A M	217
Simpson, C P B	316, 392
J C	116
J D	390
J D, G G B G	390
J L	393
R	201
R S	320
R W	236
S H	393
T L	346
W	111, 164, 17, 72, 95, 296
Sims, A H	298
Simson, W A	280
Sinclair, A J	280
A C	280
J D	330
N T	91, 244
W H	115
Singer, W H	298
Sipperell, R L	26, 60, 90, 393
Siroon, S J R	5, 39, 78, 816
Sisler, W J	90, 187
Sitwell, L H	346
Simons, F E	284
F O	191
Sirby, H	327
Skeletar, R	171
Skend, F S	275
Skeedden, E	392
Skelton, C H	392
Skill, A T	391, 340, 361, 392
Skinner, F St D	341, 392
H T	392

Skinner, J S	323
SS	172
TC	340
WB	331, 201
Slade, J	91, 201
Slaght, A L	392
Slater, A L	226
CP	226
J	336
M	316
AW	196
Slayter, J M	317
Sloan, R R	88, 102, 104
Sloane, S F	220
Sloat, J C	198
Smart, C A	346
JAN	20, 91
JL	332
RW	143
VI	392
Smeaton, J L	94, 233, 192
Smitson, W H V	122
Smith, A V S	336
AO	347
AA	214
AA, 77 Regt.	242
AE	257
AGE	339
AH	224
AM, 20 Regt.	325, 392
AT	323, 392
AW	207
BA	275
BD	170
CC	93, 316
CH	224
JU	206
A	212
K	327
T	160
E B	235
E	273
E S	90, 145
E S	98, 277
E S	79, 109, 110
E D	331, 340, 392
GA	217
GA	226
CA	97
CC	315
CC	116
CC	138
L	141
CC	93, 211
DD	10, 39, 53, 89, 392
CAV C	340, 361, 392
St A	211
H	29, 304
H	119, 335
H	180
H	244
H	392
H	392
H	174
H	315
H	95, 256
H	94, 136
H	92, 121
H	298, 392

Smith, N	211
PG	256
PH	282
R	324
R J	229
RB	221
RE	189
R S, r m c	322, 334
SB	93
SE	96, 133
SE	93, 116
SG	222
SW	249
SH	316
W	393
WA, 40 Regt.	227
WA, Res.	327
WB	239
WDM	218
WE	261
WH	119
WS	326
Smyth, J F	208
RL	336
WO	95, 143
Smythe, F A	201
FC	211
Sneath, F	91, 222, 393
Snelgrove, H J	227
HP	227
Snell, A E	80, 112
H	273
Snider, O M	218
EE	307
Snider, I R	94, 277, 393
HE	125, 334
WJ	120
Snow, A B	40, 95, 182, 186
Snowball, W H	253
Snyder, A E	319
Somers, T S	90, 237
Somerville, J	269
Soucy, A	204
H	204
Soulis, P O	170, 393
Southam, G H	200
Spain, G A R	334, 330
Spalding, W H	174
Sparham, T W	343
Sparks, J F	295
E	201
J R	310, 393
NA	336
NC	288
Sparling, H C	95, 125
Sparrow, W F	321, 333
Spearing, E H	86, 111
R J	324
V R	237
Spearman, B S	122
Spelman, J	331
Spence, D	343
Spencer, E P S	275
AC	117
Sperber, M M	246
Sperry, P R	227
Spetz, G T	216
Spidle, G	250

Spinney, T H.....	250
Spittal, W.....	195
C D.....	288
Splane, H M.....	281
Sponagle, J A.....	88, 292,
Spooner, C N.....	343
Spargue, D E.....	116
Spratt, H B.....	279
Spread, E J W.....	334, 340
Sproul, J H.....	254
Sproule, C J.....	346
Spry, F McL.....	195
Spry, D W B.....	278, 327
Spuro, W C.....	130
Spurr, S.....	343
Squarebriggs, A C.....	261
Squire, R.....	213
Stacey, J.....	323
G.....	326
Stafford, R.....	315
Stairs, H B.....	325, 358, 393
G S.....	188
G W.....	248
J A.....	321, 333
J C.....	248
W G.....	331
W J.....	245
Stalker, A.....	233
A G.....	326
Stanbury, J G S.....	220
F G.....	212
Stanfield, J, Esq.....	49, 256
Stanley, J W.....	173
Staples, J H.....	325
C W.....	251
Stapleton, C.....	349
J J.....	307
Stares, H A.....	317
Stark, F H.....	189
Starke, G R.....	323
R.....	21, 91
Starr, Rev G L, 14 Regt.....	97, 201
G L.....	327
H G.....	322, 334
Starratt, H.....	130
Steacie, R.....	129, 188
Stency, B N.....	201
W E.....	84, 102, 104, 335, 337
Stend, G.....	185
A H S.....	278
J H.....	290
Stech, H J.....	245
Steck, F A.....	256
Stedman, W G.....	139
Steel, R J.....	280
Steele, S B.....	1, 29, 39, 58, 89, 352, 357, 393
E E.....	296
J A.....	287
M R.....	217
Steer, E A.....	310
Steeves, E O.....	94, 254
Steeves, R P.....	283
R R.....	138
Stenwa, J.....	316
Stephen, A R.....	343
C M.....	333, 340, 393
F L.....	248
F N.....	308

Stephen, J.....	290
J M.....	311
P J.....	310
Stephens, G W.....	396
H J.....	317
I.....	324
Stephenson, J.....	261
W E B R.....	179, 302
Sterling, A.....	174, 303
J B.....	278
Stern, P T.....	109
Sterns, H H.....	254
Stethem, G A.....	245
H.....	246
Steven, R O W.....	311
Stevens, F W.....	306
S A.....	318
S S.....	324
W A.....	330
W R.....	183
Stevenson, A.....	213
G T.....	333
H A.....	318, 394
H A, 26 Regt.....	126, 346
H I.....	267
J, A M S.....	126
J, ret.....	268
L.....	230
M S.....	137, 333
R H.....	274
S J.....	274
Stewart, A.....	93, 100
A D.....	343
C.....	238
C J F.....	264
D.....	336
D D.....	280
D L.....	346
E K.....	189
F H.....	93, 185
G.....	81
H A.....	183, 181
H A, C of G.....	133
H S.....	133
J A.....	98, 294
J C.....	98, 396
Rev J F.....	93, 168, 307
J H.....	335, 393
J S.....	335, 396
K P.....	346
L.....	148, 281
M S.....	334
P D.....	335, 117
R.....	92, 303
R, 103 Regt.....	94, 320, 327
R D.....	327
R G, 1 Hrs.....	324
R G, 43 Regt.....	273
R H.....	318
R W.....	287
T.....	331
W.....	127
W D.....	90, 89, 111, 247
W J.....	289
W J, r m c.....	321
W S.....	327
W T, ret.....	324
W W.....	327

Stikeman, H F C.....	44.	190
Stinson, T H.....		200
Stirrett, A N.....		290
Stinson, G A.....		324
Stockwell, R F.....		127
Stoddart, H P.....	95,	295
Stoddart, G W.....	142,	223
Stone, F.....		256
Stone, J R.....		325
Stoneham, F W.....		210
Stoneman, J.....	278,	394
Storer, J C H.....	343,	394
Storey, D S.....		290
Storey, E D.....		210
Stork, A.....	94,	210
Storms, D H.....	297,	301
Stothers, J B.....		285
Stover, J H.....		336
Stover, C B.....		343
Strachan, K G.....		161
Strachan, W C.....		208
Strachan, T H G.....		192
Strange, W H.....		122
Strange, A W.....		320
Strang, C M.....		320
Strang, F.....		394
Strang, H B.....	17, 56, 89,	201
Strathcarron and Mount Royal, Rt. Hon. D. A. Lord.....	331,	114
Strath, J H G.....	47, 101, 131, 190, 259, 355,	334
Stratton, D P.....		357
Street, G W.....		125
Street, D R.....		136
Stright, J E L.....		394
Strickland, R H.....		324
Strickland, J C.....		116
Stringer, C H.....		332
Strong, O F.....		231
Strong, Miss A C.....		287
Strong, C V.....		279
Stroud, J L S.....		112
Stroud, A W A, 4 Hrs.....		336
Strout, D E M.....	95,	143
Stuart, C E.....		286
Stuart, J D.....	94,	120
Stuart, J M.....	325,	394
Stuart, K.....		141
Stuart, Rev J G.....		194
Stull, W P.....	84, 106, 108,	268
Sturdee, E T.....	335,	387
Sturdee, H E C.....	97,	117
Sturton, N H.....		325
Stuts, W H.....		91,
Sullivan, W H.....		324
Sullivan, E A.....		244
Sully, W F C.....		295
Sully, W F.....	321,	312
Sumption, J F.....		312
Sundahl, O W.....	72, 95,	332
Sunderland, E J.....		306
Sutherland, A M.....		114
Sutherland, D M.....		122
Sutherland, G.....		188
Sutherland, E D.....		268
Sutherland, G H.....		146
Sutherland, G H.....		135
Sutherland, G H.....	95,	140
Sutherland, G H.....		223
Sutherland, G H.....	344,	359
Sutherland, G H.....		343

Sutherland, H.....		258
Sutherland, J.....		277
Sutherland, J A.....		330
Sutherland, J W.....		311
Sutherland, M E.....		258
Sutherland, N M.....	161,	335
Sutherland, R D.....	161, 335,	336
Sutherland, R H.....		295
Sutton, D.....		318
Sutton, J.....		317
Sutton, J H.....		316
Sutton, T P.....		206
Suydam, H C.....		189
Swaine, H.....		201
Swaine, W E.....		201
Swainson, P J.....	99,	307
Swayne, Rev W G.....	92,	240
Swayze, F J.....	333,	118
Sweeney, R L C.....	335,	341
Sweeny, S F C.....	332,	336
Sweny, W F.....	8, 39, 78,	340
Swift, A E.....	322,	394
Swift, C J.....		335
Swift, T L.....		214
Swineburne, J E.....	31, 90, 287,	274
Swinford, H.....		394
Switzer, W G.....		326
Syer, G H.....		90
Syer, H H.....	333, 341,	394
Sykes, A G.....		240
Sykes, G F.....		277
Sylvester, R H.....	89, 232,	394
Sylvester, J M P.....		347
Sylvester, N.....		346
Sylvestr, C J.....		264
Syme, J J.....		307
Symes, J A.....		183
Symons, J H.....	116,	335
St. Arnaud, G H.....		191
St. Arnaud, J E.....		191
St. Arnaud, N.....		344
St. Jacques, R.....		346
St. Laurent, J O J B.....		336
St. Onge, J W.....		328
St. Onge, A R.....		263
St. Onge, E D.....		263
St. Pierre, J C.....		238
St. Pierre, G.....		265

T.

Taber, R H.....		132
Tacot, G A L.....		122
Tait, J G.....		269
Tait, J J.....		316
Tait, J S, 28 Drgs.....		144
Tait, J S.....	94,	252
Tait, W D.....	183,	185
Tait, W E B.....		124
Talbot, O E.....		324
Tamblyn, D S.....		330
Tambin, C S.....	167,	304
Tandy, J H.....		295
Tangany, Rev E C.....	98,	236
Tanton, F.....		213

Tar-Bush, H L.....	222	Thibaudeau, J E.....	296
Tardif, A V.....	247	J R, L.....	318
Taschereau, G A.....	76, 114	Thieme, S.....	135
A.....	270	Thivierge, E.....	905
G.....	270	Thoburn, A H.....	187
T J De M.....	79, 113	Thiboutot, A.....	197
Taylor, A E.....	116	Thom, J S.....	346
A J, 91 Regt.....	269	E J.....	179
A T H.....	275	Thomas, A P.....	394
C B.....	212	E A.....	144
C C.....	256	H I.....	183, 187
C H.....	94, 249	J H.....	117
E T.....	331, 340	L.....	187
F.....	278	L M.....	92, 394
F A.....	117	W R, 11 Hrs.....	116, 143
G M.....	254	Thompson, A E S.....	223
G V.....	155	A E.....	223
G W.....	144	A B.....	234
H P.....	201	A G.....	89
J, res.....	319, 394	A R.....	15, 813
J, ret.....	346	A T.....	154
J B F.....	321, 332	B.....	239
J F.....	245	E V.....	313
J H.....	344, 394	G W.....	336
J S.....	217, 394	G W F.....	335, 349
K C C.....	322, 334	H A.....	147
P B.....	91, 187, 394	Rev J.....	335
R A.....	123	J.....	394
Rev R B.....	97, 192	J B.....	324, 336
T A H.....	335, 336	J T.....	97, 344
W H.....	162, 394	Rev T J.....	245
W H, 12 Regt.....	199	W C.....	94, 244
W B.....	190	W, ret.....	297
W J, 7 Regt.....	195	W E.....	298
W J, 22 Regt.....	209	W G.....	89, 293
Teed, H M.....	336	W G, AMS.....	344
Teepie, M.....	226	W W, AMS.....	368
Teeter, E W.....	118	Thomson, A T.....	300
Teller, H A.....	125	D C.....	297
Telford, J P.....	344	C M.....	306
Tellier, E.....	72, 95, 114	G J.....	141
Temple, A.....	146	G K.....	180, 394
F L.....	320	J J.....	259, 333
R H M.....	328, 394	R.....	90, 189, 248
Templeton, C F.....	300	R M.....	334
J F.....	322, 334	Thorn, J O.....	135
C P, 99 Regt.....	294	W J.....	94, 317
Tenaile, D J.....	94, 143	Thorne, C R.....	394
Tonnant, W G.....	147	S L.....	160
Tennent, R W.....	296	Thornton, F P.....	29, 182, 186
Terrault, G A.....	247	E.....	307
Terroux, L.....	133	Thorp, H W.....	189
R de V.....	184	Thurston, E C.....	307
Tessier, G A.....	324	Tibert, W N.....	281
E L.....	267	Tidy, F O W.....	378
D.....	205	Tidmarsh, W H.....	124
R.....	296, 303	Tidmus, R.....	394
Tetreault, J S.....	95, 238	Tidwell, I P De W.....	851, 341, 344
Tetu, R.....	344	W F.....	812
Thacker, H C 10, 34, 43, 61, 90, 102, 104.....	332, 337	Tilton, J.....	110
P E.....	361, 394	Timmis, H H.....	85, 109, 317
R G.....	304	R S.....	294
Thackray, R G.....	161	Timpson, G J.....	157
Tharrs, G.....	344	Tingley, A J.....	135
Therault, A.....	177	F H.....	334
J E.....	94, 135	Tipton, J W.....	323, 394
Therrien, F H.....	246	Tisdall, C P.....	92, 194
Thibaudeau, W B.....	346, 394	Tite, J R.....	



Titus, M P	
—H D	254
—L L	254
—R C	308
Tobin, H S	304
—W	92, 252, 333, 341, 395
Todd, T	347, 395
—J H	346, 395
Toller, F	125, 295
Tolmie, Rev J C	344, 395
Tompkins, J R	97, 208
Tomlin, H U	90, 177
Tomlin, A F	199
Tomlinson, A T	209
—W M	331, 395
Tonkin, F W	329
Tonary, L S	134
Tooker, N L	272
Tooley, E R	321, 333
Torrance, K S	11, 68, 94, 115
Touri ay, O	217
Toussaint, J R	91, 191
Towers, R I	260
—A St C	90, 214
—N E	141
—W C	117
Town, P C	225
Townley, T O	220
Townsend, J W	319
Toye, W T	226
Tracey, A W	306
Tracy, R	304, 395
—T H	347, 395
—W	344, 395
Trahan, S	315, 395
Trail, W A	260
Tranter, J L	95, 206
Trank, J L	219
Trebilcock, P E	308
Trefry, J H	119
Tremains, H S	307
Tremains, A V	92, 182, 185
Tremayne, H E	82, 102, 104, 335, 337
Tromblay, T L	330, 395
—J U H	94, 205, 334
Trenaman, H C	266
Trench, W J	239
Tresbam, A C	308
Tresidner, T A	316
Trisch, A A	190
Troostroyk, O	127
Trotter, H L	274
—C T	322, 333
Trottier, J P	8, 178, 334
Trowsdale, T	238
Trudeau, G A H	234
—J A H	264
Trudel, H	262
Trudel, C P	347
—J R	346
—L H	197
—P	91, 260
—P E	344
—P M J	197
—P T	326
Trudelle, J B	395
Trudale, J H	197, 243
Tryon, C	115

Tuck, D C	194
—M A	138
Tucker, J J	49, 244, 344
—J R G	274
—P B R	132
Tuckett, G J	200
Tudhope, W O	125
Tuer, T	233
Tunstall, G	221
Tupper, J H	250
—R R	219
Tureot, J M	347
—G H	263
—G G	36, 92, 292
—L	346
—P	126
Turcotte, L H	94, 260
Turgeon, L F	270
—J	346
—J, 92 Regt	93, 270
—J A	270
—J N, 17 Regt	204
—J N	270
—L	270
Turnbull, J F	48, 126, 342
—D R	245
—T T	344, 395
—W R	94, 269
—W S	294, 302
Turner, H A	91, 233
—A	194
—C	313
—H, 3 Drg	347
—H, 59 Regt	242
—J A	336
—J S	328
—J W	217
—R E W	1, 318, 358, 362, 395
Tutill, G H	147, 296
Tuxford, G S	90, 143
Twesdie, L J	346
Twining, P G	331, 340, 395
Tynor, C	147
Tyrell, G	221
Tyrell, W G	29, 38, 76, 100, 107, 333, 340
—J W	183, 185
Tyrwhitt, R E	332
Tyler, W H	295, 302

U.

Underhill, J D	344
Umacke, J B	333, 340
—C D W	339
Upper, R C	131
Uscher, J F H	91, 125, 395
Utton, F W	311, 395

V.

Vaillancourt, J	293, 300
Vau, H R	91, 123
Van Buskirk, W F	331

Van den Berg, J W H G.....	122
Vandersluys, J A.....	346, 395
C H.....	231
Vanderwater, R.....	236
Vandusen, A.....	346, 395
Van Every, W W.....	241
Van Horne, A K.....	164
Van Kleek, S B.....	146
Vanloon, W C.....	224
VanLuven, R M.....	91, 120, 395
Van Nostrand, A J.....	90, 182, 185
Van Order, L R.....	226
Vansittart, G E.....	322, 334
Vansickel, G W.....	222
Van Stone, C G.....	220
Van Straubenzee, A H.....	331, 340
A B.....	335, 339
B W S.....	331, 341, 395
C C.....	339, 395
C T.....	89, 94, 100, 395
Van Tuyl, L G.....	80, 105, 108, 334, 337
T W.....	332
Van Warner, H P.....	344
Van Walkenburg, W.....	232
Van Wart, H H.....	251
D H.....	144
Varcoe, J A S.....	344, 395
Varcoe, J R.....	220
Varley, J E.....	320
Vaessie W.....	172
Vaughen, J W.....	346
Vautelet, H E J.....	336
Vaux, F L.....	29, 64, 92, 112, 395
Vawdrey, G.....	38, 62, 91
Vercoe, F H.....	332
Vermette, E.....	262
J E.....	262
Vermilya, A F.....	162
S E.....	202
S W.....	202
Verre, H B.....	187
E A.....	306
Verth, J.....	224
Verville, J T F.....	306
Vessey, E M.....	293
Vezina, J.....	312
Vicars, J R.....	95, 280
Vidito, I W.....	92, 245
Vidler, A G.....	203
Vien, G S.....	344
I S.....	81, 102, 103
Rer M J L.....	98, 204
T A.....	44, 93, 312
Villard, J A.....	266
Villeneuve, E.....	205
T.....	94, 177
Vince, E R.....	344
D McL.....	326
Vincent, A.....	213
Vollick, C W.....	331
Von Iffland, W A F.....	395
Von Hugel, N G.....	331, 340
Von Walden, W.....	129
Vonnack, E A.....	245
O F.....	245
Vroom, G H.....	250

W.

Waddell, J A.....	118
Wade, D.....	246
B H.....	261
P H.....	31, 39, 54, 69, 396
Wadmore, R L.....	344, 396
Wain, C.....	94, 95, 156
Wainwright, G.....	94, 156
Wainwright, S F A.....	94, 156
A C S.....	92, 163
Wakelin, A R.....	322, 324
Waldie, T H.....	322, 334
Waldron, J.....	322, 182
S M.....	322, 182
Walkem, H C C.....	347
H C.....	336
Walker, A H.....	95, 354
A D.....	322, 328
D.....	49, 308
D W B.....	49, 113
E B.....	192
E C.....	118
H C.....	344
H F.....	49, 139, 131
H L.....	297, 301, 396
J.....	278
J S.....	297, 301, 347
J S.....	346
P.....	301
R.....	116
T.....	278
T A.....	92, 292, 303
T D.....	278
Wall, A.....	217
Wallace, C L.....	283
C C.....	143
A E.....	95, 126
E D.....	194
F W.....	186
J C.....	98, 233
J W.....	98, 235
Rer J M.....	192
Rer J W.....	396
S R.....	241
T F H.....	326, 396
T G.....	16, 80, 236
T J.....	202
W.....	140
Wallbridge, C M.....	207
C F.....	123
Waller, L V.....	215
H E.....	295
Walsh, R E E.....	346, 396
A G.....	346, 128
F.....	230
J.....	286
Walter, R de W.....	162
R A.....	331
Walt, C F.....	303
Walton, T J.....	385, 389
W N.....	169
Wannemaker, P.....	
Wanklyn, F A.....	
Wanbrough, C C.....	

Warburton, J.  
 Warmington, J. N. 91, 261  
 Ward, H. A. 188  
 A. H. 344  
 A. L. 239  
 A. T. 209  
 A. C. E. 183, 185  
 C. W. 176  
 C. E. 239  
 C. W. 56th Regt.  
 S. E. W. D. 48, 111, 287, 252, 357, 85, 115  
 G. A. 396  
 J. A. 225  
 J. A. 396  
 J. E. 239  
 P. 180  
 W. J. 180  
 W. R. 180  
 Warden, J. W. 344  
 Warden, A. 9, 59, 90, 115  
 Wardrop, M. J. 194  
 Ware, F. B. 310  
 D. R. 271, 294  
 Warner, J. T. 195  
 J. T. 137  
 G. L. 332  
 D. L. 318, 308  
 C. A. A. 116  
 C. A. A. 244  
 D. E. F. 302  
 D. I. 125  
 F. K. 240  
 J. D. 396  
 J. L. 320  
 J. M. 290  
 P. D. 250  
 T. W. 347  
 W. S. 207  
 W. S. 235  
 Warriner, F. E. 232  
 Warwick, R. D. 319  
 Washington, F. C. 210  
 Wasson, H. J. 116  
 Watchorn, A. 136  
 A. F. 296  
 W. W. 319  
 Waters, W. B. 133  
 Waterton, W. A. 133  
 Watkins, E. de L. 237  
 E. L. 218  
 Watson, A. C. S. 260  
 A. C. S. 128  
 D. A. 272  
 E. A. 183  
 E. G. 91, 196  
 G. H. 304  
 H. J. B. 337  
 J. B. M. 195  
 J. F. W. 268  
 R. F. W. 233  
 R. E. J. 141  
 E. H. 214  
 G. D. 263  
 W. L. 135  
 Watterton, T. A. 241  
 Watta, A. D. 229  
 94, 292, 300  
 322, 334

Watts, E. M. 319, 339  
 Watts, L. H. 322, 335  
 W. H. 279  
 215  
 Waugh, J. B. 92, 274  
 Wayland, E. R. 49, 199, 344, 396  
 Wayling, J., lt col. 91, 199, 396  
 J., maj. 273, 396  
 Wayne, J. G. 321, 333  
 Weatherbe, D. 37, 56, 89, 105, 108, 332, 337  
 Paul. 94, 330, 396  
 Weatherby, P., AMS. 26, 42, 66, 92 114  
 W. 333, 339  
 Weatherbie, S. S. 257  
 Weatherston, G. 135  
 Weaver, C. Y. 218  
 Weber, W. A. 314  
 Webb, A. G. 190  
 H. J. 127  
 J. O. 269  
 Webber, R. C. 194  
 E. L. 91, 347  
 Webster, H. B. 320  
 J. A. 232  
 L. O. 94, 278, 292  
 W. 225  
 W. G. 179  
 Wechsberger, J. 318  
 Wedderburn, F. V. 91, 182, 185, 396  
 Weeks, W. A. 95, 279  
 W. S. 11, 183, 185  
 Weekes, G. N. 11, 89  
 Weir, A. 164  
 E. 284  
 F. W. 346  
 J. C. 346  
 W. M. 288  
 Welch, J. H. 12, 91  
 T. B. 268  
 Weld, G. H. 278  
 Weldon, E. A. 253  
 Warren, R. W. 209  
 Welford, A. B. 188  
 Wells, F. M. 396  
 Weller, J. L. 325, 331, 206, 335  
 W. H. 118  
 Welstead, W. A. 130  
 Welton, J. S. 317  
 Werminlinger, J. 396  
 Westaway, H. N. 212, 141  
 Westbrook, J. W. 198  
 Westman, S. H. 139  
 Westmore, C. H. 396  
 Weston, B. A. 323, 248  
 A. W. P. 346, 396  
 Westover, D. 248  
 Wetherby, W. H. 331  
 Wetmore, A. R. 254  
 C. T. 168  
 J. A. 240  
 J. S. C. 91, 254  
 O. W. 315  
 W. E. H. 346  
 Weyland, W. W. 254  
 Weyman, E. C. 157  
 Whalen, I. H. 136  
 Wheatley, O. J. 142  
 Wheeler, H. S. B. 335, 340  
 F. O.

Whelen, O G	230	Wilkes, A J	344
Whelpley F M L	144	F H	346
Whidden, G L	271	W A	353
Whillier, C J	277	Wilkie, A B	320
Whitcomb, A J	142	C S	183
Whimster, P	134, 397	Wilkin, F A	344
Whitaker, L J	94, 135	Wilkins, A A S	238
G S	281	H O D	344
White, A A	319	Wilkinson, J R	308
B C	76, 114	C T	192
C R	143	G H	192
D A	161, 335	W R	897
D B	231	Willcocks, M F	914
F	344, 355	Willots, C R E	35, 81, 109, 110, 338, 397
F J	329, 397	Willett, J G	92, 170, 284
G R	344, 397	Willis, J W	95, 133
G V	229	W	397
H A L	344	Williams, A C	37, 38, 71, 95, 358, 397
H B	143	A F C	397
H G	251	A J	140
J, r m c	331	B L	336
J	89, 209	C E	248
J B	133	C	133
P R	242	D H	306
W, 43 Regt.	348	E	390
W P	249	E A	300
W W, 3 Regt.	319	E E	283
W W, C A S C	344	E J	148
W J, 22 Horse	138	E M W	249
W J, 46 Regt.	223	F B	283
W J B	329	G F	283
Whitehead, A	123	H B	324, 363
E A	49, 190, 344, 397	H H	92, 135
E A, r m c	332, 336	J A	290
A B	196	J N V	398, 397
L W	192	Miss M G	344
T P	142	T J	10, 34, 57, 89, 100, 337, 344
Whiting, A	116	V A S	224, 300
Whitley, H T C	161	W M De R	346
Whitford, J A	255	Williamson, A, 37 Regt.	92, 292, 303
W L	255	A, 45 Regt.	303
Whitley, F	318	A R B	330
Rev F L	97, 129	G	333
Whitman, A	91, 248, 397	G M	339
J A	93, 250	H C	339
Whitsitt, J T	117	H J	308
Whittaker, H F	279	J A	135
Whitton, D A	92, 202, 297	J L	135
Whitworth, G E	215	J W	110
Whyte, E F	308	Wills, P H	83, 109, 298
F	344	J R O	273
R B	196	Willoughby, A E	154
Wicks, J E	227	B J	137
Wickson, E A	116	J G	335
Wickwire, H H	92, 289	Wilcox, H	140
F W	289	Wilmot, E H	195
Wideman, L C	340, 397	L A	230
M E	217, 397	Wilsden, O W	90, 257
Wiggs, C W	196	Wilson, C	846
Wightman, H D	201	A	294
Wigle, E S	91, 298	A B	394, 336
Wilby, A W R	321, 333	C	299
Wilson, J R	92, 142	C E	299
C L	316	D D	324
E A C	274	D u B, L	391
Wiltson, A T	142, 145	E H	
Wilkes, G S	333, 339	E W	
		F B	

Wilson, F W E	118
GER	346
H	93, 142
H G M	252
H L	279
H R	236
H T	147
J A, 57 Regt	241
J A	346
J D	143
J G	344
J H	304
J M	11, 125
J M, 15 Regt	202
J T	202
J W	315
K A	144
M W	254
N K	173
O M	125
R S	301
S Y	294, 235
Wilson-Smith, R Esq	245
Winnas, B G	49
Windast, E W	190
Windelar, H S	346
Windell, A J	242, 335
Windsley, J B	216
Windsleyer, R C	295, 300
Wingate, A T	90, 223
Wingood, A C	327
Winkler, V	278
Winnett, F	93
A W	180, 397
Winsky, W	201
Winsky, W N	174
Winter, C F	174
A A	94, 174
Winters, G A	397, 226
R G	226, 302
Wise, H E	293, 302
Wissler, S	227
Wittien, Res W	331
Wolfenden, F C	217
Wolf, A J	97, 222
Wolfgram, J F	240, 397
Wolley-Dod, A G	227, 397
Wolley, Rt Hon G J Viscount	93, 131
Wood, A	48, 109, 351
A T	397, 261
C C	278
C L	333
E E	307
E E, 98 Regt	254
E E, A S C	274
E E	288
E E	308
E E	98, 253
E E	214
E E	312
E E	295, 302
E E	346
E E	138
E E	299
E E	142
E E	336
E E	308
E E	324

Wood, W S	230
W W	147
Z T	331, 398
Woodbridge, H F G	251
Woodbury, F V	26, 294
Woodcock, Res H F D	98, 141
Woodiwiss, E S	297, 300
Woodman, J	323, 331
H J	335, 336
S E	164
Woodside, H J	318, 398
E H S	196
Woodroffe, A E	209
Woods, J W	90, 187
T Z	304
Woodward, A C	211
J A	307
Woodyatt, J B	237
Woolf, A B	139
Woolison, H H	174
Woolard, C	296
Woolsey, E C	230, 398
World, T A E	297, 302, 398
Worrell, Rt Rev C F	33
Worsley, P W	344, 398
G S	341
Worsnop, C A	323, 398
C B	194
Worth, G W	88, 115
Worthington, E B	23, 91, 318
E S	1, 357, 398
Wright, A E	322, 334
A S	34, 43, 79, 102, 104, 337
C E	236
C H B	172
E V	200
F C	195
F R	311, 398
G B	26, 35, 75, 105, 198, 334, 337
G C	183
G C, 13 Regt	200
H V	236
J E	139
J J	235
J S	161, 335
R P	293, 301
T C	195
T M	144, 398
T W	95, 132
W	316
Wurtele, E F	24, 33, 89, 331
A G G	331
H A S	335, 339
Wylie, C F	90, 292, 301
Wylie, F H	298
Wyndham, A	344
Wynn, J S M	231
Wynne, J H	14, 65, 92, 114, 308
Wynne, S A	315

Y.

Yates, B W	331
C R	329
H B	92, 190
W H	118

Yates, W M.....	96,	143
Yellowless, N J L.....	294,	300
Yeo, I J.....	293,	301
York, I E.....		323
Yorston, F P.....		327
W G.....		331
Young, C F.....		346
C A.....	122, 294,	301
A.....		311, 398
A L.....	29, 92,	128
A V.....		200
D D, Lt Col.....		344
D D.....	75, 100,	398
F A.....		293
J C.....		250
J L.....		215
J V.....	200,	335
L P.....		130
N M.....		222

Young, R.....		131
S C.....		274
T W H.....		95, 163
W.....		81, 284
W B.....		321, 353
W H.....		275
W M.....		240

Z.

Zealand, E.....		233
E G.....		225
Zeller, N.....		317
Ziegler, G P.....		218
Zimmerman, A F.....		260
Zryd, O J.....		216

# INDEX-PLACES.

## A.

Acton.....	
Alberton.....	207
Alexandria.....	261
Algonquin.....	242
Allen.....	121,
Alfiscaville.....	240
Alliston.....	145
Almonte.....	203
Amherst.....	223
Amherstburg.....	229
Ancaster.....	271
Ancienne Lorette.....	117
Andover.....	257
Arden.....	266
Arden.....	249
Arnotcong.....	234
Arthur.....	146
Aurora.....	217
Ayer's Cliff.....	116
.....	199
.....	142

## B.

Baddeck.....	
Baie St. Paul.....	272
Baie Verte.....	266
Balderson.....	254
Bancroft.....	229
Barris.....	236
Bass River.....	125
Battleford.....	222
Bea River.....	256
Beauharnois.....	138
Beaverton.....	250
Begnacour.....	246
Belleisle.....	221
Belleville.....	260
Berlin.....	250
Big Intervale.....	162
Bishops Crossing.....	239
Black Brook.....	140
Black River.....	272
Black River Bridge, N.E.....	123
Black River Bridge, Ont.....	257
Blind River.....	253
Blockhouse.....	203
Bloomfield.....	275
Boboyson.....	285
Bracebridge.....	203
Bradford.....	232
Brampton.....	210
.....	223
.....	116
.....	223

Brandon.....	128
.....	277
Brantford.....	141
.....	166
Brechin.....	221
Bridgeburg.....	231
Bridgewater.....	255
Brighton, Ont.....	227
Britannia.....	121
Brockville.....	228
Bromptonville.....	127
Brookfield.....	261
Brooklin.....	221
Brussels.....	220
Buctouche.....	253
Burford.....	141
Burlington.....	207
Burton.....	233
Burt's Corners.....	251
Bury.....	123

## C.

Caledonia.....	224
Calgary.....	131
.....	277
.....	186,
.....	281
.....	300
.....	290
Calgary.....	232
Cameron.....	233
Campbellcroft.....	227
Campbellford.....	257
Campbellton.....	253
Campbellville.....	207
Canning.....	130
Cannington.....	221
Cap Sante.....	191
Cap St. Ignace.....	243
Carnduff.....	136
Cardston.....	139
Carlton, N.B.....	172
Carlton Place.....	229
Castleton.....	227
Cayuga.....	224
Contreville.....	249
Charlottetown.....	151
.....	173
.....	261
.....	301
.....	286,
.....	211
Clutham, Ont.....	253
Clutham, N.B.....	219
Chesley.....	255
Chesler.....	205
Chicoutimi.....	122
Clarenceville.....	179
Clarsholm.....	

Clarksburg.....	218
Clifton.....	254
Clinton.....	220
Coaticook.....	142
Cobourg.....	163, 176
.....	227
Colborne.....	119
.....	227
Collingwood.....	222
Cookshire.....	123
Cookstown.....	223
Cornwall.....	242
Courtwright.....	117
Cote St. Paul.....	264
Covehead.....	261
Covey Hill.....	122
Cowansville.....	129
Cranberry.....	239
Crossfield.....	131

D.

Danville.....	127
Delhi.....	226
Debec.....	249
Deep Brook.....	250
Delormier.....	264
Digby.....	164
Doaktown.....	263
Dominion City.....	134
Drayton.....	217
Dundas.....	257
Dungannon.....	220
Dunnville.....	224
Durham.....	218

E.

Edmonton.....	135
Edmundston.....	270
Elbow River.....	249
Elk Lake.....	131
Elmira.....	275
Elmvale.....	216
Elora.....	222
Emo.....	217
Eramosa.....	276
Erin.....	217
Estevan.....	217
Exeter.....	136
.....	220

F.

Fairground.....	226
Fergus.....	217
Fernoy.....	234
Finch, Tp. of.....	242
Forest.....	214
Fort Frances.....	276

Fraserville.....	267
Fredericton.....	144
.....	251
.....	257

Freelton.....

G.

Gagetown.....	144
Galt.....	216
Ganaoquo.....	183
Georgetown, Ont.....	207
.....	213
.....	200
.....	160
Glencoe.....	221
Goderich.....	221
Granby.....	133
Greenwood.....	166
Grenfell.....	217
Grimsby.....	217
Guelph.....	257

H.

Hagersville.....	284
Haileybury.....	275
.....	205
.....	120
Ha-Ha Bay.....	176
Hainsville.....	170, 248
.....	245, 301
Halifax.....	156, 164, 158, 185, 299
.....	118
.....	163
.....	177
Hamilton.....	200, 269, 289, 309
.....	124
.....	254
.....	217
.....	226
.....	249
.....	223
.....	203
.....	122
.....	216
.....	218
.....	181
.....	254
.....	207

Harrison.....	140
Hartford.....	284
Hartland.....	239
Haydon.....	272
Heberville.....	272
Hemmingford.....	272
Hespeler.....	187
High River.....	.....
Hopewell Hill.....	.....
Hornby.....	.....

I.

Ingersoll.....	140
Inverary.....	284
Inverness, P.Q.....	239
Inverness, N.S.....	272
.....	272
.....	187
Iona.....	.....
Iron Mines.....	.....
Irvine.....	.....

J.

Janetville.....	283
Joliette.....	262



K.

Kamloops.....	
Kanouraska.....	147
Kearney.....	243
Kelowna.....	210
Kemptville.....	146
Kenora.....	240
Kentville.....	276
	130
Kettle Point.....	289
Kincardine.....	213
Kingslake.....	219
Kingston, Ont.....	226
	120
	162
	179
	185
	201
	234
	288
	300
	305
	129
Knowlton.....	

L.

Lacbte.....	
Lakefield.....	
Lanark.....	133
Lancaster.....	233
Lanrairie.....	229
Lashburn.....	242
L'Assomption.....	246
Laterriere.....	138
Leeds.....	262
Leitch's Creek.....	205
Les Eboulements.....	239
Les Saules.....	272
Lethbridge.....	266
Levis.....	168
	175
Limoges.....	175
Lindsay.....	204
L'Islet.....	206
Listowel.....	232
Little York.....	243
Lloydminster.....	215
London.....	261
	138
	117
	167
	185
	295
	286
	290
	302
	305
	210
	262
	258
	230
	146
	255
	240
Loring.....	
Louisville.....	
Lovat.....	
Lower Island.....	
Lambton.....	
Lamburg.....	
Lyn.....	

M.

Maccan.....	271
Macleod.....	139
Madoc.....	236
Magog.....	142
Maisonneuve.....	264
Maple Creek.....	143
Markdale.....	218
Marmora.....	236
Martin's River.....	255
Maxville.....	242
McKellar.....	210
Meaford.....	218
Medicine Hat.....	137
Megantic.....	123
Melbourne.....	213
Merrickville.....	240
Merritt.....	147
Metcalfe.....	240
Middle River.....	272
Middle Sackville.....	124
Middleton.....	130
Middleton.....	222
Midland.....	119
Millbrook.....	233
	251
Milltown.....	207
Milton.....	128
Mincedosa.....	215
Milverton.....	215
Mitchell.....	157
Moncton.....	254
	223
Mono Road.....	122, 133
Montreal.....	159, 169, 171, 176, 179, 185, 247, 290, 303
	188, 190, 192, 286, 288, 301,
Montreal.....	143
Moosejaw.....	132
Moosomin.....	213
Moraviantown.....	134
Morden.....	135
Morinville.....	242
Morrisburg.....	250
Morse Road.....	217
Mount Forest.....	213
Muncey.....	

N.

Napanee.....	120
	234
Nelson.....	280
Newcastle.....	157
New Glasgow.....	258
New Hamburg.....	216
New Ireland.....	239
New Liskeard.....	275
Newmarket.....	199
New Ross.....	255
New Westminster.....	282
Niagara Falls.....	231



Shubenacadie.....	
Sillery.....	256
Simeon.....	266
Smith's Falls.....	236
Souris, Man.....	229
.....	128
Southampton.....	277
Spa. Springs.....	219
Spencerville.....	250
Spring Hill.....	240
Springfield.....	271
Stanbridge East.....	124
Stanley.....	129
.....	251
Stantead.....	142
Stellarton.....	258
Stewiacke.....	256
Stirling.....	256
Stony Creek.....	257
Stratford.....	245
Strathcona.....	135
Strathroy.....	213
Summeride.....	261
Sussex, N. B.....	124
.....	254
Swift Current.....	143
Sydenham.....	234
Sydney.....	236
St. Ambrose.....	156, 266
St. Ann's.....	205
St. Ann's.....	118
St. Anne de la Pocatiere.....	243
St. Anne de la Perade.....	191
St. Arsene.....	267
St. Aselme.....	270
St. Basile.....	191
St. Boniface.....	168
St. Catharines.....	118
.....	155
St. Ceeile du Bic.....	181, 206
St. Claire.....	267
St. Cuneconde.....	201
St. David.....	264
St. Edouard de Gentilly.....	204
St. Elol.....	260
St. Elisabeth.....	267
St. Flavie.....	262
St. Felicien.....	267
St. Felix de Valois.....	205
St. Ferdinand.....	262
St. Francois.....	239
St. Genevieve.....	260
St. Germain.....	191
St. Gertrude.....	267
St. Gervais.....	260
St. Henedine.....	204
St. Henri.....	270
St. Henri de Montreal.....	264
St. Hyacinthe.....	204, 264
St. Isidore.....	264
St. Jean Baptiste.....	263
St. Jean Port Joli.....	270
St. John, N. B.....	264
.....	243
.....	144
.....	172
St. Joseph d'Alma.....	286, 288, 244
St. Joseph.....	301, 205
.....	204, 270

St. Justin.....	262
Ste. Justine.....	270
Ste. Marie.....	270
St. Mart.....	246
St. Mary's, Ont.....	215
St. Mary's, N. B.....	251
St. Narcisse.....	191
St. Octave de Metis.....	267
St. Pierre.....	243
Ste. Philomene.....	246
St. Prosper.....	191
St. Raphael.....	204
St. Raymond.....	191, 290
St. Remi.....	246
St. Ronuald.....	204
St. Sebastien.....	270
Ste. Sophie de Levrard.....	260
St. Stephen.....	251
St. Theodore d'Acton.....	260
St. Thomas, Ont.....	212
St. Thomas, Que.....	243

T.

Tabor.....	137
Tamworth.....	234
Tara.....	219
Tatamagouche.....	256
Thessalon.....	275
Thornburn.....	258
Thorold.....	231
Three Rivers.....	265
Tilsonberg.....	140
Toronto.....	116, 125
.....	155, 178
.....	185
.....	189, 198, 235
.....	286, 287
.....	289, 299, 300
.....	302
.....	305
Toronto Junction.....	199
Tory Hill.....	232
Truro.....	256
Tryon.....	261
Tyendenaga.....	236

U.

Upper Blackville.....	253
Utterson.....	210
Uxbridge.....	221

V.

Valleyfield.....	240
Vancouver.....	194
.....	252
.....	291, 302
Vogreville.....	135
Vernon.....	146
Verona.....	234

Victoria, B.C.....	174
.....	186
.....	286
Victoriaville.....	260
Ville St. Louis.....	264
Virdeu.....	128

W.

Walkerton.....	219
Wallachin.....	147
Walsingham Centre.....	226
Waterdown.....	257
Waterford.....	226
Waterloo, Que.....	129
Watford.....	214
Welland.....	118
.....	231
Wellington.....	119
.....	263
Westmount.....	159
Weston.....	199
Westville.....	258
Weyburn.....	136
Whitby.....	221
Wiarion.....	219

Williamstown.....	241
Williamston.....	250
.....	249
.....	208
Wilmot.....	130
Windsor, Ont.....	239
Windsor, N.S.....	160
Wingham.....	167
Winnipeg.....	186
.....	284
.....	278
.....	259, 268, 286
.....	291
.....	140
.....	219
Woodstock, Ont.....	177
.....	249
Woodstock, N.B.....	232
.....	232
Woodville.....	

Y.

Yamachiche.....	263
Yarmouth.....	164
.....	224
York.....	133
.....	199
Yorkton.....	
Yorkville.....	

# INDEX--CADET CORPS.

	PAGE.
Acacia Academy (No. 267) Wolfville, N.S.	457
Academy (No. 306) Sydney, C.B.	466
Alberton High School (No. 327) Alberton, P.E.I.	470
Alexandra School (No. 139) Wetaskiwin	430
All Saints (No. 156) Winnipeg	433
Annapolis Academy (No. 272)	459
Antigonish Royal School (No. 264)	457
Armstrong Academy (No. 285)	466
Armstrong (No. 177) Armstrong, B.C.	437
Arthur High School (No. 87)	421
Asbury (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont	430
Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52)	414
Belmont School (No. 36) Montreal	410
Berthier College (No. 239)	452
Biabon College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que	399
Blood Indian Reserve (No. 338) MacLeod	476
Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.	400
Bridgewater High School (No. 201)	412
Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46)	412
Boys' Brigade (No. 205) Edmonton	413
Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 113)	426
Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.	419
Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N.B.	421
Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que	417
Calgary Public School (No. 134)	429
Campbellford High School (No. 314)	128,
Canadian Church (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.	467
Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	436
Capital School (No. 265)	427
Cardston School (No. 231) Ottawa	457
Carp (No. 146)	450
Central School (No. 275) Sydney, N.S.	460
Central School, Junior (No. 297) Sydney, C.B.	432
Champlain School (No. 193) Montreal	459
Chebucto School (No. 319)	464
Chester (No. 296) London, Ont.	440
Chester High School (No. 273)	468
Clareholm (No. 294)	464
Clinton Collegiate Institute (No. 339)	459
Contcooke Academy (No. 92)	404
Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88)	476
Colechester Academy (No. 174) Truro, N.S.	422
College de L'Assomption (No. 23)	421
College Commercial de Laval (No. 175) St. Vincent de Paul, P.E.I.	436
College Commercial (No. 22) St. Caire	405
College Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80)	436
College of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1)	405
Collegiate, Windsor (No. 254)	418
Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51)	399
Cornwall High School (No. 159)	455
Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 1)	414
Dawson (No. 213)	414
De LaSalle (No. 296) Toronto	478
	445
	458

	Page.
Digby Academy (No. 237) .....	486
Dominion (No. 330) Dominion C.B. ....	470
Dundas High School (No. 53) .....	416
Dundas Public School Signalling (No. 229) .....	480
Dunnville High School (No. 93) .....	433
Ecole St. Louis Battalion (No. 193) .....	441
Edmonton Senior Public School Cadet Regiment (No. 180) .....	437
Edmonton Junior Public School Cadet Regt. (No. 335) .....	438
Edward Murphy (No. 34) Montreal .....	475
Emerson (No. 293) Man. ....	408
Engineer Cadet Company, Dalhousie University (No. 1) .....	457
Essex High School (No. 15) .....	478
Estevan High School (No. 322) .....	474
Field Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 2) Toronto .....	480
Fort William High School (No. 126) .....	471
Fredericton High School (No. 242) .....	488
Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21) .....	435
Garde St. Michel (No. 157) St. Aime, Que. ....	458
Glenwood (No. 257) Souris, Man. ....	450
Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49) .....	413
Grand Mere Academy (No. 243) .....	455
Grove (No. 241) Lakefield .....	453
Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18) .....	404
Guelph Central School (No. 313) .....	467
Halifax Common School (No. 206) .....	445
Halifax County Academy Battalion (No. 35) .....	409
Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62) .....	410
Hampton (No. 140) .....	430
Hibernian (No. 208) Quebec .....	444
Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4) Montreal .....	406
High School (No. 236) New Glasgow .....	454
High School (No. 295) Port Hood, C.B. ....	464
High School (No. 304) St. Stephen, N.B. ....	466
Hillsboro (No. 279) .....	460
Hochelega Battalion (No. 217) .....	456
Holy Cross (No. 152) Farnham, Que. ....	448
Holy Redeemer Convent (No. 307) Sydney, C.B. ....	480
Hull Academy (No. 165) .....	484
Indian Head Squadron, 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 143) .....	431
Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax .....	456
Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109) .....	435
Inverness Public School (No. 288) .....	466
Johnson (No. 349) Theford Mine .....	477
Joliette College 1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment (No. 74) .....	417
Juniorat du Sacre Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont. ....	418
Kemptville High School (No. 224) .....	448
King County Academy (No. 296) Kentville, N.S. ....	457
King Edward and Alexander (No. 312) .....	467
Kingville Public School (No. 252) .....	455
Lachine Academy (No. 153) .....	439
L'Assomption (College des) (No. 24) .....	465
La Salle Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers .....	464
Lawrencetown (No. 224) .....	450
Leamington High School (No. 310) .....	467
L'École Normale Jacques Cartier (No. 147) Montreal .....	439

	PAGE.
Lothbridge School (No. 301) .....	465
Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44) .....	412
Liverpool Academy (No. 232) .....	451
London (No. 244) .....	453
London Collegiate Institute (No. 9) .....	402
Londonderry (No. 124) .....	427
Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215) .....	446
Louisburg School (No. 250) .....	455
Loyal Guards (No. 298) Sydney, C.B. ....	464
Lower Canada College (No. 29) Montreal .....	408
Lunenburg Academy (No. 274) .....	459
Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S. ....	426
Macleod (No. 282) .....	461
Magrath (No. 293) Alta. ....	463
Maunoncuve (No. 259) .....	456
Medford High School (No. 320) .....	469
Medicine Hat (No. 325) .....	470
Minnedosa Public Schools (No. 111) .....	425
Mohawk Institution (No. 161) Brantford .....	434
Montclair (No. 119) Montreal .....	426
Mont Joli (No. 234) St. Flavie Station .....	451
Mooselaw High School (No. 26) .....	408
Moorehead High School (No. 120) .....	427
Morrisburg Cadet Company (No. 21) .....	406
Morrisville High School (No. 16) .....	404
Mount Forest High School (No. 10) .....	402
Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que. ....	407
Mulgrave (No. 245) .....	454
Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45) .....	412
Niagara Collegiate Institute (No. 53) .....	414
Nicolet Seminary (No. 5) .....	400
Normal Practice School (No. 317) .....	468
Normal High School (No. 235) Fredericton .....	452
North Sydney High School (No. 167) .....	435
Norwood High School (No. 40) .....	411
Nova Scotia Agricultural School (No. 283) Truro .....	461
Oakdene (No. 251) Bear River .....	455
Oakville (No. 158) .....	433
Ontario St. School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville .....	402
Old School (No. 324) .....	469
Oler School Battalion (No. 86) Montreal .....	420
Orangerie High School (No. 164) .....	434
Orangerie Public School (No. 270) .....	458
Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70) .....	416
Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94) .....	422
Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43) .....	411
Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42) .....	411
Oxford Academy (No. 277) .....	459
Pensionnat St. Laurent (No. 32) Montreal .....	408
Park Collegiate Institute (No. 187) .....	439
Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13) .....	403
Plyton Collegiate Institute (No. 281) .....	461
Prince Academy (No. 299) .....	406
Prince Creek Public School (No. 210) .....	444
Prince School Battalion (No. 91) Montreal .....	421
Pointe aux Trembles (No. 95) .....	441
Portage la Prairie (No. 19) .....	423
Port Arthur High School (No. 183) .....	404
Port Hope High School (No. 192) .....	428
Port Perry High School (No. 41) .....	440
	411

	PAGE.
Prescott High School (No. 184).....	439
Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	436
Provencher (No. 323).....	436
Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....	434
Quebec High School (No. 14).....	404
Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227).....	440
Queen Square School (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	433
Red Deer (No. 189).....	440
Red Deer (No. 292).....	443
Regina Collegiate Institute (No. 155).....	433
Regina Church Boys (No. 169).....	435
Regina Public Schools Battalion (No. 321).....	436
Renfrew Collegiate Institute (No. 171) Renfrew.....	436
Reserve (No. 261) Reserve Mines, N.S.....	434
Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines.....	434
Roland (No. 315).....	436
Rothesay College (No. 130).....	438
Roman Catholic Separate School (No. 196) Edmonton.....	441
Royalists (No. 185) Campbellford.....	439
St. Albans Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont.....	433
St. Andrews Church (No. 132) St. John, N.B.....	438
St. Andrews College (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....	431
St. Andrews Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....	419
St. Anne (No. 222) Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere.....	447
St. Ann's School Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.....	419
St. Anselm College (No. 342) Rawdon.....	477
St. Boniface College (No. 103).....	414
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....	424
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary (No. 37) Sherbrooke.....	410
St. Clement's College (No. 271) Eglinton.....	410
St. Dunstan's (No. 84) Charlottetown.....	458
St. Edouard (No. 280) Montreal.....	430
Ste. Elizabeth (No. 297) St. Henri de Montreal.....	443
St. Helen School (No. 27) Montreal.....	440
St. Henri School Battalion (No. 212).....	443
St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....	443
St. James School (No. 330) Montreal.....	399
St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....	445
St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225) Montreal.....	445
St. Joseph de Levis (No. 226).....	445
St. Joseph's School (senior) (No. 299) Sydney, C.B.....	445
St. Joseph's School (junior) (No. 308) Sydney, C.B.....	445
St. John (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....	445
St. John's Church (Lloydminster) (No. 172).....	445
St. John's Cadets (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....	445
St. Laurent (No. 291).....	445
St. Luke's Boy Knights (No. 302) Brantford.....	445
St. Luke's Church (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	445
St. Margaret's Church (No. 238) Winnipeg.....	445
St. Mary's School (No. 326).....	445
St. Michael School (No. 316).....	445
St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....	445
St. Paul's Church Lady (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....	445
St. Peter's School (No. 194) Montreal.....	445
St. Peter's (No. 276) N.S.....	445
St. Remi (College) (No. 28).....	445
St. Stephens (No. 183).....	445
St. Stephen's Church (No. 173) St. John, N.B.....	445
St. Therese College (No. 12).....	445
St. Thomas Aquinas (No. 284) Montreal.....	445
St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....	445
Sacred Heart (No. 134) St. Hyacinthe.....	445



	PAGE.
Saguenay (No. 221) Chicoutimi.....	447
Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....	424
Saskatoon School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.....	408
Saskatoon (No. 328) Saskatoon.....	470
Sealorh Collegiate Institute (No. 79).....	418
Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....	409
Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que.....	410
Shakespeare School (No. 341) Stratford, Ont.....	451
Sherbrooke High School (No. 209).....	477
Simcoe High School (No. 144).....	444
Souris (No. 255) P.E.I.....	431
Stanstead College (No. 256).....	456
Stirling High School (No. 188).....	456
Stellarton (No. 237).....	439
Strathcona Collegiate Institute (No. 223).....	452
Strathcona's Horse (No. 258).....	447
Strathcona City (No. 179).....	456
Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 72).....	436
Summerside High School (No. 311).....	417
Sydney (No. 202).....	467
Taber Public School (No. 329) Taber.....	442
Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....	470
Tillsburg High School (No. 240).....	401
Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....	453
Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....	413
Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....	413
"    "    "    "    ( " 331).....	414
"    "    "    "    ( " 332).....	471
"    "    "    "    ( " 333).....	471
"    "    "    "    ( " 334).....	472
"    "    "    "    ( " 335).....	473
Toronto University School (No. 337).....	476
Trenton High School (No. 303).....	476
Trinity Church (No. 203) Colborne.....	465
Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....	442
Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....	423
Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.....	417
University of New Brunswick (No. 248) Fredericton.....	404
University School Cadet Battalion (No. 170) Victoria, B.C.....	454
Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....	435
Vancouver High School (No. 101).....	418
Yankless Hill High School (No. 57).....	424
Yerden Model School (No. 246).....	415
Victoria (No. 233) Quebec.....	454
Victoria College (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....	455
Victoria Collegiate School (No. 108) Victoria, B.C.....	425
Ville Emmaud (No. 805).....	425
Virden Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....	416
Virden High School (No. 163).....	406
Waterloo Public School (No. 200).....	434
Western Canada College (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	442
Westville School (No. 309).....	430
West End Baptist (No. 262) Halifax.....	466
White City School (No. 168) Brandon.....	457
West Kent St. School (No. 256) New Glasgow, N.S.....	435
Wolfville (No. 268).....	466
Wolsley Troop, 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 143).....	405
Woodstock (No. 318).....	458
Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....	468
Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....	419
	428